

Then Si, my brother, Si after having a few operations and a slipped disc in the back and gall stones and a few other troubles, he decided that he'd remain single and free and therefore he is still living back at the old homeplace, the Hugh Sharp place where our great-uncle Hugh Sharp lived and of course my dad built the house there.

Then came along Paul. When he went to school at Buckhannon, he met Vonda Lowe and they were married and to this union was born a son and a daughter, Thayer and Barbara. Of course, Paul, after he finished school, he taught school and was principal of the Seneca Trail Public School at Slatyfork for a few years. When the second World's War came along, he went down to Institute near Dunbar and Nitro and went to work as personnel man, U.S. Rubber company in making latex rubber for war purposes. When this factory closed, he followed with the company on to Texas and is living in Texas. Vonda died a few years ago and was buried near Barboursville or Huntington where her parents were buried. Paul remarried again. To this union there are no children and he was fortunate in getting two good wives and of course a good wife comes in pretty good to take care of you when you have ailments and we all have our share and Paul had some kind of paralysis in both arms for a while and the Lord is almost miraculously healing him and he has almost normal use of one arm.

Now Dave, married Sylvia Friel, one of Dee Friel's daughter's and they have a girl of which they adopted and is very bright and intelligent and a great help to them, when Sylvia hasn't been too well and like the rest of us- it's nice to have company around.

Now this takes care of, I believe, my brother's and sisters.

My dad was the only son of my grandfather, Silas Sharp and my *grand mother* Sarah Hannah Sharp. He had two sisters, Ella, who married Robert Gibson and Malinda, who married Ellis Hannah.

My grandfather Silas Sharp, spent twenty-three months and twenty-four days in a Confederate prison during the Civil War. He had several brothers, ~~two~~ ^{three} were killed during the Civil War. ~~Bernard~~ ^{Luther}, I believe, was killed back of the present house where Uncle Hugh used to live. I do not know, but I think he was buried on the back in the 'calf lot' now belonging to Paul, (along 219) where Mary, Uncle Hugh's only sister was buried- she died with something like pneumonia during the civil war.

There was Uncle Hugh Sharp, Uncle Harmon Sharp and Uncle Henry Sharp are the only ones I can remember of my great-uncles. There was, of course, Luther and Bernard. Uncle Harmon had a big family and they are scattered all the way to California. Tolbert after he helped Joe Gibson's buy up the timber land around Slatyfork, Gauley Mt. Middle Mt. etc, for these big companies, he went west.

* This Henry Sharp was no relative, but lived 1st on middle mt & then later near Davis Hannah's heirs with his brother Blaine

Uncle Harmon died in McKellum (?) Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. Dad and I visited him while he was in the hospital. It's been many years ago, Grandfather Sharp, his father was William Sharp, Jr. . III

Harmon

William Sharp, Jr., my great-grandfather is buried at the Sharp graveyard-named for him- up near the high rocks. Grandfather and grandmother and a sister. As I said I'm not sure where Bernard and Luther are buried, the boys that died during the Civil War. According to my recollection, Jake Simmons and Quince Harris were the guilty parties that killed Bernard one of them was guilty of that,,, I'm not sure but Luther may have been killed at the Battle of Droom Mountain. Of course they had a skirmish over on Mingo Flats he could have been killed there, He was serving in the army. So there seems to have been four sons on Wm. Sharp, sr...One settled at Slatyfork, my great-grandfather. One up about the Jake Gibson place and he was, I understand, was maybe killed by an Indian or by a sniper. One settled at Edray and the other one over about Frost.

Luther, killed at home

Of course William Sharp Sr, came of from England and we were related to the Dilley's. My grandfather married Sarah Hannah, daughter of David Hannah who was very religious and allowed no work to be done on Sunday., no cooking or anything like that-Sunday was kept as a sacred day. And my grandmother had a brother, Henry, who ran a store up at Arbovale for a few years and moved from there to Renick and I'm not sure as to whether they were buried there, but he had a son Earnest who went to Arizona, (Phoenix, I believe) and was postmaster there until his retirement. Now my grandmother had another son whose name I do not recall for certain but it might have been Albert or Lee and he had a severe ailment (might have been typhoid or not), but anyway a miracle seemed to have been performed, he died away and they were making arrangements for a funeral, seems as if his father and grandfather had been to a sale and was coming back and this boy awoke from this trance or vision and tried to show grandmother and the other members of the family the beautiful sights of heaven as he saw it. He mentioned some of the relatives who died before he was born. He said " They are up in heaven, don't you see them, but they were unable to see but the bright lights like the sunset in the evening, but he also told them everything that his grandfather and dad had bought at the sale. .. his mother a colt for one thing. He said, " I can take this baby and stick it the fire and there won't be a hair of his head scorched." But they were afraid to let him because of the knowledge they had of fire... Then he said I'll throw this hankkerchief up to the ceiling, it will stay up there and he did and it did stay. He said, "I'm sleepy and he went to the bed and and laid down and he didn't want them to touch him because he had seen Jesus and the angels who took care of him while he was sick in this vision so that left a testimony to my forefathers and of the necessity of having the faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. And while Dad related this story to me on more than one occasion, I'm sure I haven't repeated it exactly as it was and of course my grandmother had mentioned what had happened. There were miracles back in those days as there were when Christ was on earth and of course there are still miracles being performed today.

HANNAH

the

Other

260

MY great-grandmother, Hessie Hannah was a wife of David Hannah and I remember seeing my three grandmothers: Grandmother Sarah Sharp, Grandmother Hessie Hannah and my grandmother, Edith Ramsey Morgan, the wife of Reverend Samuel C. Morgan the Methodist circuit rider on the Edray charge during the 1888-89-90 or 91. At that time the Methodist church was in the Virginia conference and later on in the Baltimore conference and now it is the W, Va, Conference, Lewisburg District. Of course both my grandfathers died before I was born. The prison term of my grandfather Silas Sharp....he was the only one or one of the six who survived malaria fever which struck practically all the prisoners that the Confederates had captured. My grandfather somehow or another managed to get some material, gold wire and things like that to make some rings and ornaments etc. - *Great Pina*

(1884-1894)
Morgan
Histor
Page 9
(?)

(END SIDE ONE: RECORDED NOV. 1974- IVAN SHARP)

This is my second attempt to give some history of the Sharp generation as handed down to me by word of mouth by Uncle Hugh Sharp, and my father Luther Sharp and my grandmother Sara Sharp and some knowledge in my own rights. I have some legal papers but I really have done little or no research as to the history, but this information that I'm giving may help somebody who desires to do some research work on our ancestry.

I have some legal papers to show that my great-great grandfather, William Sharp, Sr. one of four brothers that came to this country, leaving many relatives in England, Scotland, Ireland and Germany. They received a land grant from the King of England for vast amount of acreage in what was then the state of Virginia. He had, as I understand it a brother that lived at Frost or Huntersville and one at Edray and one at Jake Gibson place at head of Elk. He was stationed at Slatyfork. In this deed that my great-great grandfather gave to my great grandfather was for some over a thousand or more acres including Slatyfork, Sharps Knob, part of Gauley Mt. and part of Buzzard Mt. Of course, my great grandfather,

(?)
← (which goes to father)
← (middle mt.)

→ William Sharp, Jr married Rachel Dilley. This is what the deed calls for and they lived at Slatyfork and were buried on a shale soapstone type of ground, a ridge, east of the high rocks near the old county road. You might say that when they died they were both buried on this ridge, therefore the cemetery was named for them. Of course my grandmother and grandfather Sharp as well as my father and mother Sharp are buried there too along with my sister Creola. I've seen no markers that my great-great grandfather Sharp was buried at this cemetery, nor great-uncle Bernard Sharp or my great-uncle Luther Sharp who were killed during the Civil War. There was an aunt Mary Sharp, a teenager who died with pneumonia or something similar to that during the Civil War, and was buried down on the north side of 219 on the bank of what used to be called 'the Calflot Meadow'. Part of the stone markers are still there. I might say that my grandmother, Rachel's sister, Mandy Dilley Ervin I believe it was stayed with them about the time that they died and stayed on to keep house for great-uncle Hugh Sharp for a certain length of time, I don't just how long. She may have been buried over at Dilley's Mill,

← Wm. II
at Fairview

260

MY great-grandmother, Hessie Hannah was a wife of David Hannah and I remember seeing my three grandmothers: Grandmother Sarah Sharp, Grandmother Hessie Hannah and my grandmother, Edith Ramsey Morgan, the wife of Reverend Samuel C. Morgan the Methodist circuit rider on the Edray charge during the 1888-89-90 or 91. At that time the Methodist church was in the Virginia conference and later on in the Baltimore conference and now it is the W, Va, Conference, Lewisburg District. Of course both my grandfathers died before I was born. The prison term of my grandfather Silas Sharp....he was the only one or one of the six who survived malaria fever which struck practically all the prisoners that the Confederates had captured. My grandfather somehow or another managed to get some material, gold wire and things like that to make some rings and ornaments etc. - Great Pina

(1889-1894)
Morgan
HISTOR
pages
(79)

(END SIDE ONE: RECORDED NOV. 1974- IVAN SHARP)

This is my second attempt to give some history of the Sharp generation as handed down to me by word of mouth by Uncle Hugh Sharp, and my father Luther Sharp and my grandmother Sara Sharp and some knowledge in my own rights. I have some legal papers but I really have done little or no research as to the history, but this information that I'm giving may help somebody who desires to do some research work on our ancestry.

I have some legal papers to show that my great-great grandfather, William Sharp, Sr. one of four brothers that came to this country, leaving many relatives in England, Scotland, Ireland and Germany. They received a land grant from the King of England for vast amount of acreage in what was then the state of Virginia. He had, as I understand it a brother that lived at Frost or Huntersville and one at Edray and one at Jake Gibson place at head of Elk. He was stationed at Slatyfork. In this deed that my great-great grandfather gave to my great grandfather was for some over a thousand or more acres including Slatyfork, Sharps Knob, part of Gauley Mt. and part of Buzzard Mt. Of course, my great grandfather,

(?)

← (which goes to...

← (middle Mt.)

→ William Sharp, Jr. married Rachel Dilley. This is what the deed calls for and they lived at Slatyfork and were buried on a shale soapstone type of ground, a ridge, east of the high rocks near the old county road. You might say that when they died they were both buried on this ridge, therefore the cemetery was named for them. Of course my grandmother and grandfather Sharp as well as my father and mother Sharp are buried there too along with my sister Creola. I've seen no markers that my great-great grandfather Sharp was buried at this cemetery, nor great-uncle Bernard Sharp or my great-uncle Luther Sharp who were killed during the Civil War. There was an aunt Mary Sharp, a teenager who died with pneumonia or something similar to that, during the Civil War, and was buried down on the north side of 219 on the bank of what used to be called 'the Calflot Meadow'. Part of the stone markers are still there. I might say that my grandmother, Rachel's sister, Mandy Dilley Ervin I believe it was stayed with them about the time that they died and stayed on to keep house for great-uncle Hugh Sharp for a certain length of time, I don't just how long. She may have been buried over at Dilley's Mill,

← W.M. II
at Fairview

in that section over there, as well as my great-great grandfather, I'm not sure. Some of our relatives were buried up at the Hannah cemetery up where Billy Hannah and George Hannah used to live but they may have been relatives on my grandmother Hannah's grandfather David Hannah's side of the house.

I might say that I have here in my possession, given to me by my great-uncle Hugh Sharp, a small family Bible of his mother and dad's showing all the birthdays of all the family including my Grandfather Silas Sharp who married Sarah Hannah, daughter of David and Hester or Hessie as they called her and lived at the old Page Hannah house. I also have a small type spinning wheel given to my sister, Violet, and she in turn gave it to me to keep in the Sharp family. I also have a split-hickory bottom rocking chair given me by great-uncle Hugh Sharp and said his grandfather Dilley had died in this chair while sitting in the chair. The chair is old and straight, one of those homemade chairs put together with wooden pegs. My brother, Si, said 'It's not much wonder he died in it - it was so straight and uncomfortable.' That is because the rockers are worn flat and there isn't much 'rock' to it.

As I said before I'm not sure where my great-great grandfather and grandmother were buried. Some of our relatives are buried in the Hannah graveyard but they may have been the ones on my grandmother Hannah's side of the house as I stated. A great great Uncle of my great-great grandfather Sharp was located near Frost, Huntersville section which Judge Sharp and George Sharp, former Secretary-of-state and Austin and Asby were descendants and there may have been some others, maybe Ed, anyway I wasn't too well acquainted with the Sharp's in that section. And another was located about Edray in which Will Sharp and Giles Sharp and Jake Sharp were probably descendants probably Hanson Sharp, Ellis Sharp and Jim Sharp were descendants of this brother. And there were Elmer and Mitchell Sharp, sons of Jim Sharp. Maybe some of these lived in Ooto section.

I'm not sure, but my great-uncle Henry Sharp used to live at Middle Mountain until a fire burned their home down and they lost everything they had and they moved from there to about the Davis Hannah house now is and from there over to the Onoto ... so they may be ancestors of Dave Sharp and Elliot Sharp of over in that section. Of course there is Charlie Sharp and his brother so there are some distant relatives there somewhere ... how this all came about I don't know. Now the one of my great-great uncles that settled up at the Jake Gibson place, according to Uncle HUGH Sharp, he died before the Civil War in a rather mysterious way - killed by an Indian or a sniper or a disgruntled neighbor or a hunter - anyway he found dead of a bullet wound, now so far as I know had no children.

← this Henry was m
a relative
of my great-great
uncle Henry
was killed in
Civil War
on 2/28

Cha

262

Now getting back to great grandfather William Sharp's family. Besides my grandfather Silas Sharp, was Henry Sharp as I mentioned and Uncle Hugh Sharp who lived at the old home place and lived with us 'til he died. Uncle Harmon Sharp lived down at Slatyfork and he died in McKellum Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. My father and I visited him while he was in the hospital there. He had cancer of the throat. He had a large family and I knew most of them. So far as I know he had only one boy, Tolbert, and he and little Jim Gibson were selling real estate around Slatyfork and Elk and through there and after they did that of course a lot of the people that lived around here moved away, including cousin Tolbert Sharp. Tolbert Sharp married a Doyle and he had a son Richard about my age and a daughter, Mabel and a younger daughter I don't just recall her name whether it was Margy.. anyway there were two daughters and one son and they moved to California.

Harmon

Uncle Harmon had a number of daughters, his wife was named Many and she lived with her daughter, Mary Liesty over at Elkins. Mary Liesty had a son named Lawrence, I remember and of course there was Nettie who married Edgar Dilley. Another daughter married Edgar Doyle and they went west along with Tolbert Sharp to California of near the deserts or somewhere out there- anyway they liked it well enough that they stayed. They was one sister that married George (?L) Hannah and she was buried at the Sharp graveyard and there is a marker there, her name was Nora. Another daughter, Cora, who went west, I don't know whether she ever married or not, but she was one of the younger ones of the Harmon Sharp family.

Now I'm not too positive about all these statements that I made but it will give you some idea. I might say that Uncle Sam Gibson married one of the Harmon Sharp's daughters too. They had a daughter, Stella, ..Her mother died, perhaps in childbirth when she was very young. My grandmother Sarah Sharp raised Stella. Stella married a Fisher over at Elkins and was the mother of Rocky Fisher (father of Maxine and Julia Fisher.) Most of these relatives that I've mentioned of uncle Harmon's family I remember faintly.

Only three of my great uncles I remember. Even my grandfathers died before I was born on both sides of the house. Silas Sharp died a few years before I was born and so did Samuel C. Morgan, Methodist circuit rider...so I didn't see any of my grandfathers. But I got to see two grandmothers and one great-grandmother, Hester or Hessie as they called her. While mother and dad Sharp were living they kept history in their minds and of course occasionally they would tell us, but I never thought to write them down. So I make these statements so that if anyone in the future wanted to do some research they would know more about it.

lived
May 10th
57

see
Harmon
Sharp's daughter

some married
Mary, sister
Sarah Sharp

see all
sons
account
Mary & Stella

263

brothers' names switched

I might say here that my uncles that were killed during the Civil War: Uncle ~~Bernard~~ ^{LUTHER} was only fourteen years of age and he was trying to get away from the raiders or Confederates and he was trying to get away up the back of the house where my brother Si now lives and old man ~~Quince Harris~~ ^{Quince} or ~~Jake Simmons~~ ^{Jake} are the ones that shot and killed him. Near the same time that ~~Luther~~ ^{BERNARD} was killed probably in the Droop Mt. battle, or the skirmish over near Mingo Flats. He served in the army, as I understand it. But my grandfather Sharp at the time that ~~Bernard~~ was killed, hid in a goose nest when the Confederates made a raid through that section and this fellow that shot at uncle ~~Bernard~~ ^{LUTHER} and missed there, so my grandfather jumped out of that nest while the other fellow was trying to reload his gun and knocked him down and ran around the house to get away from him ran into a whole posse of Confederate soldiers so he had to surrender, along with ~~Jake Gibson~~ ^{Bill Hannah}, not related to Jim Gibson - I don't think, but may have been grandfather to Jake and John Gibson. Anyway my grandfather had to give up and he went with them and they put handcuffs on him and also on ~~Jake Gibson~~ ^{Bill Hannah}. It took two fellows to guard them while the rest of them went on to make raids on the farmers, through the section to get food and see who was hiding, and who the enemies were and so forth. Jake Gibson could get his handcuffs off and grandfather tried to persuade him to slip them off, knock the guard down and get his gun and shoot the other one but he was afraid to do that and anyway this fellow shot at Jake as he was running and missed him so he found that Jake was going to get away from him so he threw his gun down and ran after him and caught up with him up near the top of the hill near the Sharp graveyard. ~~Jake Gibson~~ ^{Bill Hannah} happened to have something like a toy pistol they call it a pepper box pistol and he jerked that out of his pocket and whirled and started shooting at him and the guard ran back. ~~Jake~~ ^{Bill Hannah} got away but my grandfather was taken on to Salisbury North or South Carolina and served twenty-three months and twenty-four days in prison there. There were only six prisoners, the Yankees, that survived the malaria fever and malnutrition or starvation there. My grandfather managed to get a hold of some gold wire etc. and made some jewelry etc. and gave to the colored maids and those that gave them their medicine and told them to give him double portion of the allowance, so he survived until the Confederates decided that they were all going to die anyway several hundred had died so they agreed to exchange the six prisoners that were left., my grandfather happened to be one of them. It took him about a month to get home. This may have been a factor in his death. He died with something similar to appendicitis some internal it may have been cancer but from what my dad, grandmother and uncle Hugh said it must have been the appendix that burst cause he didn't live too long after that happened. This is all that I have to say for now as regards to my ancestors, I may have more to say later.

Si's friend of Wm. Sh. I made whiskey for him.

I think I was Bill Hannah - not Jake

(father of Sam Gibson?)

LUTHER

uncle

←

←

264

I might say here that I left out Amos and Porter Sharp. over there about Warick t at may have been descents of uncle Henry Sharp and may have been brothers or cousins of Dave Sharp and Bill Elliot Sharp - I don't know what the connections are right there. But speaking about my my great- uncle Harmon Sharp. He was the most jolly person you would ever want to meet. You could, he had a unique laugh and I enjoyed hearing him talk. All of my uncles were great hunters and they had some tales to tell experiences back in the wilds of W. Va.

My great uncle Hugh Sharp never did get married. He somehow or another didn't seem to have much affection for the opposite sex. He didn't like to be bossed around or told what to do or what not to do. He had hired different ones to do the housekeeping for him and had had different families to move in with him. He always could get along with the men folks but the womenfolk didn't like his attitude or his mode of taking care of his tools and clothes etc. The fact that uncle Hugh would go out and stay all day and come in for dinner at four o'clock in the evening for something to eat. Of course that didn't suit most of the people that stayed there. I can remember that Dang Jackson was one family that lived there and James Jackson was another family that lived there the father of Will Jackson and Charlie, Bernie and Lucy Jackson and they lived for a while and there were no heirs that lived there. At one time my ~~great~~ uncle Will Morgan and my aunt Fannie lived there a while and took care of uncle Hugh. My dad took it upon himself after Tolbert left to see that uncle Hugh had somebody to look after him, wash his clothes etc. Uncle Will moved back to Lobelia where he came from and then came along Noah Ayres and his son, adopted son I believe about my age, called Cecil. And then after so long a time (Mick?) the one that married Merle Gibson and then her sister Eva who married Luther Mace moved in for a while to take care of uncle Hugh. But at one time Virgie.....(end of Tape 2)

(START OF TAPE THREE)

Virgie Gibson stayed and kept house for a while but not very long. And Uncle Taylor Ramsey and his son Junior and I stayed there with uncle Hugh a summer, Junior was about my age. Later dad hired Rachel Showalter and son Barney, a year older than I was, to help take care of uncle Hugh and so the farmwork. Mr. and Mrs. Showalter were easy to get a long with and uncle Hugh liked her. Mother and Junior and maybe Paul and Si stayed stayed with Uncle Hugh one winter and did the cooking for uncle Hugh and taking care of him while dad and I batched over at the old home place to take care of the feed and the livestock, the store and the post office. Of course, I think perhaps Henry Shaver was taking care of the livestock feeding over at uncle Hugh's. My experience in cooking was to put on a pot of kidney beans, about a pint to cook and they kept swelling and kept swelling and I had every pot on the place full of beans.

(side three- continued)

265

We had beans coming out our ears for about a week or more. Mother would keep us in bread as well as a lot of other things that we were up to cooking. Uncle Hugh was liked by everybody. One time he had some pet white tailed deer. One special deer, named Nannie, got to be quite mean and one time my dad and aunt Ellie Gibson, not yet grown, up a cherry stump and they had to holler for help so they could get home. Uncle Hugh was quite a wild bee hunter. Seldom ever would cut a tree. As he had fifty to a hundred stands of bees of his own. He would hid his money and valuables in a beehive as most people were afraid of bees - and some-time elsewhere. One money box we never did find after he died But after he missed some money before this he had dad take care of most of his valuables and sent the money to the bank. He lived to be seventy-six years old before he died and he died in about 1923, so I knew him for 23 years. Of course for the first few years of my life I didn't know one person from another but he was and I liked to hear him talk and he had a lot of bear stories and hunting stories to tell. I was at his bedside when he died and he told me the good Lord had saved him a few weeks before and he was ready to go. I was over in the cornfield across the creek and he called for me and I came, and I was at his bedside when he died. He was buried in the Sharp cemetary. A large granite marker was erected at his grave site.

Another thing about uncle Hugh- Captain Mundy was a great friend of his and made a lot of patent bee hives for him. some that he could take the lid off and watch the bees work. Some of these are in my possession now and I've made them over to take care of sections and the new type of selling the honey. Captain Mundy and uncle Hugh had gotten a large land grant from the king of England of 50,000 acres more or less in Pocanontas, Webster and Randolph counties of the state of Virginia. It may have been the Pennell survey or part of the land that Lawyer Reger of Elkins wanted my dad to bring suit for the title of the land and give him part of the land if they won the lawsuit. The survey appears to have been made according to papers of uncle Hugh's. The grant was stolen before the survey was put on record at least by the Virginia Court. They were applying for a copy to reinstate or get on record, but so far as I know it never was carried out unless this Mr. Reger dug it up in his land search for he was a real estate lawyer. My dad told Mr. Reger the lawyer that all the people in the country would be mad at him for taking in their property. But Reger said they could hold the improved property that they owned but not the wild country that hadn't been developed back on the mountain probably on Gauley, Buzzard, Middle and probably some of Point mountain. Dad could hold what some people call squatters rights to obtain legal title to the property, if fact some big companies had Bernard Hamrick to build a camp back there on Gauley mountain and also a cousin of ours, Bob Rose was also paid so much a month for ten or more years to claim the property. So some of these big lumber companies got the timberland and timber for practically nothing.

(side three - continued)

Getting back to uncle Harman Sharp. He was the most jolly man I think I ever met. He was always laughing and had a very nice family. He liked to hunt, and camp out and tell of his experiences of his. That about takes care of my uncles, I'll get down to my grandfather later.

266

I might say I have been having trouble with this tape recorder erasing part of the material that I would like to record. So I repeat some and have left out some that should be mentioned. Speaking about the ancestors over around Onoto We were related to Joe Sharp down at Mill Point through what source I'm not sure perhaps uncle Henry Sharp. Joe Sharp had a son named for my father Luther David Sharp but since they have since died or moved away, but anyway my dad and I were at their auction sale when they broke up house-keeping. There was another Sharp over in that section over about Clover Lick. I don't know of any real connection between them or the other Sharp's that I've mentioned. Just recently a few months ago I saw an ad in the Pocahontas Times saying that there was an Ivan Sharp at Cass that had some pigs for sale - now what source they came from I'm not sure. There was some other Sharps: John and Ern and some of those that may have been from Bill Elliott Sharps people. There seem to have been two sets of Sharps in Pocahontas County. Two sets of Gibsons that weren't relation on the Elk section and two different sections of the Hannah's that do not seem to be related. In some cases had married into the same name. We are related quite a bit to most of the people around Dilley's Mill through grandmother Rachel Dilley Sharp. Shewas a Dilley and I've heard my uncle Hugh speak of 'grandpappy Dilley.' I mentioned also some property that I have that he once owned. We are related to the Sharps around Frost and that section, the Dilley's perhaps several others perhaps the Gibson's over in that section and so then on my grandmother Hannah's side of the house my great grandmother Hessie and Henry Hannah. They had a son Henry Hannah who was a brother of my grandmother Sharp. I'm pretty sure they had another brother or son and two or more daughters. One was Aunt Malindy (Rose) Married to John Rose. They were the father and mother of Bob Rose. We were related to the Zickafoose's in some manner whether my great-great grandmother Sharp was a Zickafoose or whether the later descendants married a Zickafoose I'm not sure but anyway there was one of them that lived over about Buckhannon during the twenties. that was distantly related to us. I've heard my dad speak of so many different ones in the community around there like LU ? Curry and Poague, Cook and places down around Elk river still go by that name and speaking about the Land Grant of Captain Mundy and Uncle Hugh's of that vast acreage. The West Virginia History in three volumes mentions about some trouble the clerk of Pocahontas county was having in trying to keep the records secret from the Confederate invaders. They hid the records

← NB

(tape three- continued)

267

a while in a buckwheat stack, a while in a Methodist church, a while in two or three different homes. When the war was over and things settled down one of those record books was missing. It could be that this record book contained the information about Uncle Hugh and Captain Mundy, his grant and also my great-great grandfather Sharp's grant from the King of England for property. Of course there is no way of tellin' what happened to that but I the papers that Uncle Hugh and Captain Mundy filed with the I suppose the Supreme Court at Richmond Virginia to try to establish the grant or get it on record again, but I have no information as to whether it was accomplished or not. Anyway we never paid any taxes on it and my dad owned some coal land back on Gauley and he deeded it over to Otis Gibson and he may still own those coal or mineral rights. In some cases those old people back there were smart enough to reserve the mineral rights. We were sure there were minerals in there but in later years I can remember myself that the old Staunton-Parkersburg road was being repaired, they had to use dynamite and pick and shovels and plows and manpower and horse power to repair the road. They put off a blast at the forks of the road there at the Slatyfork post office and within a few hundred feet of a geologic marker in a limestone ledge that produced quite a stream or quite a bit of oil ran out of this sand rock and so the folks working on the road got excited and ran over to where the old store was and told us about it. Dad and I closed up the store and took a crowbar, pick and we gouged down around in that old sandstone and the thing tore loose again and the oil in the sandstone ran out into the water. Foolish like I struck a match to it and it flashed right across the water. I didn't know anything about gas and I reckon I could have blowed the whole place up around there. But he talked to the geologist after that and he said that may have been forced up from several thousand feet and sandrock had so many cavaties and hollow places within that it was very susceptible to absorbing gas and the chances is if you go back to that flat there and sink a well and go deep enough that we would strike gas in that country. The thing that I don't understand that it is limestone country and there is about as much water that runs underground that runs on the top of the ground and only when there is a flood or heavy rains that they have water on Big Spring of Elk. The way it got its name is that the water would run for maybe a mile or two and then it would go underground, so it would be dry for a mile or two and then come out again and there would be water for a few hundred feet or a mile. Of course we don't know what all is back in those caverns. I know that one place on my farm about an eight of an acre dropped out of sight just the treetops. Then of course the sink holes through there in different places. You take up around next to Snowshoe, the Rhea place the Vandevender place for about a half a mile there is one sinkhole right after another some two hundred yards apart- almost in a straight line. They've filled up and there are no openings except there is one place on the Vandevender place where you could drop a rock and time it and it takes almost a minute of falling before it

(tape three continued)

hits bottom -sounds like it hits glass or fossils or something thats down in that cave then it bounces off that into mud and it goes 'kerchug'. Those are mysterious things there. Then too, at the water fountain near Slatyfork the Hugh Sharp cave, as far as I know there has never been anybody to the end of that cave. They've been in for two or three days searching but there are some big rooms in there and then a place to crawl through and other places where there is a river about waist deep. The serchers use carbide lamps and twine to find their way.

When the built the railroad in that section, the blasting caused a lot of the limestone to fall in and now it is too difficult to get into this cave. You could clear it away and probable have enough room to drive a car into it. That country is noted for caverns and high waters and stream beds with no water at all. You cross over the mountain to Dry Branch and for several miles there is no water for miles except when it rains. Those are some of the conditions that exist up in that country. Big oil companies at one time leased the land for oil. They had a lease of what was called the Rhea Place for ten years but then they cancelled it with in seven years. They decided if the government was not going to back them up on this deep well drilling they would just drop out on it. Of course that's got us in part of the trouble we're in now in the lack of fuel.

Now speaking about the relatives on the Hannah side, my great grandfather Henry er David Hannah was very religious and he wouldn't allow any work to be done on Sunday. He had some brothers I'm pretty sure because just above Frank Hannah's -Sam Hannah's it used to be on the Billy Mace place the corner there was a building a log house that burnt down and this is where this boy lived that died away and came to again and the connections there I'm not too sure about. Aunt Leah Hannah she married another Hannah or just how it was but Aunt Leah was mother to Josie Lewis and Edna Foster and Paul and Silas Hannah of Hinton. Of course Josie Lewis is in Huntington W. Va. And of course we are related to that bunch of Hannah's and we are related to Bowd (?) Hannah and Silas Hannah.

(END OF TAPE THREE)

(BEGINNING OF TAPE FOUR)

I ran out of tape on that side. I don't know whether I stated that my aunt Ella married Bob Gibson a brother of little Jim Gibson and they had several children, Otis, Allie, Florence and Willie and Ona Gibson. Aunt Malinda married Ellis Hannah. They had a few children; Eva married Charlie Beale, Russell married another Hannah and a sister of Ira of over around Marlinton no relation; Lena married Floyd Baxter over around Warick and Veo married a Dumire. Lena Baxter had one son; Veo and his wife had some daughters an some sons..two sons died with cancer at a rather early age.

268
268

←
Otha
Hannah

269
← (1889-1899)

Getting back to my father. He married a preacher's daughter (Rev. Samuel C. Morgan on the Edray charge- 1880-88-89-91" in the Va. conference later transferred to the Ohio Conference and now a part of the W. Va. conference. It's hard to trace those things because of the different conferences they change to. If I remember right I have in my possession the minutes of the Virginia conference with my grandfather's name in it. Uncle Wallace Sutton on my wife's side of the house was a minister of the Gospel, he married my wife's mother's sister. He gave us some information I didn't write down any points to try to keep things together.

← (see Morgan History (pages) 79)

Anyway we are related to a lot of people indirectly and I have noway or have not taken the time to do any research about them. Anyway getting to my father's family. My sister Ada was married twice which I think I mentioned a while ago. Her first husband was a Johnson and they had a son Donald who stayed with us several years maybe through high school. He went west to Oregon and is real active in church work out there from what I can understand. He belongs to the Army Reserve was a chef in the army. Then there is Helen Johnson who married Eugene Hannah, son of Lee Hannah. As far as I know we were not related to the George L. Hannah other than George married uncle Harmon's daughter. Of course there was Sheldon Hannah and Bryson Hannah I've heard my dad mention quite a few times. He liked to sing and I think maybe he and my dad held a singing school and old man Ware liked to sing. So Bryson Hannah and there weren't too many of that set of Hannah's who were very regular in church attendance. Hugh Hannah's family were very active in church work. There were several of those Hannah's who were school teachers. . Bessie, Mary and the one that married the Woodell. Of course Marvin remained on the farm and his son, I think helped my brother Dave out in Cincinnati in the jewelry business, repairing watches and things of that sort. That takes care of most of the history there. Of course there were a lot of people who used to live in that country there that like Vanderbritts and Slankers and Varners- Sam Varner and his brother and Dave Varner who used to live about the Sam Galford property and moved to Cass. A lot of people sold out and moved elsewhere. The property the Kyle Hannah lives in (Russell Hannah) My dad bought two farms there from the Vanderbritts (?) and uncle Ellis Hannah wanted dad to buy those farms for him and seems as if he wanted to buy them and Vanderbritt wouldn't sell them to Ellis for some reason or another and when it came to a showdown when dad told him he wanted the deed made out to uncle Ellis Hannah, he was about to back out on it but finally went ahead and signed the deed, but in that agreement with uncle Ellis Hannah we Sharp's were supposed to have fishing privileges up and down the farm

Nona

(35)

←

OF THE BIG Spring of Elk that didn't go dry. It was good fishing territory but they didn't seem to like too much for us to take that privilege after dad had Russell and Ellis and some of them to witness a deed Uncle Hugh Sharp had made to my dad for some property. They seemed to have felt that they should have a part in it. Maybe they should have but they didn't do anything to take care of uncle Hugh and you might say that part of therecord there that I was giving and the tape didn't pick up was....My mother stayed over at the new home and cooked for uncle Hugh while Dave was small. Si and Paul went to school from over there and that's when Dad and I batched over at the old home place. We had the Post office and the store. One of us stayed in the store while the other chores. One time dad sent me up to put on some beans and I didn't know about how many to put on. I thought a pint of red kidney beans wouldn't be too much. I put them in a pot and they kept swelling and kept swelling and for long I had every pot in the place full of beans. We had to send some over to mother and that is one lesson I learned about cooking. It's a good thing we cooked them before eating or we wouldn't be around... My mother took care of uncle Hugh that one winter. Dad hired Rachel Showalter and Barney to come and do the cooking and help on the farm. Barney was one year older than I was. He was on the farm for a number of year. This Mix boy that I could not remember his name was Cameron Mix. I think he was a twin to another Mix. Of course aunt Eva was there for a while but as I stated uncle Hugh couldn't get along well with the women folks bossing him around, but he could with the men folks. Uncle Hugh was liked by all over the county. People called him uncle Hugh whether they were any relation or not. He had a lot of bear stories he liked to tell. One story that Captain or somebody told on him. When he was a boy he saw a bear and it started towards him and he took to running down over the hill about a half a mile and he crawled in a hollow log so the bear wouldn't see him. After uncle Hugh got a little older he knew that a bear did a little more trailing by smell than by sight. he always said the way to get away from a bear if he attacked you it was best to climb a small tree for it was hard for a bear to reach apound to climb up seems as if that had happened a feww times in those days. Somebody would pick up a cub bear and the old she bear would happen to be around there was a fight on their hands right then and there. Most of teSharps always enjoyed hunting and wild life.

Let's see I think we came down to part of my dad's family. Ada being the oldest graduated from West Virginia Wesleyan College and went on to Argulia (spelling) up in Mass. She took a course in elocution and was very talented along that line and was very entertaining. After a few years she taught school at Slatyfork. Then married Will Curtain of Baltimore. To that union was born, Billy Curtain who was in World War 11 and was in all

(mixes or mixes)

Melks
VICKS

(TAPE FOUR CONTINUED)

271

OF THE MAIN DRIVES* IN Africa Sicily and Italy and the front at Argonne and he came out alive but was a very nervous type of man after that. Another boy, Stanley became a school teacher and he and his wife were both school teachers. There was a daughter Clara, married Bill Keene and probably still is there in Baltimore. They come out occasionally to Slatyfork to do a little hunting and so forth.

My dad at one time owned seven of the best houses in Campbelltown. When the Campbell Lumber co. went out of business dad heard about it and went over to Yeager who had charge of the sale of property. Dad bought the three houses on the hill used by the officials of the company and I think three or four houses over in town. He gave each one of us children a house. Of course Ada and Violet sold their houses and after so long a time Junior sold his, a few years ago my brother Si sold his house. Dad, during the depression sold one house to Woodell (he owned property around the hollow he wanted to trade for but dad sold him this property..So I'm the only one that owns any property there in Campbelltown as of now. That's the middle house, lot two on plot three and so dad did quite a lot of investing. He lost in a lot of investments...coal mining, gold mining things of that sort. He invested in Vegley Coal company and Yeager bought a lot of coal land in Kentucky, Ed Williams & Jim Price was connected with it so dad bought some stock in it and I bought some. But Dad's stock was guaranteed by the International Stock Food(?) Co. He got most of his money back. Trouble is the coal company left the property to be sold for taxes and either Yeager or Price or some of the folks who are lawyers found a chance to make some money at it, whether they hung onto it or not or whether they lost their money. One time I invested in Dan Patch Electric Railroad the first electric railroad train in this country that ran from Minneapolis to St. Paul. I invested \$130.00 in it for I thought it would eventually take over and be used in place of steam engines. Different ones who rode on it claimed it was wonderful and I guess it was alright but there is always somebody that knows how to buy out the controlling interest. I also invested in Racer Disc Wheel and Rubber company which built an automobile wheel that was puncture proof. It had a solid rubber tire about an inch and a half thick on a rim and the rim fit down inside two discs and the innertube was the hub of the wheel and you rode on air yet there was no way to puncture the innertube. The only thing that could happen would be through friction. I happened to ride in a demonstrator car that had those wheels on. I happened to have two hundred and fifty dollars and I invested in that Disc company. Dr. Hutchison and several prominent men of Richmond were officials of it and this racer held fifty-one percent interest in the company and he went out to Cleveland or somewhere and he sold out the controlling interest to one of those tire companies and they knew that wouldn't do to have one tire that would last a lifetime of a car and they refused to put it on the market and they did come around with some kind of dope that you could put inside an innertube that would fill up any

(tape four- continued)

278

small tack holes but nevertheless I never did get very far investing for financial benefits. I have enjoyed farming and had a gasoline business-American Gas and handled automobile supplies in the twenties and of course I sold out and turned my part over to dad and outside of the parts etc. still have some racks etc that I had tires on. At one time some robbers broke a window out and stole about three or four hundred dollars worth of tires, all that they could put in their car. We traced them, they went to Kentucky. The policeman at that time wasn't too anxious to follow up like the deal that we have today with the detective, so many of them of different kinds that they probably would have caught up with them.

On the relatives on the Hannah side, we have Forrest Hannah, William Hannah and Carrie Hannah lived at Valley Head. They were some of our relations, they were cousins. They called my dad 'cousin'. Carries's mother must have married a Hannah, anyway she wasn't married and yet she carried the H Hannah name. I don't know whether they are related to Leah Hannah that bunch of Hannah's or not but there were two David Hannah's. One on our side was very religious and one on the other side didn't take much interest in church work but was more interested in land deals, and things of that sort. The two sets of Gibson's, on Elk. I think Jim Gibson and Bob Gibson and I think they had a brother Sam who went out west and never did come back so maybe we have some relatives out there. There were a lot of those Gibson boys. There were Sheltons and Jackson's.

(END OF TAPE FOUR)

(BEGINNING OF TAPE FIVE)

Continuation of the Sharp History--I keep running out of tape. As I said I didn't have any points set down in order to keep the records together as they should be. Speaking of my dad I would like to say that he started out in the mercantile business when he was twelve years old. He borrowed thirty dollars from uncle "Henry" Hannah to buy three calves at ten dollars a piece off of some Hannah. They had plenty of feed to winter them and dad wintered those calves and sold them the next fall for maybe twenty or twenty-five dollars profit on his services for feeding the calves. He probably got twice as much for them the next fall when he sold them. So he went to buying furs and selling them and made some money that way. About that time the Cheery Lumber company built a tram road up Slatyfork and they had trolley cars that were pulled by mules but they had to lay a wooden floor and a track out of two by fours for the truck to run on in order to haul the logs from the head of Slatyfork and in that section there they would 'ball hoop' the logs off the mountain and it was winter time and icy and they had to load them on with cane hooks and things of that sort as they didn't have any hoists of any kind.

on tape
dad said
Edith Hannah's
father →

Bowd
(5)

CANT D9

273

(side five -- continued)

(any hoists to get them on the truck). The mills above the old meadow at the old home place at Slatyfork. The parts of the mill were there up into the twenties. We sold part of it as junk to a junk dealer at Clarksburg. He wasn't there with them to see what they got - they were not supposed to take the blocks - the carriage blocks but they disappeared too. While they were cutting the cherry timber all over Slatyfork mountain and Buzzard mountain the men that were doing that sort of thing insisted on my dad putting in a little store there in the lumber room. He got some rough lumber at the saw mill and put up a warehouse or lumber room, 'course later on they built a store. They bought tobacco and things of that sort and got started into the mercantile business that way. It enthused him very much when he was making some money. He raised food on the farm to live off of and the stuff that he bought and sold he considered that his. The funny part of it was in a way, he never once thought of asking uncle Henry Hannah how much interest he charged on the thirty dollars he borrowed and he just thanked him and of course back at that time was probably about four per cent but four per cent was worth as much as eight per cent now. But anyway that gave dad a start in the mercantile business and he built a store and ordered goods from Baltimore and different wholesalers. The tobacco he ordered in drop shipments and he got it less than wholesale prices because of the quantity he bought not only bought furs and sold but bought beef hides and bear hides and even wild animals such as pheasants and squirrels and back at that time you could sell them. They brought a big price, the Jews at that season of the year would pay top prices for them. Dad started buying wool and selling it to different companies that he wrote to and got prices and sometimes he would spend a half day with the wool buyer trying to close out the deal. They brought wool from Randolph county and Webster county and Pocahontas into dad's store and so we had to use this old warehouse to put the wool in and the barn and shed and he had to haul the wool to Marlinton to load in box cars to ship it away. Usually Jim Gibson the Varner's - Harry and Sam Varner, the Sheltons and those people up there had a lot of horses and wagons with the big racks on them to haul hay etc. so they could haul pretty big loads of wool. They haul it in and load it at Marlinton to ship it to Baltimore, Philadelphia and those places so dad made some money on buying and selling wool. And he also bought ginseng and golden seal. Ginseng was a plant the republic of China bought the most of it for medical purposes and some for good luck. The roots of the ginseng when shaped like a man that brought a premium price for that meant good luck and so he made some money off selling ginseng the wild roots. There is a lot of sport in digging wild ginseng, I tried it myself a time or two with some other folks in a rainy time when we couldn't make hay or anything and one would say to another 'Let's go ginsenging.'

274

(SIDE FIVE CONTINUED)

We'd get our ginseng hoes and out we'd GO AND DIG GINSENG. Well, dad prospered in the mercantile business and built up a good honest trade and as I said people came from Randolph, Webster and Pocahontas county in to sell their wool and buy their flour - dad even had a grist mill. At one time it belonged to Bryson Griffen and he got so he wasn't able to run the mill so Dad bought the mill and got uncle Sam Gibson to run it until the shaft or something tore up, so Dad had a new mill put in and had the Elbon's(?) from Webster Springs they were carpenters and had the mill designed and they built the shaft out of wood. Dad ordered French burrs from France to grind the corn meal and even corncobs for all to feed the livestock. But the the corn meal was edible. He also put in 'volts' (?) where they could sift the wheat flour. The flour was more or less dark, it didn't have all the vitamins taken out of it and if you wanted to stick your tooth into a good biscuit with cow butter on it why, there's nothin' better than the bread made from the flour of the French burrs. This mill was run by water power, the water went on the inside of the drivewheel instead of the overshot mill like my father-in law had up at Arbovale.

He had a mill up there, an overshot type of mill, that had buckets in and when they filled up the mill wheel moved. This new type of mill and so forth, when it started up would shake the whole building and you'd think it was going to tumble down., it had so much power about it. Anyway after so long a time the business got sort of slack along line and we'd only grind maybe once a week and would have uncle Sam Gibson grind one week and maybe Dad the next. We had to build a mill dam and a shoot for the water to run into this wheel that furnished the power.

And of course, my father went into the general mercantile of all types, ready made clothing, piece goods and groceries and hardware and anything you might need on the farm. Just mention it and he usually either had it or got it for you. Dad also liked to sing. He always maintained a pretty good choir at the church and developed a singing group that he would take to other churches to sing during revival meetings. Even at the county fair, we won a plaque or a medal for being the best choir in the county. Speaking about investments- I had \$250.00 in the Pocahontas County Fair and it was like some of those other businesses. It was sold for taxes so I was out \$250.00 there but I enjoyed the fair. I took my first airplane ride with a man by the name of Scott. He was hauling riders at the fair. My brother, Dave and I, my dad said, "Do you all want to go up?" We said, "Yes."

Others would be the number that would be at prayer meeting in the winter time, when the snow was deep. When it was pretty a lot of folks would come out to prayer meeting back then that wouldn't have time or think about it today. They would rather stay home and watch television.

275

We didn't know it, but the pilot was one of these fellows who nipped the bottle a little bit and he told dad as we started to leave the ground, "I'm gonna give them a real good ride. I'll play some stunts with them." Well, he did. He went up there and made a loop the loop once or twice and it seemed like we were just gonna go through the floorboard as we came back down and as we went up we didn't know whether we were gonna stick on the upper side or not. Course we were strapped in, but we enjoyed that ride and it was a small plane. We landed safely.

Most of the rest of the family and my wife especially have ridden a jet plane. She went to Chicago, I believe when Brian was born. She enjoyed the ride on the plane, it was comfortable even though she was sorta scared to start out.

Further, in regard to my dad, he was like my great uncle Hugh Sharp; he had a lotta bees. Dad studied scientific methods of taking care of bees. He advertised the basswood or white lynn honey throughout the state and built up a reputation of being the best flavored honey ever produced in the state of West Virginia. In a few years time the state decided the bee business was growing to such an extent that they needed to have some overseers and inspectors to try to take care that they wouldn't get disease and the people wouldn't have to get out of the bee business. So they came to see my dad to be one of the bee inspectors. Mr. Massey from Wheeling, W. Va. was to be chairman of the bee inspectors, so dad had to spend quite a bit of time during the summer months inspecting bees. If they found foul brood either European or the regular foul brood, the instruction then was to destroy the hive and the bees. The honey was supposed to have been edible and no harm in eating the honey. What they were trying to prevent was the spread of the foul brood and they are still trying to do the same thing today. We found out from experience that if you kept the bees watered, the bees like to have water for the young bees, and you put salt in the water and sometimes salt around the hives it seemed to protect them to a certain extent from taking foul brood. Of course there is a difference in the breed of bees. The Italian bees were as mean as they ever get, about like yellow jackets. They were good housekeepers and would keep the weevils and worms cleaned out where a black bee would just accept them as part of the family and let them go ahead and destroy the brood and eat up the beehive. That's still true today.

My dad was always active in church work. He was layleader class leader of the church. He and Brice Griffin and uncle Sam Gibson and Sam Hannah, myself and two or three others would be the number that would be at prayer meeting in the winter time, when the snow was deep. When it was pretty a lot of folks would come out to prayer meeting back then that wouldn't have time or think about it today. They would rather stay home and watch television.

276

NOW, of course we mentioned about Ada's career. Violet married Rufus Markland who finally became vice-president or assistant vice-president of the C. and O railroad. That's a position that cousin Sam Whanger, Ed Whanger also rail-
 roaders finally attained to.. My brother-in-law, Rufus died with heart trouble several years ago. My sister lived by herself for a number of years and finally decided to sell out and go to the Methodist Hermitage. She had to pay, I believe, ten thousand dollars invest in the Hermitage plus about on hundred and seventy-five dollars a month for room and board for as long as she lives. Of course, she got all of the needed nursing facilities if she had to go into the hospital, they have hospital services on the third floor. All she had to do is pick up the telephone and call the nurse and she would be there in a minute or two if she were sick or needed help. She was very much satisfied with this sort of a set-up. She could still keep her own car and come and go as she pleased. That's fine, we thought we had something similar to that here in West Virginia and when we voted on it at the Methodist conference, we thought it was for the ministers of the gospels, retired and the laymen, retired and didn't have a home to go to. They could live in this Methodist Hermitage or place and live and be practically free. 'Course that was before social security and that sort of thing came into effect, but today if you own property, you have to dispose of it and turn it over to them and pay them probably two hundred dollars a month for room and board, something on the same order of what my sister has in Richmond, Va.. She inspected three different places, she checked in Cincinnati and W.Va. and Richmond. Violet married a mighty good man, they seldom come any better. Their son, started out to study to be a doctor, he finally edded up working for an electrical company. He is working for Magnavox now as sort of a sales manager and of course, his wife teaches school at times and they had two children, Ann and John. Ann married a Zurr, a painter contractor who work s for his dad and he's a nice fellow. They all seem to be doing pretty well.

after
 Now my sister, Creola, died in the flu epidemic during the first world's war when she was eighteen years old. She took something like tonsillitis or diptheria and they lanced her throat and she took blood poisoning. They didn't have streptomycin or penicillin or anything like that to kill it like they do today. She would probably be living today if they had this kind of medical treatment.

As for myself, I have one girl and two boys. Ramona lives at Parkersburg. She went to school at Morris Harvey and also went to school at Marlinton High School and Poca High School. She graduated at Marietta College after she was married and is now teaching music in several elementary schools. She goes from one school to another and she likes it real well in dealing with the children. They seem to be so enthused over songs that they sing and that sort. The oldest boy of Ramona and Tom, Ramona married Tom Shipley a chemical engineer at the Dupont plant and did work at the Dupont plant at Belle, John graduated from school and he is now a clothing store manager in St. Louis. He married Cindy, I forget her father and mother's name but she is a real nice, quiet girl. They have a son, Jeremy that would be my great grandson.

ZEHR

(1923)

(SIDE FIVE CONTINUED)

Tomas Alan is still in school and he is taking what you might the Hollywood type of training of being in plays and movies and singing. He has a wonderful voice and has won two or three scholarships on that. The younger boy, David, he looks more like the Sharp's than the other two boys. He is at West Virginia University now.

(END SIDE FIVE)

(SIDE SIX)

WHERE I LEFT OFF...I think I told the history of my daughter, Ramona. Then there comes Ralph and Evan. Ralph served a term in the army during the Korean War. He married Rogena Davis. They had four children of this union, Vickie, the oldest, Brian and Kathy and Diane. They bought a house, a fancy home in Albany Georgia. They been down, that was the second time..he had a job with Gravley Tractor company as an engineer and he was transferred down there to manage the plant in Albany Georgia. The chance of promotion didn't appear too good and the suggestions that he made in regard to the company and the new motors that they were putting out and he decided that if they weren't going to pay any attention to his suggestions that he would look out for another job. He did, he went back to Chicago and while he was in Chicago he went to school and worked for a draftsman there in Chicago before he got this job with Gravley and the man he worked for there in Chicago hired him back and he got a job for another company and Ralph worked for him for a few years in making this remote over television using cassettes in the television in place of the current programs so if you wanted to you just slip in a cassette and listen to your own programs. It was getting along pretty good and Sears Roebuck was supposed to be distributors for it but Ralph told them that if they didn't shake a leg a bit and put out more production and try to perfect some of the 'bugs' in the system it wasn't going to work. Ralph was right much to stand up for what he thought was right; so he quit there and went out to Fountain Valley in Calif. working for one of his old bosses he used to work for there in Chicago. He is vice-president or manager of production of this bearing plant where they make bearings for airplanes and motors of that sort and they have more orders than they can fill. When he went out there he had to hunt for a place to live and when you are so far up in the company you have to buy for prestigious sake and had to live in a fairly decent home so I think he overbought there in Fountain Valley..paid too much for this big house which is much bigger than they of course needed. When the prices of utilities and everything went up it made it quite difficult for Ralph to take care of the one family in Albany Georgia and he married a Nancy Darby, a quiet type person and they have one son, Richard in Fountain Valley California. We don't hear from them very often since they are that far away and I don't get to see them so very often. So far they are making good and the children, Rogena is raising are making good grades, one of them is going to school in Norfolk, Virginia and I think Brian wants to go to Charlottesville.

Ralph

(SIDE SIX CONTINUED)

278

Brian starts college next year. He got a scholarship. He went to the governor's conference and made grades that justified that sort of thing. Now, Evan went to school at Poca then to West Virginia State for one year. He couldn't get the subjects there that he wanted to take for he wanted to be a forester. He went on to West Virginia University and practically worked his own way through school. We helped him out as we could. He graduated. During the summer months he worked with Mr. Bailey up in Pocahontas county, trapping turkeys, wild life-tagging them and trying them loose etc. He was at the camp over at Albion on Anthony's creek. Later on he got a job with the Virginia forestry division. They liked his work there and they hired him full time when he graduated from W.V.U. He was over in Rockingham County out from Staunton for a couple of years, bought a home and had to sell it when he got a promotion and was sent over to Madison in the eastern part of the state. He was put in charge of a district of three counties, I don't know if I can name the counties; Madison was one and two other adjoining counties. This year he has set out 500,000 trees, he and some high school boys so he had to work long hours to do that. His wife, daughter of Mr. McCutcheon and the sister of Calvin McCutcheon a Methodist circuit rider you might say - he preferred to preach to the country people and has a charge up around Webster Springs, Craigsville and that section and has won several plaques or medals for outstanding work for serving the young people as well as the old people of his charge.

That sort of takes care of my family.

I might say that my dad was quite a worker in the church. Of course, Ramona, Ralph and Evan all sang in church choirs as well as myself. I was in hopes of raising a quartet of my own but they soon married off and moved away and that didn't seem to work out very well.

Some of the other things that I left out regarding the history of the Sharp's. On my mother's side of the house. She was a Morgan and my grandmother was a Ramsey. My references made here to the Ramsey reunion history give the history of the Ramsey's on my mother's side. They have a reunion at a place they built at Alvon near the Methodist church there especially for their reunion - a shelter. My grandfather, the preacher, died before I was born. I did know his brother, uncle Clone (?) his brother, he married a sister of Mrs. Hodges, I believe. Their daughter married a Lauder milk. Related to the the Sampson's Boone's and the Whangers and Ware's quite a number of folks around Bonceverte. Sherwood, one of the Sherwood boys became a preacher. Dan Sherwood was a railroader, he and his wife aunt Sally Ware was grandmother Edith Morgan's sister. I think one of her daughter's married a Boone. Roy Boone, Rankin and Samuel Boone, Weldon and Edith Boone of the Boone Family related to us. I think aunt Sally Ann Ware and my grandmother Morgan acted as midwives during the births of perhaps myself and my brothers and sisters. Of course there were no doctor's close. Dr. Cameron was over at Mace. Dr. Jim Price and

279

Steam
car.

I might say that Dr. Cameron of Mace owned one of the first steam automobiles in the state of W. Va. He had one that was run by steam, used kerosene to heat up the boiler for steam he could make seventy-five, eighty or ninety miles an hour with that thing. It looked a whole lot like a jeep. Our first automobile that we owned was a Studebaker and I had to have cushions put behind me to reach the pedals to be able to drive it. When I bought the thing, Dad went over to town and old man Burr let dad drive the thing around town for about thirty minutes and turned him loose to drive the thing home over the wagon roads, dirt roads. That's the way we learned to drive back in those days. We didn't have to have a license for a few years there 'til they got some better roads and there would be some chance of speeding and having wrecks. If you were going twenty or twenty-five miles and hour you were going at a high speed over those roads.

Back at the time my wife and I were married, I had bought a new Star automobile not long before that and drove it to Marlinton and put it in a garage there, and rode the train up to Cass, and Genevieve's dad met us up there in his model "T" Ford and took us on over to the Orndorff home for the night. We got married the next day about eleven o'clock. We were starting to Washington D. C. on our honeymoon and there were mud roads up there then. Moody, Genevieve's brother, harnessed up the horses and put the spreaders on and chains-log chains and went on down the road about a quarter of a mile and was waiting there 'til we came along to fasten to the old model "T" in order to get through the mud hole. So Moody got up on the radiator. My wife and I were sitting in the back seat and we had dad up front - he was chauffering, and we were riding in style, there; one man out on the radiator as conductor, flagman or something driving a team. After we got out of the mud hole, of course we made it all right over to Cass. We got on the train there at Cass and going down the Greenbrier river down near Watoga or thereabouts, a freight train had wrecked and upset about ten or fifteen cars of coal. So we had to get our baggage and tromp through the briars and weeds and walk about a half a mile around this wreckage. The railroad company had sent another passenger train up to meet us to take us on into Ronceverte. We made it into Ronceverte but we were about to be a little too late for the train to Washington D.C. We took a berth of course, it seemed we had to take an upper berth. While she went to the dressing room to dress, I went ahead and went to bed and I kept looking out the curtains for her. She kept delaying and delaying and here her sister and another girl had taken a machine or a needle and thread and sown her gown all up, and she couldn't get inside of it, so she had been sitting in there in the train rocking backwards and forwards trying to get those stitches out so she could get her gown on. I thought her heart had failed her, but she finally appeared. So we landed in Washington the next morning, spent a few days there looking around at the sights, the museum of history and that sort of thing then came on back home.

(SIDE SIX CONTINUED)

280

While we were gone about two or three feet of snow had fallen. When we came to Marlinton I called home to my mother to see how the roads were and she said there hadn't been anybody over them for two or three days and the mail hadn't even run. She said I'd better go to the hotel and stay that night and wait until next day to see if the roads opened up. But I went over to C. J. Richardson's and bought a shovel, I had this new car so we started out. We made it up Elk mountain alright and coming down Elk the wind had blown the snow and drifted it over top of the fence along each side. I just kinda butted my way through the snow. It was a kind of soft, fluffy-like snow but it was hard down inside. Finally made a way through, My mother was over at the new home fixing our wedding dinner for us, she wasn't expecting us so I stopped over at the old place, called over asking if everything was all right. She asked, "Where are you?" I told her we were over at the old place and she wanted to know how we ever got there. Of course, we started across the graveyard hill and the snow had drifted clear over and you couldn't tell where the road was going down the other side. But drivin' made a road through and we got there. There were a lot of our friends and loved ones came on anyway and we had a very nice wedding party. That's been fifty years ago and we've lived happily together for fifty years. My health has been bad for the last three or four years and I don't expect to have too long to stay here. With the type of disease I have the doctor's are doing the best they can to care of it. I've been in the hospital three times now in the last year and am still not able to get out and stir around much. I'M still thankful the Lord has spared our lives this long and give us hope of eternity. We've had lots of friends that have been very kind to us and we hope to meet them someday, whether in this life or the life to come.

280

There are many more things perhaps I should say. On my wife's side of the house there are several preachers. Two of her sister's married preachers. Stella married Hillary Finch and Gaynelle married Ollie Heavener, a United Brethern preacher. Mary, a sister has a boy Billy is a Presbyterian preacher. Stella and Hillary's two boys were preachers, one of them a part time preacher. He was with IBM and was making more money in the sales field and of course liked to take care of his family. As a preacher I understand they got up good sermons and all like that, the Lord bless him and bring him back to the ministry where he belongs. It seems like we all have our troubles. Genevieve's sister, Eloise lost her husband little over a year ago. He died in Waynesboro Va. Marie lost her husband several years ago but she managed to raise her family, a very good family, one of them has an airplane taxi in Lewisburg, If you wanted to go somewhere in a hurry, he would take you. So I married into a good religious family and the Sharp's Ramsey's and the Morgan's were all considered very nice people. Fordy Morgan was uncle Tom Morgan's son and he went to Washington D.C. and had some children. We have relatives scattered all over the United States, I reckon. Si chose to remain single rather than get married. Dave owns the store building at Slatyfork and has somebody to operate it. The jewelry shop in Cincinnati, he repairs watches etc. He married a Friel girl, Sylvia they have an adopted daughter that is a wonderful girl and has been a great help to them and a great blessing to them.

291

This kinda winds up an fashion a history of the Sharp generation and took in part of the Orndorff's my wife's people.

(END OF TAPE)

Note: Submitted to Pocahontas County
History Book 1981

Ivan Lilburn Sharp

282

In early June, 1921, Ivan Sharp returned home to Slatyfork from his studies at West Virginia Wesleyan College. His father, L. D. had plans for him. He was to take Si, Paul and Creola Sharp to Arbovale for J.H. Hall's Singing School. They would drive there in the Studebaker and room with Mrs. Summers Sutton for the week.

A local girl, Genevieve Orndorff, was also attending the school. Sometime during the week, Ivan asked to drive her home. She suggested they walk. The unpaved North Fork road to J.B. Orndorff's home was very muddy.

Ivan Sharp became accustomed to the road to Genevieve's door. In the next three years he would make numerous Sunday trips, arriving in time for church, to spend the day with Genevieve. In 1923, under an apple tree, he proposed marriage. J. B. and Cora Ella (Ervin) Orndorff gave their blessing.

February, 6, 1924, Ivan Lilburn Sharp and Jessie Genevieve Orndorff were married in the front parlor of the Orndorff home at eleven in the morning: Reverend Harris, Methodist minister of Arbovale charge, officiating with Mary Margaret Orndorff and Si Sharp in attendance. Martha, the organist, played the traditional wedding march for the processional down stairway and hall. The bride was dressed in a blue suit with grey squirrel collar, grey shoes and grey silk hose; the groom in a blue serge suit. The guests were served a turkey dinner after the ceremony. (Some members of the family missed the ceremony- Eloise Orndorff, age six, was behind the stove crying.... Lila Orndorff and Aunt Lola Sheets had gone to the well.)....(Lola was probably trying to get the sugar from her hands for she had helped 'ice' nine cakes.)

Ivan and Genevieve planned to honeymoon in Washington, D. C. They did. In that week, Woodrow Wilson passed away. Genevieve remembers the pallor over the city. They visited, the Smithsonian, the Congressional Library and the Zoo. Genevieve had never seen a leopard; the one she saw at the National Zoo presented her with an indelible souvenir, claw marks on a brand-new silk umbrella.

For Ivan's recollections, here are his recorded memories taped in November 1974: "Back at the time my wife and I were married, I had bought a new Star automobile. I drove it to Marlinton and put it in a garage. We rode the log train up to Cass, Genevieve's dad met us there in his model "T" Ford and took us on over to the Orndorff home for the night. We got married the next day about eleven o'clock. We started to Washington D.C. on our honeymoon and there were mud roads up there then. Moody, Genevieve's brother, harnessed up the horses and put the spreaders on and chains, log chains, and went on down the road about a quarter of a mile and was waiting there 'til we came along to fasten the old model "T" in order to get through the mud hole. Moody got up on the radiator. My wife and I were sitting in the back seat and we had my dad up front, chauffeuring. We were riding in style with a man on the radiator conducting us through the mud with a team of horses! After we got out of the mud hole, we made it all right over to Cass. We got on the train there at Cass and going down the Greenbrier river down near Watoga or thereabouts, a freight train had wrecked and upset about ten or fifteen cars of coal. So we had to get our baggage and tromp through the briars and weeds and walk about a half a mile around this wreckage. The railroad company had sent another passenger train up to meet us to take us on into Ronceverte. We made it into Ronceverte but were about a little too late for the train to Washington, D.C.

284

"We took a berth of course, it seemed we had to take an upper berth. While she went to the dressing room to dress, I went ahead and went to bed and kept looking out the curtains for her. She kept delaying and delaying and here- her sister and another girl had taken a machine or a needle and thread and sown her gown all up and she couldn't get inside of it! She had been sitting un there in the train rocking backwards and forwards trying to get those stitches out so she could get her gown on.....I thought her heart had failed her, but she finally appeared."

"We landed in Washington the next morning, spent a few days there looking around at the sights, the Museum of History and that sort of thing and then came on back home."

"While we were gone about two or three feet of snow had fallen. When we came to Marlinton I called home to my mother to see how the roads were. She said there hadn't been anybody over them for two or three days and the mail hadn't even run. She said I'd better go to the hotel and stay that night and wait until next day to see if the roads opened up.. But I went over to C. J. Richardson's and bought a shovel, I had this new car so we started out. We made it up Elk mountain all right and coming down Elk the wind had blown t e snow and drifted it over top of the fence along each side. I just kinda butted my way through the snow. It was a kind of soft, fluffly-like snow but it was hard down inside.

We finally made our way through."

"My mother was over at the new home fixing our wedding dinner for us. She wasn't expecting us so I stopped over at the old place, called over asking if everything was all right. She asked, "Where are you?" I told her we were over at the old place and she wanted to know how we ever got there. Of course, we started over the graveyard hill and the snow had drifted clear over and you couldn't tell where the road was going down the other side. But drivin' made a road through and we got there. There were a lot of our friends and loved ones who came on anyway and we had a

285

very nice wedding party. That's been fifty years ago and we've lived happily together for fifty years."

Ivan Lilburn Sharp was born at Slatyfork, July 27, 1900, son of Luther David and Laura Jane (Morgan) Sharp. He died March 22, 1975 and is buried at the Sharp Cemetery at Slatyfork. Jessie Genevieve (Orndorff) Sharp was born in Arbovale, August 5, 1905 and now resides in Waynesboro, Virginia. Ivan and Genevieve had three children: Ramona Irene Sharp Shipley born at Slatyfork August 26, 1928, Ralph Myers Sharp born at Myers Clinic, Philipi April 7, 1933. Evan Lilburn Sharp born at Myers Clinic, Philipi December 28, 1940 died November 17, 1975.

County in company with Noah Morgan about 1833. Their relationship is not known, but it was not father and son.

Randolph Morgan lived two miles below Roncaverte. It is said that he had the first flour mill in the town. He was married to Pollie "Mary" Myres, also of Irish decent. She was a sister of Charles Myres. They lived near Roncaverte in the Irish Corner District. Pollie Myres was born in 1810.

The children of Randolph and Pollie Myres Morgan were:
(ages according to 1880 census)

- (1) Albert born 1841
- (2) Charles Lewis born 1844
- (3) Samuel Craft born July 8, 1847
- (4) Columbus born 1851
- (5) Virginia
- (6) Unknown child

286

The second marriage of Randolph Morgan was to Mrs. Ellen
 Wade. She was born in 1826. They were married March 31, 1867
 in Greenbrier County. RANDOLPH MORGAN husband.

Randolph Morgan died at his home below Ronceverte on May 6,
 1897. The cause of his death was a general breaking down of his
 physical system.

The Morgans were of Welch decent, having come from Wales and
 settled in Virginia. Rev. L. R. Markwood, followed by burial in
 the Cemetery.

Randolph Morgan was born in Rappahannock County, Virginia on
 April 2, 1815. He came to Greenbrier County in company with Noah
 Morgan about 1833. Their relationship is not known, but it was not
 father and son.

Randolph Morgan lived two miles below Ronceverte. It is said
 that he had the first flour mill in the town. He was married to
 Pollie "Mary" Myres, also of Irish decent. She was a sister of
 Charles Myres. They lived near Ronceverte in the Irish Corner
 District. Pollie Myres was born in 1810.

The children of Randolph and Pollie Myres Morgan were:
 (ages according to 1880 census)

- (1) Albert born 1841
- (2) Charles Lewis born 1844
- (3) Samuel Craft born July 8, 1847
- (4) Columbus born 1851
- (5) Virginia
- (6) Unknown child

287

ALBERT MORGAN

The second marriage of Randolph Morgan was to Mrs. Ellen Wade. She was born in 1826. They were married March 23, 1887 in Greenbrier County. She survived her husband.

Randolph Morgan died at his home below Ronceverte on May 6, 1897. The cause of his death was a general breaking down of his physical powers from old age. Funeral services were conducted at the house by the Rev. L. R. Markwood, followed by burial in the Coffman graveyard.

M. E.	Female	13 years
S. E.	Male	12 years
L. A.	Female	8 years
V. S.	Female	6 years
A. L.	Male	3 years
S. P.	Female	1 year

Added to this are two known children: Ernest and Grace.

Grace Morgan was born October 19, 1886 and died in a Thomasville, N. C. nursing home in November, 1974 after a long illness. She was married to Benjamin B. Brown. She was buried in the Ketrin Cemetery near Ronceverte. Survivors include four sons: Gay of Indian Valley, Covington, Va.; Ben B. and Archie, both of Highpoint, N. C.; three daughters: Mrs. Pauline Ford of Earlsburat, Va.; Mrs. Gladys Brisendine of Westwood, Covington, Va.; and Mrs. Margaret Young of Clifton Forge, Va.

ALBERT MORGAN

288

Albert Morgan was born in 1841 in Greenbrier County. On August 24, 1865 he was married to Rebecca Whanger (born 1847), the daughter of David and Nelly Whanger. She was born in Greenbrier County.

The following children's initials were listed in the census of 1880.

M. E. Female 13 years

S. E. Male 12 years

E. A. Female 8 years

V. S. Female 6 years

A. L. Male 3 years

S. F. Female 1 year

Added to this are two known children: Ernest and Grace.

Grace Morgan was born October 19, 1886 and died in a Thomasville, N. C. nursing home in November, 1974 after a long illness. She was married to Benjamin B. Brown. She was buried in the Ketron Cemetery near Ronceverte. Survivors include four sons: Guy of Indian Valley, Covington, Va.; Ben B. and Archie, both of Highpoint, N. C.; ^{Earl} ~~Guy~~ of Covington, Va. three daughters: Mrs. Pauline Ford of Earlehurst, Va.; Mrs. Gladys Brisendine of Westwood, Covington, Va.; and Mrs. Margaret Young of Clifton Forge, Va.

769

COLUMBUS MORGAN

CHARLES LEWIS MORGAN

Charles Lewis Morgan was born in 1844 and was married to Louisa Eades on September 21, 1865. She was born in 1842, the daughter of Sam and Harriet Eades in Monroe, Va. Charles Lewis Morgan died December 17, 1899 at his home in Irish Corner District near Ronceverte. He died of cancer. He was a farmer. No children were listed for the couple in the census of 1880.

A son was born later. His name was Ford E. Morgan. He was living at 330 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. in 1944.

Columbus Morgan was living in the Fort Spring District when the census was taken in 1880.

290

COLUMBUS MORGAN

Columbus Morgan was born in 1851. He was married to Malinda Howard who was born in 1856. Columbus died in 1927 or 28.

They were the parents of two daughters according to the census of 1880 and are listed as:

N. A. Female 2 years

M. F. Female 1 year

A son was born later. His name was Ford E. Morgan. He was living at 330 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. in 1944.

Columbus Morgan was living in the Fort Spring District when the census was taken in 1880.

Randolph Morgan - 7
Samuel Morgan - 1

291

VIRGINIA MORGAN

SAMUEL CRAFT MORGAN

Virginia Morgan was 21 years old when she married Charles T. Holliday, also aged 21 years. The marriage date is not known by me. He was a son of Israel E. and Mary Holliday. Charles was a farmer. They were both born in Greenbrier County. Charles and Virginia were the parents of a daughter, Mary Susan, who married John Ramsey.

Virginia Morgan's second marriage was to Andrew Hutchinson. Their children that can be remembered are:

- (1) Sam married Anna(?) Green
- (2) Charles
- (3) Barbara Ann married Ed Morgan
- (4) Nancy Jane married _____ Fink

The following is from an obituary notice:

Rev. Samuel C. Morgan, of the Greenbrier Circuit, M. E. Church, whose injuries by his horse falling on him, were noted in these columns some weeks ago, died last Friday morning, January 7, 1893, at 11 o'clock, at the home of George W. Whiting, near Falling Spring, of pneumonia. Aged 51 years.

Mr. Morgan, while seriously hurt by his accident, would have recovered had he not suffered exposure by lying for several hours in the weather before he could make anyone hear his cries for assistance. This exposure developed pneumonia, but we understand that he was improving slowly until one week before his death, when he was moved from Mr. Abraham Saedegar's to Mr. Whiting's, a distance of some six

292
SAMUEL CRAFT MORGAN

Samuel Craft Morgan was born near Ronceverte on July 8, 1847. He died January 7, 1898. He was married on February 21, 1872 (note: Greenbrier County Court House records show January 21, 1872) to Edith H. Ramsey by M. L. Lacy. She was born near Ronceverte on December 20, 1855, the daughter of William and Sallie Meade Ramsey.

The following children were born to this union:

- (1) Laura J. Morgan born March 31, 1874
- (2) William Columbus Morgan born March 15, 1876
- (3) Sarah Virginia (Ninnie) Morgan born February 15, 1878
- (4) Edgar Randolph Morgan born April 18, 1882
- (5) Lena Florence Morgan born December 17, 1896

The following is from an obituary notice:

Rev. Samuel C. Morgan, of the Greenbrier Circuit, M. E. Church, whose injuries by his horse falling on him, were noted in these columns some weeks ago, died last Friday morning, January 7, 1898, at 11 o'clock, at the home of George W. Whiting, near Falling Spring, of pneumonia. Aged 51 years.

Mr. Morgan, while seriously hurt by his accident, would have recovered had he not suffered exposure by lying for several hours in the weather before he could make anyone hear his cries for assistance. This exposure developed pneumonia, but we understand that he was improving slowly until one week before his death, when he was moved from Mr. Abraham Snedegar's to Mr. Whiting's, a distance of some six

293

or seven miles. The change from a warm room to the outside air exerted perhaps an injurious effect upon his weakened frame, and he could not rally from the shock.

We give below from the pen of J. W. Sampson, a brief sketch of Mr. Morgan's life.

"Rev. Samuel Craft Morgan, the subject of this article, was born on the 8th day of July, 1847, in Greenbrier County, near the location on which the town of Ronceverte now stands. He was the third son of Randolph and Pollie Morgan, and on his mother's side sprang from among the oldest citizens of Greenbrier -- the old Myres family. Deceased was converted at a protracted meeting conducted by Rev. Addison Weller of M. E. Church, South, at old Pleasant Grove school house, in the Coffman neighborhood, in the year 1866. From the time of his conversion to the day of his death, he was an active and zealous worker in the church. He was licensed as a local preacher in the M. E. Church in the year 1887, and in 1888 was received on probation in the Virginia Annual Conference of the same church. His first pastoral charge was the Edray circuit (in 1889 in Pocahontas County), where he remained the full time limit of five years after which he was appointed to the Greenbrier circuit, where he served until called from labor to reward.

Bro. Morgan was a kind friend and neighbor, ~~a kind friend and neighbor~~, a faithful and loving husband and father, and above all else, was a faithful, self-denying, crossbearing servant of his Divine Master. He labored faithfully for the salvation of precious souls,

294

and for the advancement of the church of his choice, as a minister for nearly eleven years, and died at his post of duty. Doubtless the Master said, "It is enough, come up higher." "Mark the upright man and behold the just, for the end of that man is peace." We mourn, but not as those who have no hope, for this great loss to the church, believing as we do that our loss is his great gain. We extend to the bereaved wife and children our warmest sympathies, and exhort them to follow the example of their beloved one, and trust in Him who promised to be a father to the orphan and a husband to the widow."

The following appeared in a Greenbrier newspaper:

A Dream

Our Loveridge correspondent writes of a curious dream which seemed to have a quick fulfillment in the death of a Methodist minister sometime ago. He says:

"In the death of Rev. S. C. Morgan, whose obituary appeared in the West Virginia News, we realize a great loss. While some do not pay any attention to dreams, many reflect over Bro. Morgan's dream the night before he preached his last sermon at this place and which he related at that time.

"He dreamed he was on the bank of the Greenbrier River, opposite the old homestead, not far from the present site of Ronceverte. He saw the old birch tree to which he used to hitch his canoe, but his canoe was gone. He wanted to get across but did not know how. He saw a boat up the river, but it was not the

Randolph Morgan - 10

Samuel Morgan - 4

Samuel Morgan - 3

Laura Morgan Sharp -

295

boat he used to have. In some way he crossed, he said, but did not know how, but on the other side he met his father, who had been dead sometime.

"He said he did not know, but it might be that his earthly stay was short."

The Rev. S. C. Morgan was buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Following his death, the church was renamed Morgan Memorial Church.

His wife was buried at his side. She died September 25, 1932 at the home of her son, W. C. Morgan of Lobelia. Her second marriage was to ^{John} J. Wesley Irvin ¹⁰⁻¹⁶⁻¹⁹⁰¹ of Edray who preceded her in death. A week before her death, she suffered a stroke of paralysis.

The children of the Rev. S. C. and Edith Ramsey Morgan will now be presented.

was the only son of his parents. At the early age of 12, he started his mercantile business, buying and selling fur, livestock, and merchandise. For many years his merchandise was hauled from Millboro, Virginia, and Beverly by covered wagons. Mr. Sharp was the first Postmaster of Slatyfork and gave it its name when the office was opened. He loved to fish and hunt, killing his last deer at the age of 89. He was one of the first group of epilepsy inspectors in W. Va., and raised bees to produce the famous Pocahontas County white lynn honey.

"L.B." as he was affectionately called by his close friends, helped organize and was a charter member of the Slatyfork Methodist Church. He was a lover of sacred music and organized the Slatyfork Choir, well known in Pocahontas and surrounding counties for its fine music.

Randolph Morgan - 11
Samuel Morgan - 5
Laura Morgan Sharp - 1

296

LAURA JANE MORGAN

Laura Jane Morgan was born March 31, 1874 near Ronceverte. She died at her home at Slaty Fork, Pocahontas County, October 17, 1932. She had been ill for many months with heart disease and complications. She was buried in the Sharp family cemetery, the funeral being conducted from the Slaty Fork Church by Rev. T. H. Taylor.

On February 16, 1893 she united in marriage with Luther David Sharp, born June 8, 1872 at Slaty Fork, the son of Silas and Sarah Hannah Sharp of the "Old Field" on Elk. "L.D." died March 13, 1963 and was buried in the Sharp cemetery. The following was taken from his obituary notice.

"Mr. Sharp was the only son of his parents. At the early age of 12, he started his mercantile business, buying and selling fur, livestock, and merchandise. For many years his merchandise was hauled from Millboro, Virginia, and Beverly by covered wagons. Mr. Sharp was the first Postmaster of Slatyfork and gave it its name when the office was opened. He loved to fish and hunt, killing his last deer at the age of 89. He was one of the first group of apiary inspectors in W. Va., and raised bees to produce the famous Pocahontas County white lynn honey.

"L.D." as he was affectionately called by his close friends, helped organize and was a charter member of the Slatyfork Methodist Church. He was a lover of sacred music and organized the Slatyfork Choir, well known in Pocahontas and surrounding counties for its fine music.

Randolph Morgan - 12
Samuel Morgan - 6
Laura Morgan Sharp - 2

Luther's second marriage was to Mabel ^{clg} Hansford.

May 20 1934

297

The children of L.D. and Laura Sharp are listed below. They all attended West Virginia Wesleyan College except Creola.

(1) Ada ^{Ellen} ^(Feb 21st) ^{born 1894} ¹⁹³⁶ ^{clg 8-18-1936}, first married John Johnson

Their children:

Pocahontas Times (Aug or Sept) 1912: "Ada Sharp will go to Buckhannon to attend Wesleyan College" (Age 18).

(A) Donald married Lexie _____ and lives in Portland, Oregon. Children: Paul, Linda, Donald Jr., and Bruce.

(B) Helen married Eugene Hannah, the son of Lee and Virginia Daft Hannah. Widowed Helen lives at Slatyfork. Their son Eugene H. married Jewell Mullins.

Children: David and Douglas. They live at Fairmont.

Following the death of Mr. Johnson, Ada married William Curtin of Baltimore, Md.

Their children:

(A) Stanley married Shirley Bell. He is a school principal near Baltimore.

(B) Clara married William Keene. They live in Baltimore.

(C) William "Billy" has been married 2 or 3 times in Baltimore.

(2) Violet ^{Morgan} ^{born March 15, 1897}, married Rufus Markland and lives in Richmond, Virginia. He is deceased.

Their child, Rufus Melvin, Jr., married Nancy _____ and lives in Indiana. Their children are: John and Ann.

Helen's 2nd marriage 4-21-78 to Samuel Goldiger, of Warm Springs, Va. The line near fair ground near Marlinton

(at warm springs, Va)

Also Carl (Baby) died about 1 year old

(May 1934?) died of heart attack

Goldiger died 1978 (4-21-78)

April 20th (about 1925)

No died (about Jan) 1981 (age 80)

7-6-1918

Randolph Morgan - 13
Samuel Morgan - 7
Laura Morgan Sharp - 3

298

- (3) Ivan born July 25, 1900. Married Genevieve Orndorff,

daughter of Jesse Brown Orndorff of Arbovale. Ivan and

Genevieve live at Nitro, W. Va.

Ivan died Spring of 1975
Their children:

(2-3-81) *She moved to Waynesboro, Va. a few years ago (4?)*

- (A) Ramona married Tom Shipley. Lives at Parkersburg.

Children: John, Thomas Alan, and David

- (B) Ralph married Rogena Davis. Lives in California.

Ralph divorced Rogena. Remarried & living in Calif. (Nancy Darby)
Children: Brian, Kathy, and _____

- (C) Evan married Phyllis McCutcheon. Lives at Madison,

B. 8-4-1914, Reedy, W. Va.

Virginia. Their two sons are Todd and Roderick.

Evan killed by a hunter fall of 1975.

- (4) Creola (- died as a young girl in 1923.

(born 1905 - died 2-25-1925)

Phyllis remarried a year later to Brad Metzger

- (5) Silas was born October 27, 1907. ~~Never married.~~ Lives at

married Eunice Gibson July 3, 1981
Slatyfork.

P.O. Box 1 Orange, Va 22860

- (6) Paul born November 25, 1910. Married Vonda Lowe. He lives

in Port Neches, Texas. *Remarried Katherine Milhollin*

Their children:

- (A) Thayer married Nancy Simpson. Their child is

Timothy *Thayer divorced NANCY & Married SARA Carter, Divorced SARA & Married Beverly Champion*

- (B) Barbara married Glenn Smith

After Vonda's death, Paul married Ketha Milhollin.

- (7) Luther David Jr. born June 8, 1916. Married Silvia 7-11-1940

Friel. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their child is Linda *Dec 12-19-61*

1919-

She married Benny EDUARDO May 1980

Ivan L. Sharp

Ivan Lilburn Sharp, 74, of 110 Woodland Dr., Nitro, died Saturday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness.

He was a retired foreman of the FMC plant in Nitro and the U. S. Rubber Co. He was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church and attended West Virginia Wesleyan College. He was graduated from Massey Business College in Richmond and Rhea Auto and Tractor School in Cincinnati. He was a native of Slatyfork, Pocahontas County. Surviving: wife, Genevieve at the home; daughter, Mrs. Romona Shipley of Parkersburg; sons, Ralph M. of Fountain Valley, Calif., and Evan L. of Madison, Va.; brothers, Si of Slatyfork, Paul of Port Neches, Texas, Dave of Cincinnati; sister, Mrs. Violet M. Markland of Richmond.

Service will be 11 a.m. Monday in St. Paul's United Methodist Church with the Rev. James B. Arbogast, the Rev. J. Hilary Finch and the Rev. Ollie Hevener officiating.



An additional service will be 4 p.m. Monday in the Slatyfork United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Sharp Cemetery, Slatyfork.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. The family requests that memorials be made to St. Paul's United Methodist Church. Funeral Home, Nitro, is in charge of arrangements.

Evan Sharp

Randolph Morgan 13
Sam Morgan 7
Laura Morgan Sharp 3 1/2

Issue: 2 Ch'n

299

Evan Lilbern Sharp

B. 28 Dec. 1940
Philippi, W.Va.

D. 19 Nov. 1975
Augusta Springs, VA

Killed while deer hunting in Nat'l Forest.

bur. Sharp Cemetery
Slaty Fork, W.Va.

Forester in Virginia Forest Service

Resided: Staunton, Va.
Md. S. n, VA

Parents: Ivan Lilbern Sharp
& Jesse Genevieve Orndorff

1. Arthur Todd Sharp

B. 1 Oct. 1965 Norton, Va.

D.
Md.

2. Roderick Evan Sharp

B. 13 Mar. 1967 Staunton, Va.

D.
Md.

3. a girl:

Md. 6 Mar. 1965
Weston, W.Va.

Jacksons Mill

Phyllis Jeanette McCutcheon

B. 21 Aug. 1944
Reedy, W.Va.

D.

She remarried
to Brad Melges
Orange, Va.

bur.

Parents: Thomas Edgar McCutcheon
& Edna West

Randolph Morgan - 14
Samuel Morgan - 8
W. C. Morgan - 1

300

William Columbus Morgan

William Columbus Morgan, the second child of the Rev. S. C. and Edith Ramsey Morgan, was born March 15, 1876 just below Ronceverte. He went to school at the Old Pleasant School House for a while which was in the Coffman neighborhood. He then went to the Oak Hill School in Ronceverte. The Morgan family moved to Edray in Pocahontas County in March 1889 to the Methodist Parsonage. He then attended the Edray School until he finished the sixth grade. He worked for Isaac Sharp at Edray for two 8 month hitches and also during sugar making time. In 1894 the Morgan family moved to the old log parsonage just below Lobelia and the Rev. Morgan preached at 7 or 8 churches in the Greenbrier Charge.

William C. married Jemima Frances "Fannie" Hill on November 10, 1897. She was the daughter of Aaron and Miriam Jordan Hill of Lobelia. W. C. and Fannie were married by his father at Lobelia. They started housekeeping in a house owned by Christopher Hill. They then moved on to Droop Mountain. Returned to Lobelia and bought a piece of land from Chris Hill where he built a house. He sold the land. In March 1907 the family moved ^{East} ~~on~~ ^{to Slatyfork} Elk Mountain into the home with Hugh Sharp (uncle of L. D. Sharp). In October 1907, they returned to Bruffey's Creek and lived in the old house of his brother-in-law, Winnie Kennison. His wife, Fannie, died there on February 21, 1908 of pneumonia. Charlie Anderson, a school teacher at Bruffey's Creek, closed his school and preached the funeral on February 22, 1908. She was buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffey's Creek. Will's sister, Ninnie, kept house for him for awhile until he broke up housekeeping.

Randolph Morgan - 15
Samuel Morgan - 9
W. C. Morgan - 2

301

Dr. T. G. Cook attended Fannie during her illness.

William stayed with Winnie Kennison on weekends and worked in the woods during the week. The children stayed with:

- (A) Miriam stayed with her Uncle L. D. and Aunt Laura Sharp.
- (B) Georgia made her home with Nathaniel Kennison near Hillsboro
- (C) Laura stayed at Winnie Kennisons, also at Nat Kennisons, at Chris Hills, and with Mr. and Mrs. Harry K. Wilson who lived at Winterburn on Williams River and then moved to Thomas. Mr. Wilson was a sawyer and noted as a good one. Laura was 11 years old when she went to live with Will and Sallie Irvin at Fairview. She made her home with them until her marriage.
- (D) Samuel was taken by his Grandmother, Mrs. Edith Morgan Irvin at Edray until his father remarried.
- (E) Fannie was 6 weeks old when her mother died. Mrs. Mary Brock took her until Mrs. Brock died and then Fannie went to live with her father and step-mother.

William C. was married the second time to Miriam Hill Morgan. She had married and divorced his brother, Edgar Morgan. She was the daughter of Isaac Hill and they lived on her father's farm on Bruffey's Creek near Lobelia. W. C. and Miriam were married in April 1916 in Cumberland, Maryland. W. C. continued to work in the woods some after his second marriage. He also did some farming at their place. He raised bees and many different kinds of birds -- bantams, turkeys, guineas, and chickens. His son-in-law, Charles Hollandsworth, recalled how Will would put grain under a piece of glass and watch an old hen scratch away trying to get the grain. He had an old mule that was used to ride newly weds on when

Randolph Morgan - 16
Samuel Morgan - 10
W. C. Morgan - 3

302

they were serenaded. The mule died the same day that W. C. 's grandson, Melvin Dale Hollandsworth, was born on Nov. 16, 1925. W. C. nicknamed him "Jack", a name that he became known by.

William C. and Miriam Morgan carried on many pioneer habits. They raised broom corn and made brooms. Both were expert weavers on the loom. She did carding and spinning of wool. He enjoyed hunting and was 78 when he killed his last deer with a shotgun as his eyesight was not keen enough to use a rifle. They both played the accordion and he also played the fiddle.

After Miriam's death on March 26, 1952, he continued to live at the farm until he became too feeble to be alone. He would then stay a few months with each of his children. In early 1957 he was admitted to the Denmar Hospital where he died December 22, 1957. He was buried December 24 in the cemetery at Emmanuel Church on Bruffey's Creek.

The families of his children will now be presented.

Randolph Morgan - 17
Samuel Morgan - 11
W. C. Morgan - 4

307

MIRIAM EDITH MORGAN

Miriam Edith Morgan, the oldest child of W. C. and Fannie Hill Morgan, was born August 13, 1898. Following the death of her mother, Miriam stayed for a while with her uncle and aunt, L.D. and Laura Sharp at Slatyfork. While there she learned to play the organ.

She married Jonah Roy Sparks (born October 5, 1889, died June 19, 1972), son of Adam and Emma Griffith Sparks of Tazewell County, Virginia, later of Lobelia, W. Va. on Hill's Creek. Roy Sparks was a veteran of World War I.

Miriam died July 4, 1916 following the birth of her only child, Miriam Edith, on July 3, 1916. Miriam was buried at the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffey's Creek.

The following is a part of a news item in the Pocahontas Times.

"On the 18th of April (1917) the angels came and carried away from the home of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Sparks near Lobelia, the soul of Miriam Edith Sparks, their little granddaughter, aged nine months. The child's mother, Mrs. Roy Sparks, having been called to her reward last July. The grandparents gladly took the care of the little babe. For a time they thought they would not be able to raise the child, but for some time it seemed to be doing well and was the pride of the home. But almost suddenly, its sickness being only two days, the Heavenly Father who doeth all things well, saw best to take the little child to a better country where death and suffering will be no more. We know the father, Roy Sparks, cannot help but feel a sense of loneliness, his companion and only child having been taken from him

Randolph Morgan - 18
Samuel Morgan - 12
W. C. Morgan - 5

304

in the last year, but we are sure the attractions on the other shore will be helpful to lead to that blissful place where partings come no more. Funeral services were conducted at Emmanuel Church by Nap S. Morrison (also preached the mother's funeral) and J. B. Grimes, after which the body was laid to rest in the cemetery nearby to await the coming of him who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me."

The other children were stung too. A very old Indian and wife lived nearby the Sharp farm. The Indian took Georgia to stay all night at his house. She was afraid and faked illness the next morning so she could go home.

After her father broke up housekeeping, Georgia lived in the home of Nathaniel "Uncle Nat" Kennison near Hillsboro. He was a Confederate veteran. At his death he gave Georgia a cow, parlor organ, and other things.

Georgia was married to James Winters Jordan of Hillsboro on 8-16-1917

He was the son of James J. and Fannie Jordan.

Georgia died in the Pocahontas Memorial Hospital March 12, 1974 of a heart disorder. She was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery near Hillsboro.

The six children of James Winters and Georgia are:

- (1) Frances H. born June 2, 1920. She was trained and practiced as a nurse. On July 30, 1945 she was married to George William Trader, born June 25, 1916. They live in Oak Harbor, Ohio.

Children:

(A) George Winters "Butch" born June 5, 1947. Married

James Winters Butch born 8-14-1989 & died 3-5-75
Oak Grove Cemetery
Hillsboro

Randolph Morgan - 19
Samuel Morgan - 13
W. C. Morgan - 6

303

GEORGIA VIRGINIA MORGAN

Georgia Virginia Morgan, the second child of W. C. and Fannie Hill Morgan, was born September 2, 1900.

Georgia recalled when the Morgan family lived on ^{Flatfork} Elk Mountain that her brother, Sam, punched the bees while they were playing. He was stung all over. The other children were stung too. A very old Indian and wife lived nearby the Sharp farm. The Indian took Georgia to stay all night at his house. She was afraid and faked illness the next morning so she could go home.

After her father broke up housekeeping, Georgia lived in the home of Nathaniel "Uncle Nat" Kennison near Hillsboro. He was a Confederate veteran. At his death he gave Georgia a cow, parlor organ, and other things.

Georgia was married to ^{born} (James Winters Jordan) of Hillsboro on ⁸⁻¹⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁷ ~~8-16-1947~~ ^{at Marlinton} ~~8-20-1918~~. He was the son of James J. and Fannie Jordan.

Georgia died in the Pocahontas Memorial Hospital March 12, 1974 of a heart disorder. She was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery near Hillsboro.

The six children of James Winters and Georgia are:

- (1) Frances H. born June 2, 1920. She was trained and practiced as a nurse. On July 30, 1945 she was married to George William Trader, born June 25, 1916. They live in Oak Harbor, Ohio.

Children:

(A) George Winters "Butch" born June 5, 1947. Married

^{born} ~~8-16-1889~~ ⁸⁻¹⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁹ James Winters "Butch" born ~~8-16-1889~~ ⁸⁻¹⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁹ & died 3-8-75
World I Vet. - Oak Grove cemetery at Hillsboro

Randolph Morgan - 20
Samuel Morgan - 14
W. C. Morgan - 7

306

Donnis W. _____ born March 5, 1947.

Their twin children born October 23, 1966 are
David William and Beverly.

(B) John William born October 5, 1953.

- (2) James William born April 10, 1922. He first married and
divorced Mattie Beverage of Marlinton. Their daughter
is Connex Lee Born 4-15-1948 *married from 3-8-1924, daughter of Adam Wm. & Mary Woods Beverage*

His second marriage was to Edna Beatrice _____.

She was born June 4, 1922. They live in Gulfport, Florida.
They were married March 22, 1954. Their child is James
Stuart born February 14, 1956.

- (3) Lucy Ellen born April 15, 1924. She was trained and
practiced as a nurse. On June 5, 1947 she married William
Levi Vandergrift who was born October 17, 1922. They live
at Fairmont, W. Va.

- (4) Mildred born March 24, 1926. She married Imoh ^{*}Walton on
May 15, 1946. He was born September 4, 1921. They live
at Hillsboro.

Their children:

(A) Nancy born April 25, 1947

(B) Charles Winters "Pee Wee" born December 14, 1949

(C) Clarice born March 3, 1952

- (5) Nancy Virginia born October 16, 1928. On November 11, 1947
she married George Warren Fowler who was born July 28, 1919.
They live at Hillsboro.

* son of Chas &ONEY Scott Walton - Dec 3-23-1975
asked how family
at Hillsboro

Randolph Morgan - 21
Samuel Morgan - 15
W. C. Morgan - 8

307

Their children are:

- (A) Linda Lou born May 12, 1950
- (B) Georgia Diane born October 28, 1952. On Dec. 24, 1968 she married Gordon Wayne Madison of Marlinton.
- (C) Nancy Carolyn born November 23, 1960
- (D) David Wayne born May 7, 1963
- (6) Harry Winters born March 20, 1931. Died at his home in Street, Maryland on August 5, 1961 of cancer. He married Agnes M. Brock, the daughter of Gilbert and Nancy Brock. Agnes was born August 18, 1928 and died January 31, 1968. Both are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery near Hillsboro. Their child is Kathleen Ann who was born January 23, 1956. She lived with her Grandmother Brock at Street, Md. after the death of her parents.
- (C) Marvin "Marty" Wetzel born November 24, 1966
- (2) Eula Mae born December 23, 1929 was first married to Ralph Dempsey Ritt of Charleston on September 24, 1949. They were divorced and she married James Richard Curson (born February 4, 1912) on October 3, 1970. She attended Capital City Commercial College in Charleston and has held several secretarial positions. They presently live in Atlanta, Georgia.
- (3) Hubert Henry born December 27, 1931. On June 28, 1961 he was married to Ann Holmes Hargrave of Durham, N. C. They were later divorced. He was graduated from Glenville

Randolph Morgan - 22
Samuel Morgan - 16
W. C. Morgan - 9

308

Laura Rachel Morgan

Laura Rachel Morgan, the third child of W. C. and Fannie Hill Morgan, was born February 14, 1903. The Pocahontas County Court House record is incorrect.

On May 27, 1925 she was united in marriage with Andrew Warwick Taylor, the son of Henry L. and Early Tacy Taylor of Dunmore. He was born February 11, 1899. He was a woodsman and farmer near Dunmore.

Their children:

(1) Marvin Lee born March 31, 1926. He was married to Zula Grey Taylor (born August 9, 1931) on December 21, 1949. He is a farmer and lives near Dunmore. Their children are:

(A) Rachel Elizabeth born June 3, 1958

(B) Naomi Virginia born January 4, 1961

(C) Marvin "Marty" Wetzell born November 24, 1966

(2) Eula Mae born December 23, 1929 was first married to Ralph Dempsey Ritz of Charleston on September 24, 1949.

(3) Samuel They were divorced and she married James Richard Curzon (born February 4, 1922) on October 3, 1970. She attended Capital City Commercial College in Charleston and has held several secretarial positions. They presently live in Atlanta, Georgia.

(3) Hubert Henry born December 27, 1931. On June 20, 1961 he was married to Ann Holmes Hargitt of Durham, N. C. They were later divorced. He was graduated from Glenville

State College and George Peabody College for Teachers in Nashville, Tennessee. He was a teacher for 15 years.

- (4) William Orville born September 5, 1935. On June 12, 1954 he was married to Margaret Lillian Barnhouse (born 1934) of Painesville, Ohio. He died June 1, 1973. She died July 21, 1973. Both are buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery near Dunmore. Their children are:

- (A) William Orville II born January 10, 1955. Married Charlene Hogan on July ²⁷~~24~~, 1973. Their child is William Orville III born October 20, 1974. They live at Arbovale, W.Va.
- (B) Mark Antony born January 23, 1956
- (C) Barbara Jo born January 31, 1958. On December 30, 1974 she married Robert Wendell Wilfong (born August 5, 1956) . They live at Marlinton.
- (D) Christine Marie born December 18, 1959
- (E) Carl David born March 9, 1963
- (F) Roberta Lee born June 3, 1964

- (5) Samuel Ludy born November 11, 1937. At Monterey, Va. on December 5, 1959 he was married to Carol Janetta Galford (born October 1, 1938). He was graduated from Glenville State College and taught in the Pocahontas County Schools. Their children:

- (A) Teresa Sue born September 14, 1960
- (B) June Allison born June 10, 1962
- (C) Cheryl Lynn born August 1, ~~1970~~
1969

310

- (6) Andrew Warwick, Jr. born June 16, 1943. Lives with his parents near Dunmore. He has been a victim of cerebral palsy since birth.

(7) Juanita Jean born June 6, 1947. On April 21, 1967 was married to Walter Reed Smith (born November 22, 1943). They were later divorced. She lives in Seaford, Delaware. Their child is Tammy Michele who was born December 31, 1967.

Samuel died in the Pocomoke Memorial Hospital on April 14, 1964, a victim of cancer. He was buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffey's Creek. He was an employee of the State Road Commission and a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge at Lobelia.

Their seven children are:

- (1) Samuel Albert born May 30, 1934. On January 17, 1956 at Streeter, W. Va. he was married to Judith Ann Harvey (born November ____, 1945, the daughter of Champ and Edna Harvey of Streeter. Their child is Andrew Albert born November 26, 1968. They live at Hillsboro.

- (2) Alvadore Nevada born November 14, 1936. In Berlin, New Hampshire on June 13, 1959 he was married to Mary Violet Caovette (born November 3, 1937). They live at Hillsboro. Their children are:

(A) David Aaron born June 27, 1965

(B) Susan Dawn born December 4, 1968

- (3) William Austin born December 13, 1938. On July 25, 1962 at Alexandria, Virginia he was married to Barbara Lee Workman.

Samuel Aaron Morgan

Samuel Aaron Morgan, the fourth child of W. C. and Fannie Morgan, was born at Lobelia on April 23, 1905. He was married to Luna Margaret Hill (born April 10, 1914), the daughter of George Forrest and Mary Hallie Morrison Hill of Hillsboro. Mary Hallie Morrison was born January 25, 1894.

Samuel died in the Pocahontas Memorial Hospital on April 14, 1964, a victim of cancer. He was buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffey's Creek. He was an employee of the State Road Commission and a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge at Lobelia.

Their seven children are:

- (1) Samuel Albert born May 30, 1934. On January 17, 1966 at Streeter, W. Va. he was married to Judith Ann Harvey (born November ____, 1945, the daughter of Champ and Edna Harvey of Streeter. Their child is Andrew Albert born November 26, 1968. They live at Hillsboro.
- (2) Alvadore Nevada born November 14, 1936. In Berlin, New Hampshire on June 13, 1959 he was married to Mary Violet Caovette (born November 3, 1937). They live at Hillsboro.

Their children are:

- (A) David Aaron born June 27, 1965
- (B) Susan Dawn born December 4, 1968
- (3) William Austin born December 13, 1938. On July 25, 1962 at Alexandria, Virginia he was married to Barbara Lee Workman,

3/2

the daughter of George and Dale Workman of Hillsboro.

They live at Woodbridge, Virginia where he is manager of a service station. Their children are:

- (A) William Aaron born January 30, 1968
- (B) Kenneth Edward born August 30, 1969
- (4) Arlie Hill born April 8, 1941. At Marlinton on June 9, 1972² he was married to Mary Magaline ^{Garnelson} ~~Gauetson~~. They live at Arbovale, W. Va. Their child ^{new Sharon Kay born 5-13-1977} is Carol Ann born March 22, 1973.
- (5) Roger Page born at Green Bank on March 20, 1943. At Hillsboro on November 7, 1970 he married Wanda Lou Roberts, daughter of Durwood and Estie Roberts of Hillsboro. They live at Arbovale, W. Va. Their child Jody Lynn was born February 27, 1973. *Sam Scott, born 10-30-1977.*
- (6) Janet Virginia born April 22, 1945. She lives in Washington, D. C. ⁽⁷⁾
- (7) Randall Gary ^{GRAY} born June 6, 1947. He married Dorothy ^{Kay} Arbogast, *she was born 10-28-1949* daughter of Ralph and Eleanor Arbogast of Marlinton. They live at Marlinton. Their child is Crystal Gail born January 5, 1970. *Sam Randall Gary Jr. born 9-7-1975*

Before his death, Samuel and Luna adopted their granddaughter, Maria Margaret born February 25, 1963.

(C) Marzella Ann born September 11, 1956

(D) Kellie Sue born February 24, 1962

(12) Mary Ann born August 19, 1927. On January 8, 1945 she married Anthony Joseph Pantuliano who was born May 26, 1923.

Randolph Morgan - 27
Samuel Morgan - 21
W. C. Morgan - 14

317

Jemima Frances Morgan

Jemima Frances "Fannie" Morgan, the youngest child of W. C. and Fannie Hill Morgan, was born January 12, 1908 at Bruffey's Creek on the farm of Winnie Kennison. She was six weeks old when her mother died.

On June 10, ¹⁹²⁵1945 she was married to Charles Marvin Hollandsworth (born September 22, 1899), the son of Nathaniel ^{died Dec 22, 1946} and Ellen C. ^{centrif}Hollandsworth of Lobelia. ^{died 9-8-1976}

Jemima Frances Hollandsworth died April 12, 1950, a victim of cancer. She was buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffey's Creek.

The seven children of Charles and Fannie Hollandsworth are:

- (1) Melvin Dale "Jack" born November 16, 1925. ^{died 6-23-1975} He retired from the Air Force and lives at Marlinton. On January 16, 1947 he married Rebecca Sue Hannah (born January 16, 1930), the daughter of Ira and Hazel Weatherholt Hannah of Marlinton.

The children of Jack and Sue Hollandsworth are:

- (A) Melvin Dale, Jr. born August 26, 1948. On June 24, 1967 he married Rita Goody ^{KONTZ daughter of Mary and KONTZ}. Their child is Deserrie who was born February 3, 1968. ^{and Melvin Dale III born 4-11, 1975}
- (B) Charles Micheal born June 12, 1954. In September 1974 he married Evelyn Pritt.
- (C) Marzella Ann born September 11, 1956
- (D) Kellea Sue born February 24, 1968
- (2) Mary Ann born August 19, 1927. ^{at Seabury} On January 8, 1945 she married Anthony Joseph Pantuliano who was born May 20, 1923.

They live in Wilmington, Delaware. Their children are:

- (A) Angelo Charles born October 10, 1945. He was married to Sara Ann Larry (born November 6, 1944) on April 20, 1968. They live in Wilmington, Delaware. Their children:

Nancy Margarette born December 31, 1970

Anthony Larry born February 5, 1972

Angelo Charles, Jr. born July 17, 1974

- (B) ^{with} Frances born November 24, 1952. ^{born 8-11-1975} Was married April 13, 1972 to Ronald Lee Gray (born July 6, 1947).

They live in Wilmington. Their children are:

Michele Lynn born August 3, 1972

Ronald Lee, Jr. born January 16, 1975

- (C) Deborah Marie born October 28, 1955

- (D) Sarah Ann born November 12, 1959

- (C) David Anthony born October 8, 1965

- (3) Madeline Lucille "Peg" born April 10, 1930. On September 28, 1946 she married Hubert ^N Neal Rose (born July 27, 1919).

They live at Hillsboro. Their children are:

- (A) Sandra Faye born October 27, 1947. She married Andrew Curtis Pritt, son of Andrew Pritt, on January 5, 1968. They live at Airville, Maryland. Their child, Heather Denise, was born December 2, 1969.

- (B) Donald Eugene born July 17, 1949. On February 1, 1969 he married Vicki Lynn Moore (born November 29, 1948), the daughter of John Moore, Jr. of Buckeye. Their child, Stefanie Dawn, was born December 6, 1967.

Randolph Morgan - 29
Samuel Morgan - 23
W. C. Morgan - 16

315

Sarah Virginia Morgan

- (4) William Nathaniel born March 7, 1932. On September 17, 1959 he married Mrs. Doris Ann Jones Lemon (born October 29, 1930), the daughter of Theodore Easter and Mary Glick Jones of Wilmington, Delaware. Their children are:

(A) Kathleen Ann born September 21, 1952. On May 25, 1972 she married Christopher Cowan (born February 2, 1949).

(B) William Charles born October 20, 1966.

- (5) Samuel Barton born April 14, _____. On November 2, 1962 he married Betty Marie Dulaney, daughter of Luther and Lucille Dulaney of Marlinton. He is a career navy serviceman. They were married at Warm Springs, Virginia and make their home at Buena Vista, Virginia. Their children are;

(A) Betina born 1965

(B) Carmella born 1969

(C) Dawnita

- (6) Joseph Kenneth born June 5, 1940. On September 26, 1964 he married Carol Letcher (born June 27, 1943), daughter of James and Margaret Hill Letcher of Wilmington, Delaware. Their children are;

(A) Joseph Kenneth II born March 20, 1945

(B) Bonnie Lynn born October 17, 1966

(C) Lori born December 29, 1970

- (7) Laura Virginia born July 21, 1943. Married and divorced

Daniel Fowler of Hillsboro. Child, Veronica Dale born July 22, 1961

Married and divorced Ted Ryser of St. Louis, Mo. Child, Donna born May 1964 and died March 1969

Married Leo Click. Child, Leo William Click, Jr. born October 22, 1971.

3/6

Sarah Virginia Morgan

Sarah Virginia Morgan, the third child of the Rev. Samuel and Edith Ramsey Morgan, was born near Ronceverte on February 15, 1878.

She was nicknamed "Ninnie." the fourth child of the Rev. Samuel and Edith Ramsey Morgan.

She kept house for her brother, William, after his wife died in 1908 for awhile. first married and divorced Miriam Hill of Bruffey's Creek.

She was a school teacher for several years.

During the 1930's, she was committed to the Weston State Hospital where she died in the mid 1940's. Dec 18, 1942

She is buried in the Emmanuel Cemetery on Bruffeys Creek.

this marriage was Ivan Bobbitt of Richwood and Mrs. Irene Shaver of Camden-on-Gauley.

Lula Mae died July 1966 in a hospital in Pasadena, Texas. She was buried in the McQueen Cemetery at Hookersville, W. Va. She was a member of the Beulah Baptist Church at Hookersville.

Edgar R. Morgan died at his home at Hookersville on December 11, 1932. He was buried in the McQueen Cemetery at Hookersville.

Six children were born to the union of Edgar and Lula Mae Morgan. One child died as an infant.

The others are:

- (1) Morgan Morgan, Garwas, W. Va. single
B. 21 Mar 1918 @ Hookersville
 - (2) Mrs. Anna Zimmerman, 2208 Fenwood St., Pasadena, Texas
B. 15 Jan 1925 @ Hookersville
 - (3) Mrs. Violet Holman, 539 Douglas Way, Tipp City, Ohio
B. 15 Jan 1925 @ Hookersville
 - (4) Ross Morgan, Zanesville, Ohio
B. 15 Jan 1925 @ Hookersville
 - (5) Eugene Morgan, 1308 Cooper Hill Road, Zanesville, Ohio
B. 15 Jan 1925 @ Hookersville
- Maria Marlene Tumbler
B. 15 Jan 1925 @ Hookersville
- Mary Flora Lee Sholes of Camden-on-Gauley (see attached)
married in 1956
- Children
Chylla Jan 6 18 Jan 1955 at Sutton
E. Ann Wingo 2 3 May 1958 at Richwood
E. Lisa Michelle 21 Oct 1968 at Zanesville
- 614-45

Randolph Morgan - 31
Samuel Morgan - 25
Edgar Morgan - 1

317

Edgar Randolph Morgan

Edgar Randolph Morgan, the fourth child of the Rev. Samuel and Edith Ramsey Morgan, was born near Ronceverte on April 18, 1882.

He first married ^{on June 27, 1906} and divorced ^{in 1906} Miriam Hill of Bruffey's Creek. She later married his brother, William.

His second marriage was to Lula Mae Cox - of Hookersville, who was born in 1891. They were married July 1, 1918.

Lula Mae was the widow of J. Wheeler Bobbitt. Issue of this marriage was Ivan Bobbitt of Richwood and Mrs. Irene Shaver of Camden-on-Gauley.

Lula Mae died July 1966 in a hospital in Pasadena, Texas. She was buried in the McQueen Cemetery at Hookersville, W. Va. She was a member of the Beulah Baptist Church at Hookersville.

Edgar R. Morgan died at his home at Hookersville on December 11, 1932. ^{of pneumonia} He was buried in the McQueen Cemetery at Hookersville.

Six children were born to the union of Edgar and Lula Mae Morgan. One child died as an infant.

The others are:

- (1) ^{B. 31 Mar. 1918 @ Lobelia Calvin} Morgan Morgan, Canvas, W. Va. single
 - (2) ^{B. 29 June 1923 Madeline at Lobelia} Mrs. Anna Zimmerer, 2208 Fenwood St., Pasadena, Texas ^{Married Robert Zimmerer}
 - (3) ^{B. 15 Aug. 1925 Marie at Lobelia She is a lawyer.} Mrs. Violet Holman, 539 Douglas Way, Tipp City, Ohio ^{Married Robert Holman}
 - (4) ^{B. 3 June 1921 Nesbit at Lobelia} Ross Morgan, Zanesville, Ohio ^{children: Grant & Joyce}
 - (5) ^{B. 21 Feb. Edward 1930} Eugene Morgan, 1308 Cooper Mill Road, Zanesville, Ohio ^{Married Marlene Tumblin No children}
- ^{named for} Married Elnora Lee Sholes of Camden-on-Gauley (his student) ^{B. 1946}
^{in 1956} married in 1956
- ^{children}
(1) Phyllis Jean & 18 Jan. 1955 at Sutton
(2) Steven E. Wayne & 3 May 1958 at Richwood
(3) Lisa Michelle & 21 Oct. 1968 at Zanesville

Ross
614-453
368

Randolph Morgan 31 1/2
 Samuel Morgan 25 1/2
 Edgar Morgan 2 3/8

Edgar R. Morgan died at his home at Hookersville, in Nicholas County, Dec. 11, 1932. He was born near Ronceverte April 18, 1882, aged 50 years, 7 months and 24 days. He was the son of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel C. Morgan. He was married to Mrs. J. Wheeler Bobbitt, July 1, 1918. To this union six children were born, one of which preceded him in death in infancy. A sister, Lena, preceded him in death several years ago; his mother, Mrs. Edith Morgan Irvine, and a sister, Mrs. L. D. Sharp, died about two months since.

He leaves to mourn their loss, his wife, five children and one brother, Will Morgan, and one sister, Nina Morgan, and a host of friends and relatives.

About thirteen years ago he united with Emanuel M. E. church at Brooks Creek and lived a devoted christian life. Funeral services were conducted from the Beulah church at Hookersville, by the pastor, Rev. J. M. Brown, and interment was made in the McCowan cemetery.

Lula Morgan, 75, Taken By Death

HOOKERSVILLE (RNS) — Mrs. Lula Mae Morgan, 75, of Pasadena, Texas, died Saturday in a hospital there after a short illness.

A former resident of Hookersville, she was a member of the Beulah Baptist Church.

Survivors include four sons, Ivan Boblett of Richwood, Morgan Morgan of Canvas and Ross and Eugene Morgan, both of Zanesville, Ohio; three daughters, Mrs. Irene Shaver of Camden on Gauley, Mrs. Anna Zimmerman of Pasadena, Texas, and Mrs. Violet Holman of Tipp City, Ohio; 18 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the Beulah Baptist Church with Rev. Joe Brown and Rev. C. R. Brooks in charge. Burial will be in the McQueen Cemetery at Hookersville.

The body will be taken from Waters Funeral Home in Summersville to the church one hour prior to the funeral.

(Edgar's wife)

MOUNTAIN WOMAN

Lula Mae Morgan died the other day in Texas. She was seventy-five and she died far from home. They brought her back to Nicholas County and held services for her in the Beulah Baptist Church and buried her among her people. My other paper, which records the comings and goings of Nicholas and Webster Counties, emphasizes what people have known for some time, that weekly journalism is slipping, that it isn't the waking personal thing it used to be because of economics, and eight-hour days, and time-and-a-half, and bowling, and so forth. But when I saw the meager space that was given to Lula Mae Morgan, I sighed that personal journalism could be so dead.

There was a story there in Lula Mae Morgan's life, a story that tells something of mountain women and their strength. We carried it in the other paper when it happened, because it did happen in our time, not much to it, maybe, then perhaps there is a lot. But one day Lula Mae Morgan set out across the field to visit a neighbor in the hamlet of Hookersville when she was attacked by, of all things, a large buck deer. He just charged out of a nearby wood and was upon the woman before she could do anything. He knocked her down on the ground and leaped upon her, cutting her with his pointed hooves. She picked up and came at her with his head down, rattling and cutting her with every charge and thrust.

There was nothing the woman could do except protect her face with her hands, and try to crawl on her back away from the crazy beast. As she reached a pit from her attacker, she felt something under her head. It felt strong and heavy and reassuring. She turned and gripped hold of it. Whatever it was, and rose up as the deer charged its last time, and she came down with it right on the head, between its awful horns, and downed it. She didn't see the animal with that one blow, but he reeled about and then sagged off to the sanctity of the woods.

I have often wondered if the family might have kept that bone of a dead horse that God slipped under Lula Mae Morgan when she was fighting that deer. That's what it was, the leg bone of a dead horse, and how it came there nobody knows, but there it was, and Lula Mae didn't have to be told why or what to do with it. It would be a fitting thing for the museum of the hills. We have had many stomach women like Lula Mae in our hills, and I just couldn't see them put her away without telling her story again.

Randolph Morgan - 32
Samuel Morgan - 26
Lena Morgan - 1

319

Lena Florence Morgan

Lena Florence Morgan the fifth and youngest child of the Rev. Samuel and Edith Ramsey Morgan, was born December 17, 1896. She died April 27, 1927. She is buried at the Fairview Cemetery near Edray, W. Va. in an unmarked grave.

on 3-24-1911
She first married Charles Wade Mitchell, who died January 1918 and is buried beside her.

The two children of this marriage are:

- (1) Ruby Pearl born March 10, 1915 and died March 15, 1930 of TB.
- (2) Edith born March 10, 1917. On December 12, 1935 at Covington, Va. she was married to James M. Workman (born June 6, 1912) of Hillsboro, W. Va.

Tombstone says 13 31

Their children:

- (A) James Madison born November 22, 1938. Was married on September 1, 1959 to Judy Loury (born November 4, 1940). Their children are James Madison II (born July 9, 1960) and Elizabeth Ann (born February 14, 1965).
- (B) Naomi Elizabeth born February 28, 1946. Graduated from Glenville State College and taught school in Berkley County, W. Va. On June 26, 1968 she was married to Denver Joseph Hollandsworth (born February 26, 1944) They live at Martinsburg, W. Va. Their two children are Hilda Lynn (born May 17, 1972) and Jill Marie (born September 17, 1974).

Randolph Morgan - 33
Samuel Morgan - 27
Lena Morgan - 2

320

(C) Laurence Thomas born June 10, 1947. He was graduated from Glenville State College. He taught school in Maryland a few years and is now a teacher in the

Pocahontas County High School. On February 13, 1965 he was married to Nora Jean McNeel (born May 8, 1949). They live at Hillsboro. Children: @ Teresa King born August 4, 1965, @ Matthew Thomas born Nov. 2, 1971.

Lena Morgan Mitchell's second marriage was to Forrest Ellis

McKenney, son of J. V. and Lena Moore McKenney of Marlinton. Ellis was born May 25, 1900 and died in Wheeling on March 5, 1968. He was buried in the Indian Draft Cemetery near Marlinton. To this union were born two children.

(1) Clyde William born April 19, 1920. He was a career officer with the Government Forces. He is now stationed in Japan. He married and divorced Dorothy Door. Their children were Thomas and Lena Mae.

(2) Naomi Gladys born September 17, 1922. She married Patrick Anderson and they live in Warren, Ohio. Their three children are William, Patty, and Edward.

Following the death of his wife, Lena, Forrest Ellis McKenny married Vicie Orr Wingler and they lived in Wheeling. She died January 2, 1975 and is buried in the Indian Draft Cemetery near Marlinton.

History and Stories
of the
SHARP FAMILY
of
Slatyfork, W. Va.
Principally by and of
Luther David Sharp, Sr.
6-8-1872 - 3-19-63

Compiled from magnetic tapes, recollections, etc.

This history booklet of the L. D. Sharp family was compiled by Dave Sharp from recollections and tapes he made of "LD" and from others in the family. Valuable assistance was provided by Si Sharp for his recollections of important stories; by Ramona Shipley for her transcribed tapes of her father, Ivan, and copies she made of old deeds etc.; by cousin Allie Gibson letting me tape her stories of the Sharps; and by Paul Sharp for his tapes he made of Dad's stories. *THAYER SHARP MADE XEROX COPIES*

Cousins Veeo Mannah and Allie Gibson loaned old original pictures of the Sharps from which to make copies used in the booklet.

AND HUBERT TAYLOR-IN PARTICULAR
Credit goes to Edith Workman of Millsboro for the copy of the Rev. Samuel Morgan history compiled by cousin Hubert Taylor, 14 Stroud St., Wilmington, Del. 19805, from which our copies are made. This is a complete history of the family of Laura Sharp, wife of L. D. Sharp. Thanks to cousin Edith! Thanks to cousin Hubert!

Stories and/or pages are numbered in "red" ink. Any one who has additional stories or pages please make four ^{OR MORE} copies and number them in red so we can place them in the proper location in the booklet. For instance, page 26-A would go after page 26.

Also: any other rare family pictures and other pictures of great interest are welcomed, to make negatives to have copies made for the four booklets.

A booklet was issued to each:

Paul Sharp, 723 Avenue D. Port Neches, Texas, 77651

Si Sharp, Slatyfork, W. Va. 26291

Mrs. Ramona Shipley, 43 Meadowcrest Drive, Parkersburg, W. Va. 26101

Dave Sharp, 4171 Paxton Woods Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

Each of the above have Cassette tapes from which the transcriptions in the booklet were made.

PLEASE ! If this copy becomes misplaced or lost, please return it to one of the above persons or decendants. It is very important that it stays in the Sharp family

4

last picture of
Silas

1898



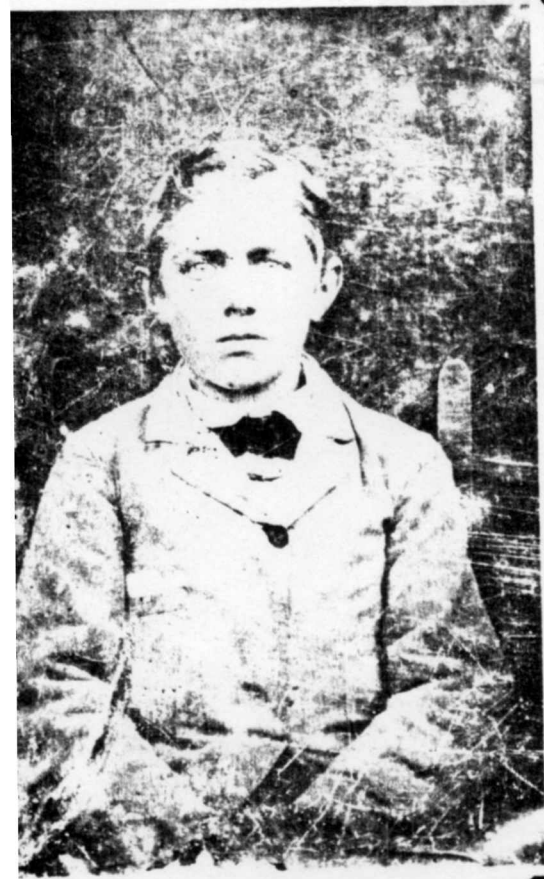
SHARP
DEC
1940
88T

Last picture of
Silas
1898

Ella Luther Melinda

Silas
("Si")

Sarah
("Sally")



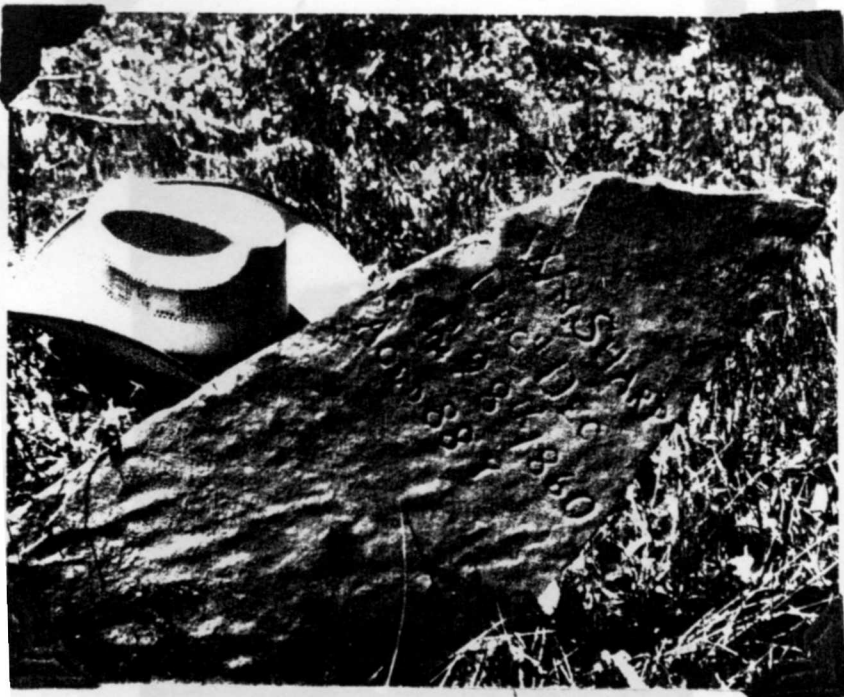
Ella
Melinda
Luther



~ Luther David Sharp Ella Melinda Luther

1872 - 1963

type

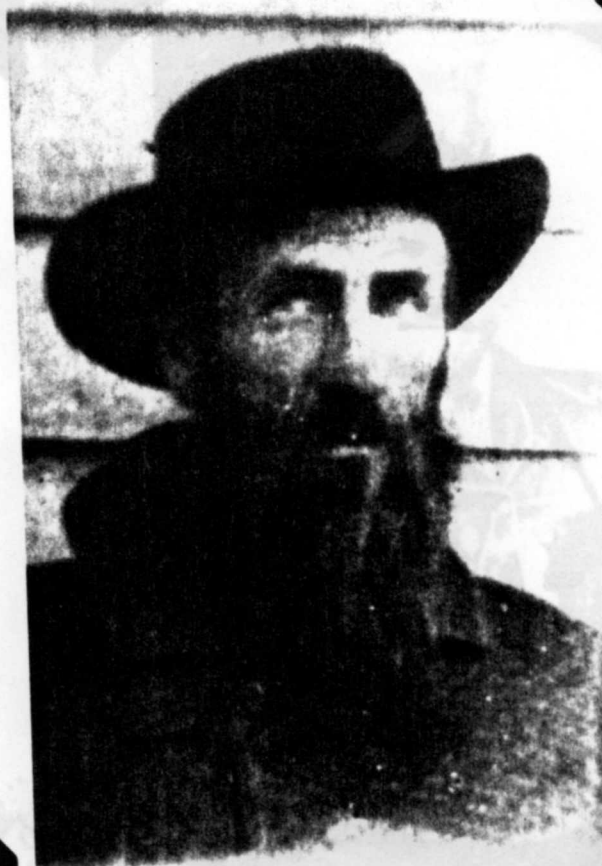


WM SHARP
DECD DEC
The 28TH 1860
AODD 88Y"
←

Wm. Sharp, Jr. (II) 1772-1860

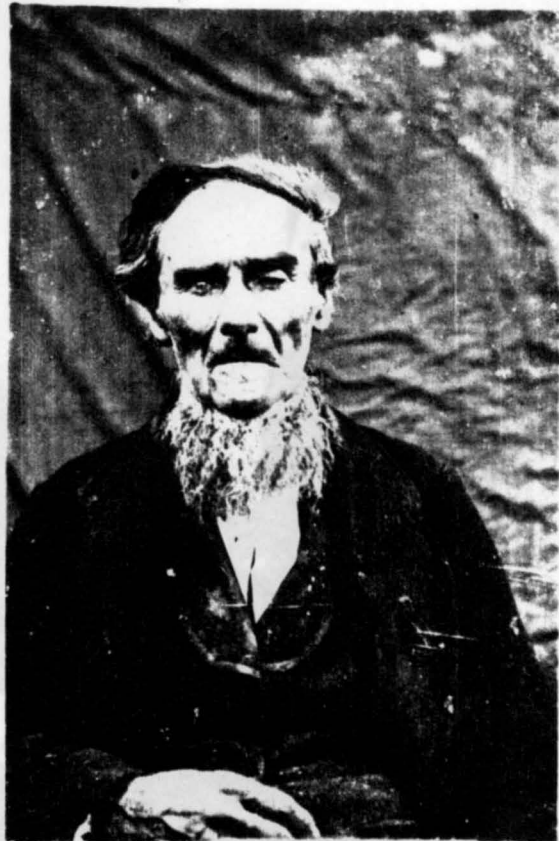
Sharp's tombstone in the Sharp cemetery
he Edray to Cloverlick road, near Fairview
intersecting and near Arthur Friel's
e.

as the son of the pioneer William Sharp
0-1833) and father of Wm. Sharp(III)
5-1888) who is buried at the Slatyfork
tery.



Silas Sharp from Tin Type

3



WILLIAM SHARP (III) 1815-1888
 Parents of Silas and Harmon

RACHAEL (Dilley) SHARP 1805-1880



SILAS ("SI") SHARP SARAH (HANNAH) SHARP
 1842-1899 (as Silas) 1841-1898

HARMON SHARP
 son of William Sharp

Hugh Collins Sharp

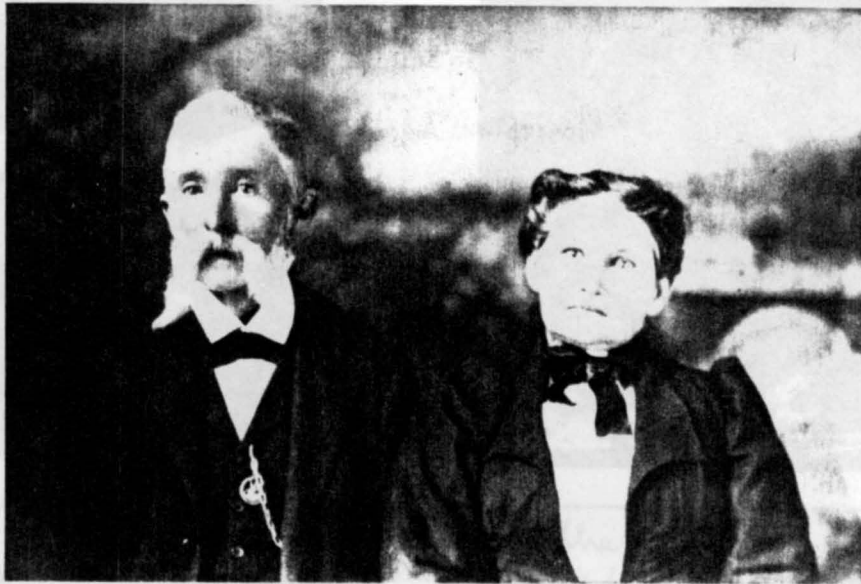
d" James Randolph Wilson
1-3 (18-15) 5-6-1897
father of Little Morgan

5



married 2-21-1872

← Rev. Sam Morgan ← Edith Morgan
(Parents of Laura Sharp (3-31-1874 - 10-17-1932))



Her second husband

Wes Irwin

Edith Irwin (3-31-1874 - 9-25-1932)

Hugh Calvin Sharp

at Bee-
has a
inspection
ing, covered
a wooden
also corner

tenor.

ely made
Sept.
only
ok. (man)
up of Hugh's

cousin
of
him.



Hugh Sharp
(7-10-1846 - 8-25-1923)



Hugh Sharp
in old log house
to be attached to
sent log house.

(perhaps
sitting
on porch?)



Hugh Sharp 1846-1923
Hunting knife in belt now belongs to
Evan Sharp's sons in Va.

S. H. Sharp

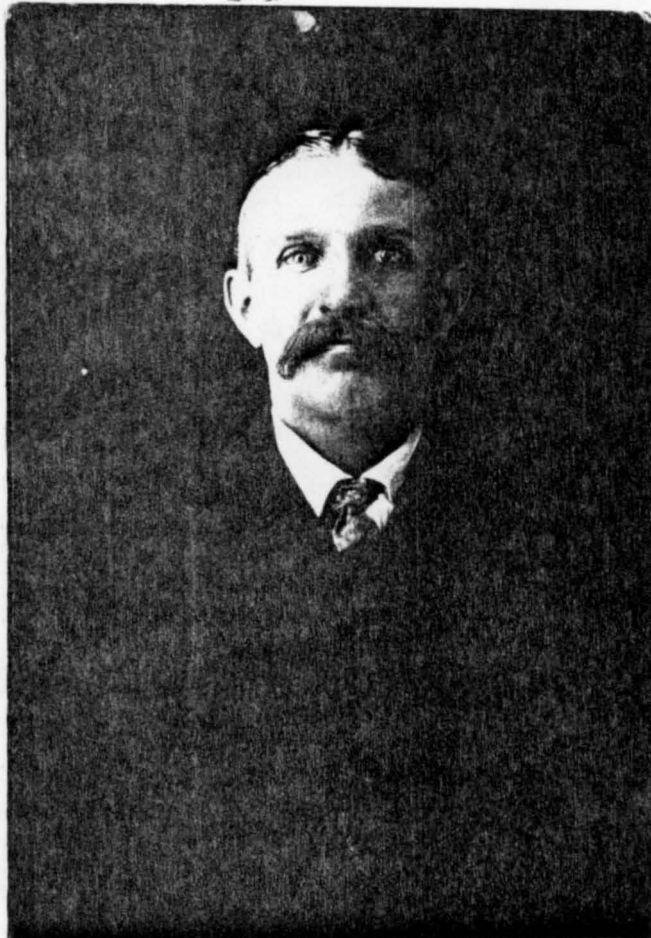
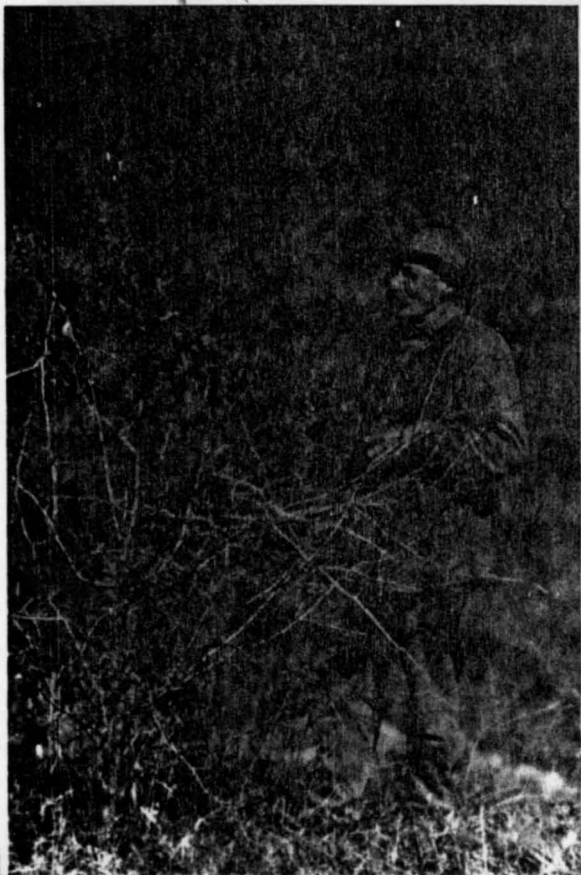


S. H. Sharp dress 'AM type "V/I" - 7



S. H.

HUGH SHARP Beaver Hunting Sept 1917
Age 71



7. 18. 1911

from Tux Types
 girl friends

from Tux Types

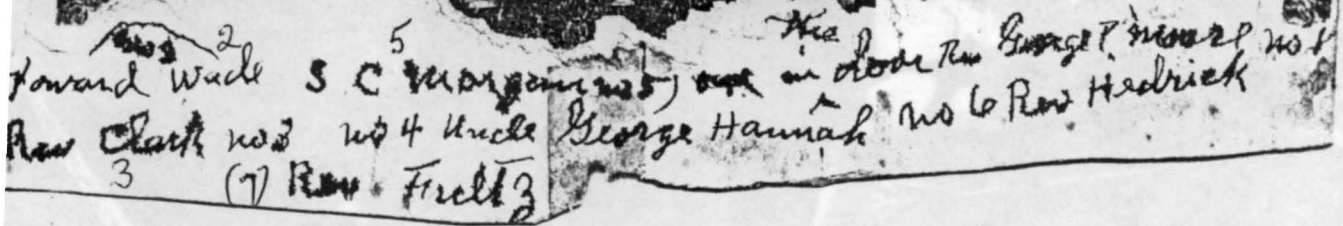
8



1. S. C. Morgan (Lambert)
2. Rev. H. H. H. H.
3. Rev. F. F. F.

preachers

8-A



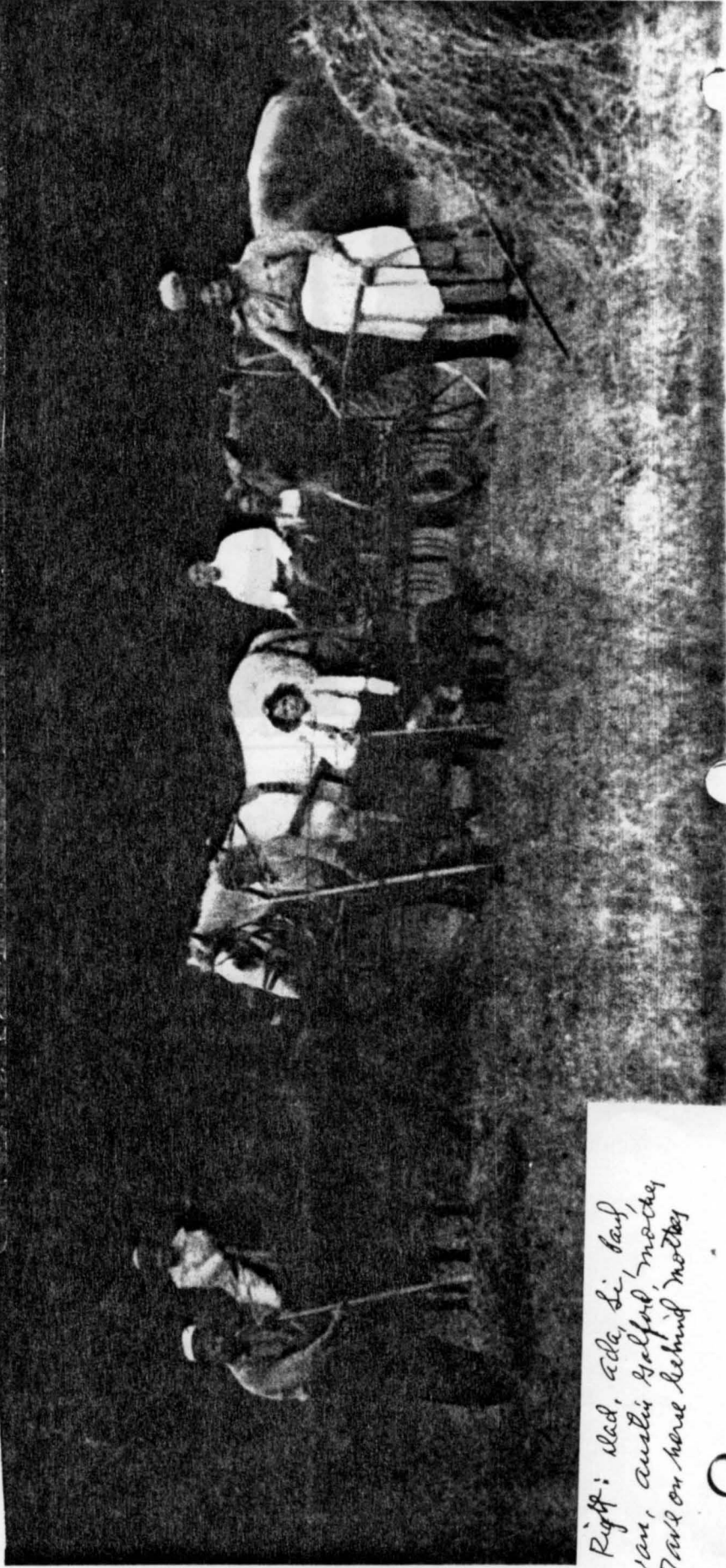
- 1 George P Moore
- 2 Howard wade
- 3 Rev. Clark
4. uncle George Hannah

5. Rev. S. C. Morgan (Grandfather)
6. Rev. Hedrick
7. Rev. Fultz

(Believe all are preachers

[illegible]

Yours sincerely
L. D. Sharp



Left to Right: Glad, Ada, Si, Paul,
Ivan, Austin Gelford, mother
& Dave on horse behind mother

Hugh →

Creola, Juan Ada, Ode, L & D.

10



Violet Laura Paul Si

Uncle Hugh ↑

L & D Sharp family Sept 1917



05

15

1938

"65"
pandles
"L & D"

Melinda Hannah

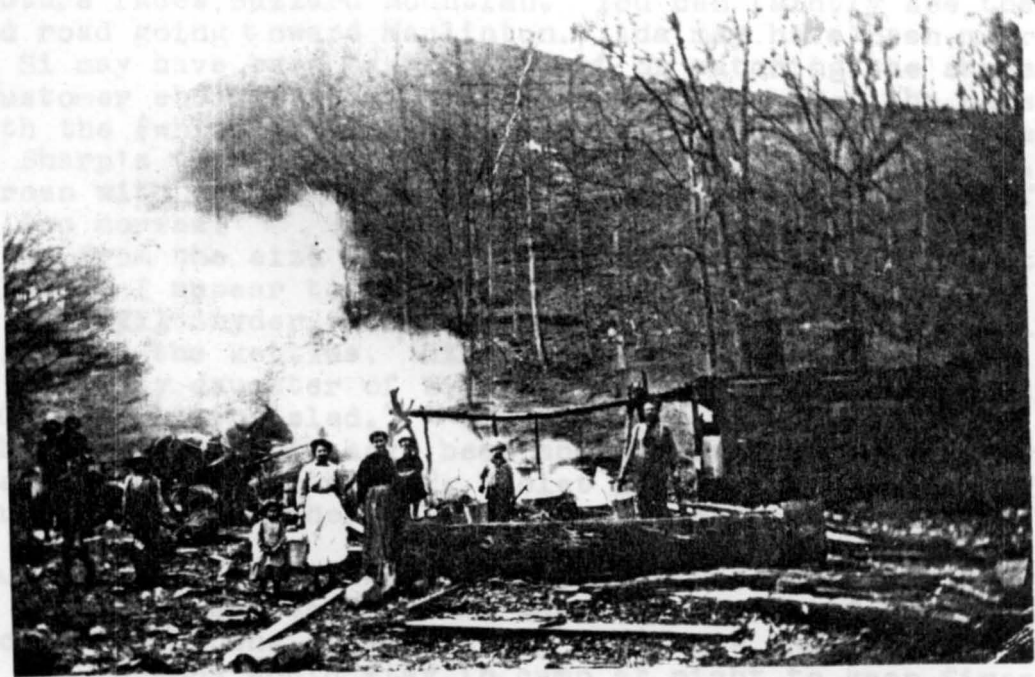
L & D,
(65)
age

Ellie Gibson

(Maid 2-10-1893)

Ivan (7)
 Viola Violet Laura
 S.D. Sugar Camp at Slatyfork
 Described by Ivan L. Sharp Nov. 27, 1973

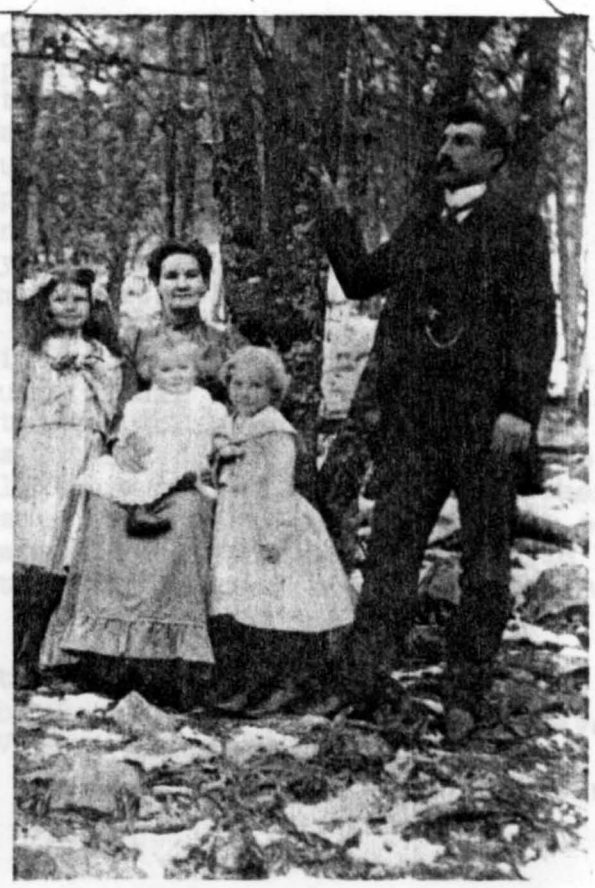
Camp
 V



Maple Sugar camp at Slatyfork about 1912?
 Near old home place, below the bridge
 and just below the meadow near creek



(SHARP) I L & Laura
 Ada & Violet



Ada Laura Violet Lullies
 Ivan Violet
 (Married 2-16-1893)

T

"The picture faces Buzzard Mountain. You can faintly see the line of the old road going toward Marlinton. Ada may have been married or she and/or Si may have been taking care of or watching the store, in case some customer should come. I don't quite recognize the horses. The one with the (white) star in the forehead looks like "Old Bell", grandmother Sharp's (Sarah) mare. The other appears to be Mike, the strawberry roan with ears sticking straight up. A lot of age difference in the two horses."

"Judging from the size of Violet the plain (clear) one in the picture (in white), I appear to be standing (left to right): Ivan, Joe Snyder, Gemmie ~~XXXXXX~~ Snyder, Violet, Mother (Laura), Creola, Paul and Dad (L.D.) at the kettles. ~~Wirt Snyder and Austin or Floyd Galford on the sled.~~ / Gemmie Snyder was oldest and only daughter of Wirt Snyder. Wirt Snyder and Austin or Floyd Galford on the sled."

.(If this picture could have been snapped in Feb. 1916, they would be these ages: LD 44, Mother 42, Violet 19, Ivan 16, Creola 12, Si 9, and Paul 6 See further note of Dave's at the end.)--Dave.

Ivan further stated: "There looks to be a fuel shortage for the kettles, but we kept some dry wood in the shed and a pile of poles below the camp for the two pans. (evaporating pans were inside the shed.) One or two persons would stay in camp at night to keep fires going and pans filled to prevent burning of syrup. Sometimes would roast potatoes, apples and meat at night by the fire. "

Dave's further notes: Violet born 1897, married July 1918 at age 21.

Willie H. Gibson of Will Gibson (at mouth of Slatyfork creek) was a photographer and took pictures up to perhaps 1920 or later. This picture was among Will Gibson's things after he died. The card was not mailed but was addressed to Mr. Earnest Gibson, Elkwater, W. Va. with this message "Hello. How are you by this time? I am well and hope to find you the same. Sugar Camp view; from Willie H. Gibson". Dorothy Fitzwater gave Dave the original picture. She inherited it from perhaps a sister or other relative maybe married to young Willie. The Slatyfork Creek is between the camp and the hill, in picture.

Ivan further stated: "The sugar camp is below the old barn meadow. A big wood log type storage tank in foreground, 4 big iron kettles for boiling sugar water down from 50 gal. to about 1 gal of syrup. Inside shed is two furnaces with evaporating pans, a bunk bed for night work. The two smoke stacks were from the old saw mill that ceased operation further up the creek years before. A sled was used to haul the sap to the camp using two 50 gal wood barrels--sometimes three. Picture appears to have been taken when Wirt Snyder lived at the old Jackson house up the creek. (almost to buck-hollow)"

Note: The boy beside Mother appears to be thin like Si or Dave. If Dave, then the boy in trough must be Paul. Then picture must have been taken about 1918 or 1919 before Violet married. Could the girl beside Violet be Creola??? A good puzzle ! ... but an interesting picture .



Laura Jane Morgan (left) Minnie Virginia Morgan

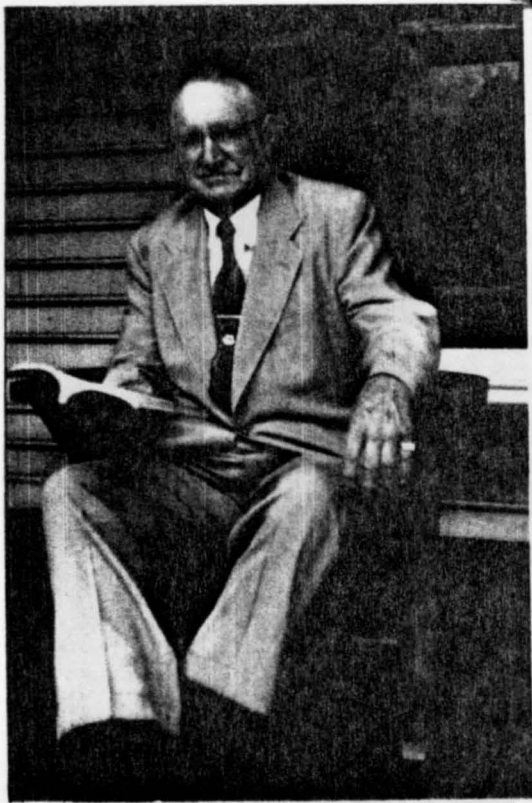


Laura (Morgan) Minnie



Hauling
sugar water
to make
maple syrup

Laura & creola at sled
(?) (?)
L & C on sled
Goan with bucket
Sam Gibson on horse carrying mail
(Hauling sugar water
to make maple syrup & sugar)



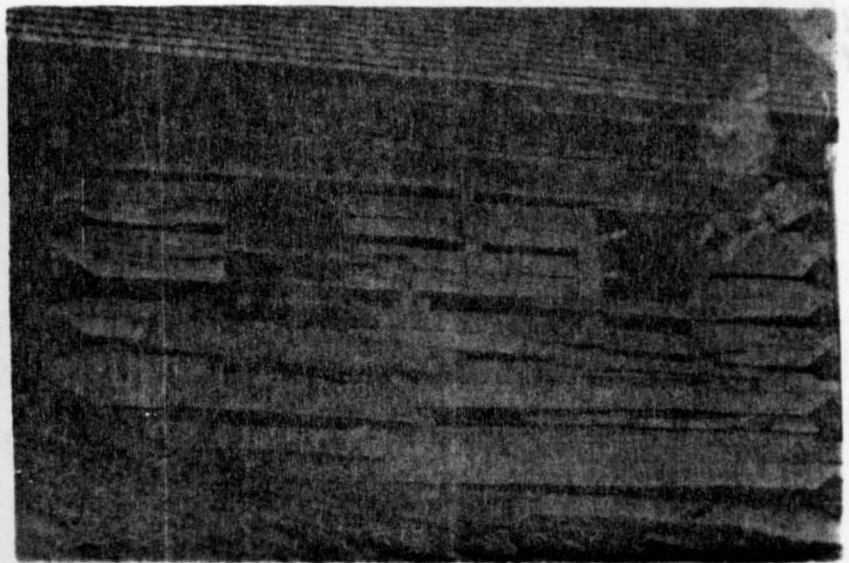
F.D. Sharp



Laura Jane (Morgan) Sharp



Frank



"F.D.'s" log schoolhouse

Now has negative

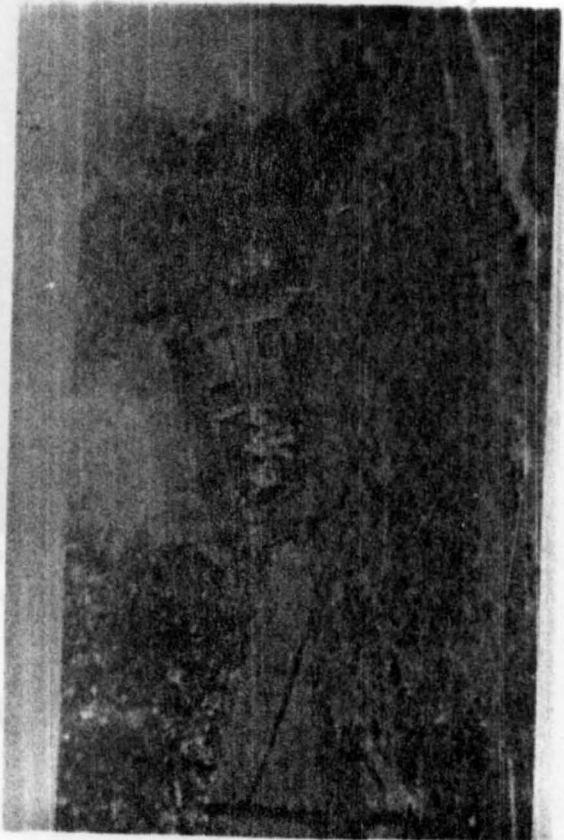
Frank Hamah has original picture

DESIGN NO. 1-620-16

Julius H. Sharp



Laura Jane Sharp 15



L. W.
Raghn
Benwick & D. Sharp
L. W. in

Log School House where 'P.H.'
1877
1878 Sharp

We have
clear photo's

ditto



discovered
about
1955
(?)

The old mill dam and Gust mill
at Slatyfork

red at
choise

Luther Helmentoller 2

and Bernert Galford



Bernert Galford

Rose

Galford

Miss Knowles

Violet

Austin

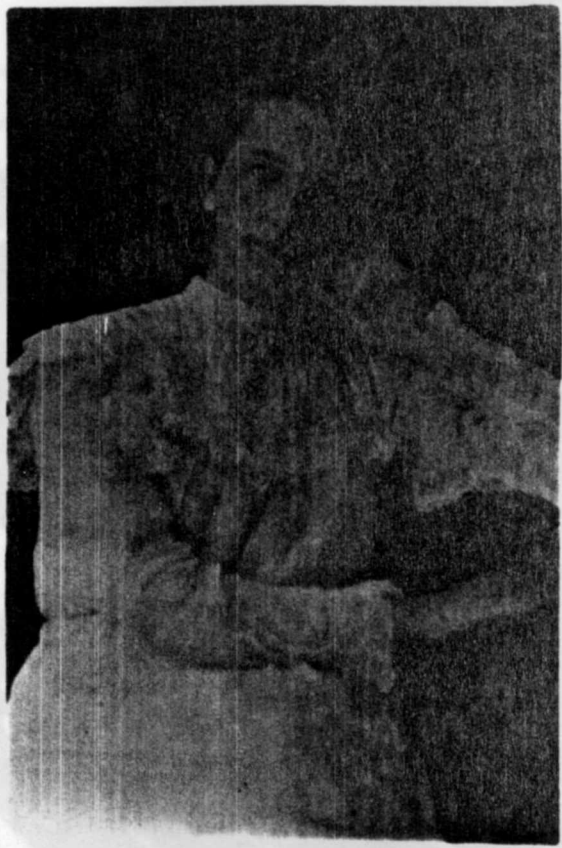
Galford

old mill dam

at the old mill dam

"Brice Griffin" mill at Slatyfork

(Cir 1917)



Violet
↓

ada
↓
holding
rabbit



Violet (Sharp) Markland

ada (Sharp) Curtin/Johnson

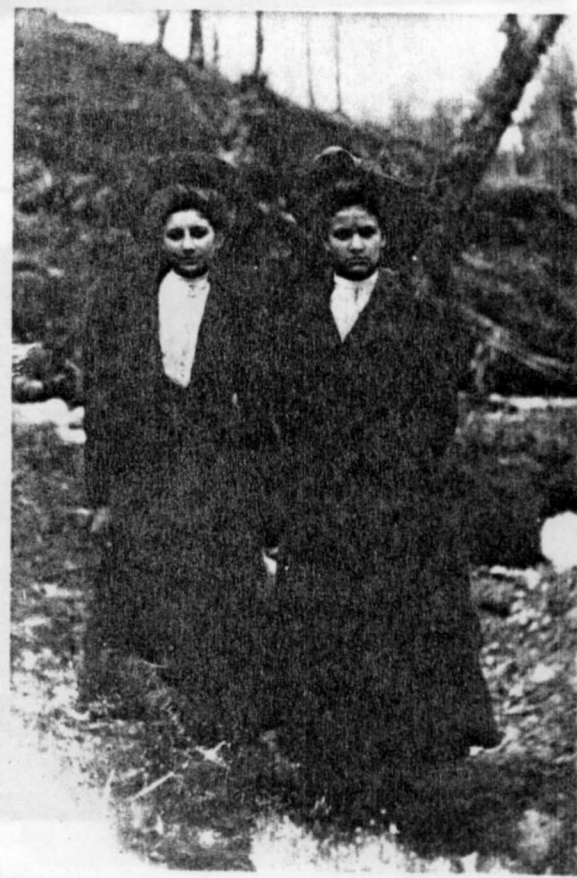
LUTHER
HELMENTOLLER
↓
(Bernad Relford)
Luther Helmentoller Relford

she sang at rehearsals
she came with a preacher — allie Helmentoller
↓
Died
Knoxville

Violet Sharp. LENA MOREAN



Rose
Relford



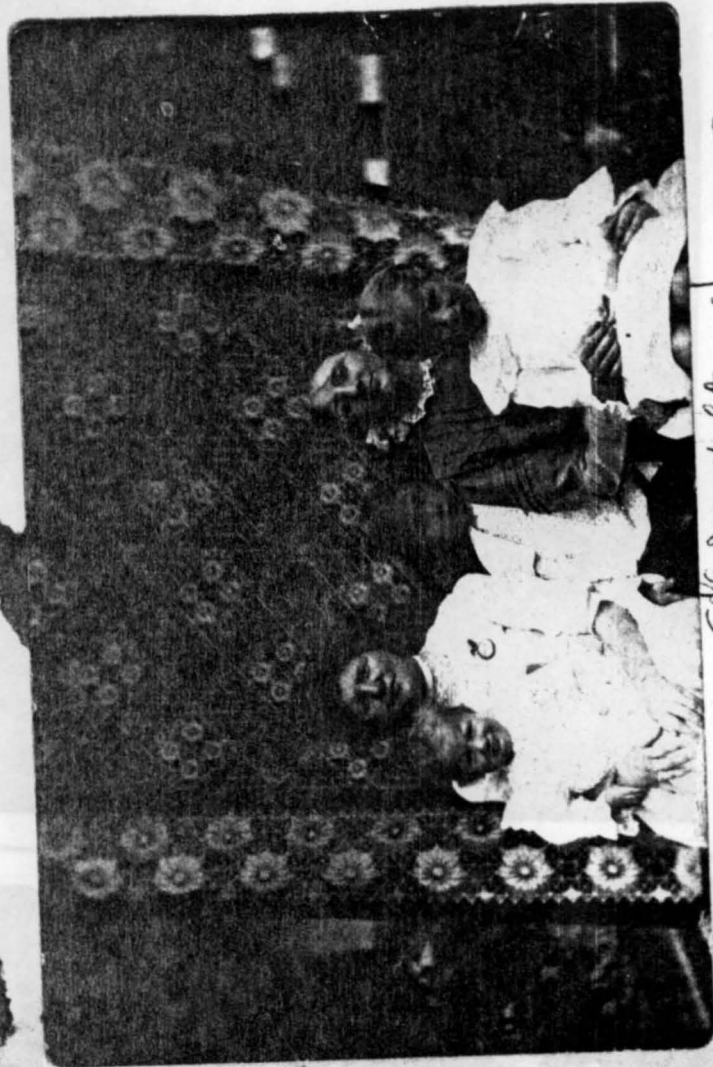
18



Ada Sharp

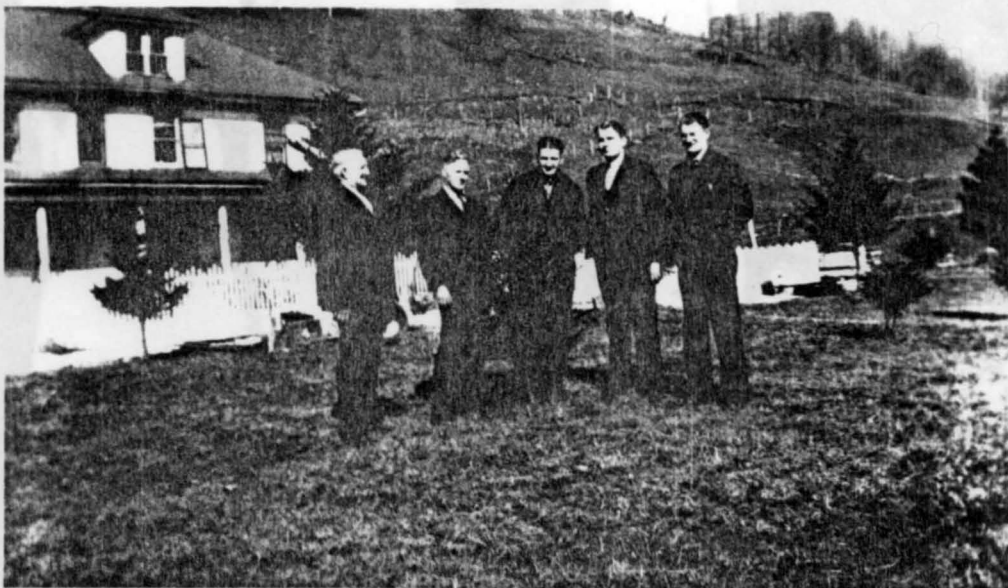
at Blalys Fork
creek

Mild Whanger



Ada Joan Violet

Ed & his 4 sons



Ada
Sung Sun Violet L.L.



Ada & Mable Wangers



Mrs. M. W. Wangers Violet L.L. Built Dore (?)

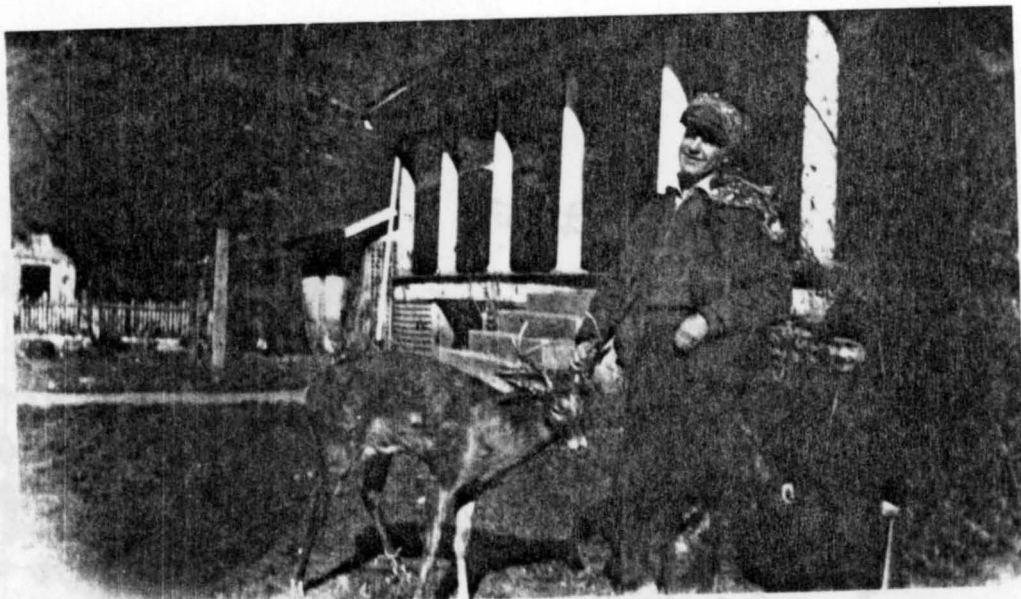


20

Shl
+ his
children choir



Wan
Eva



Wan
(1950) L.L.

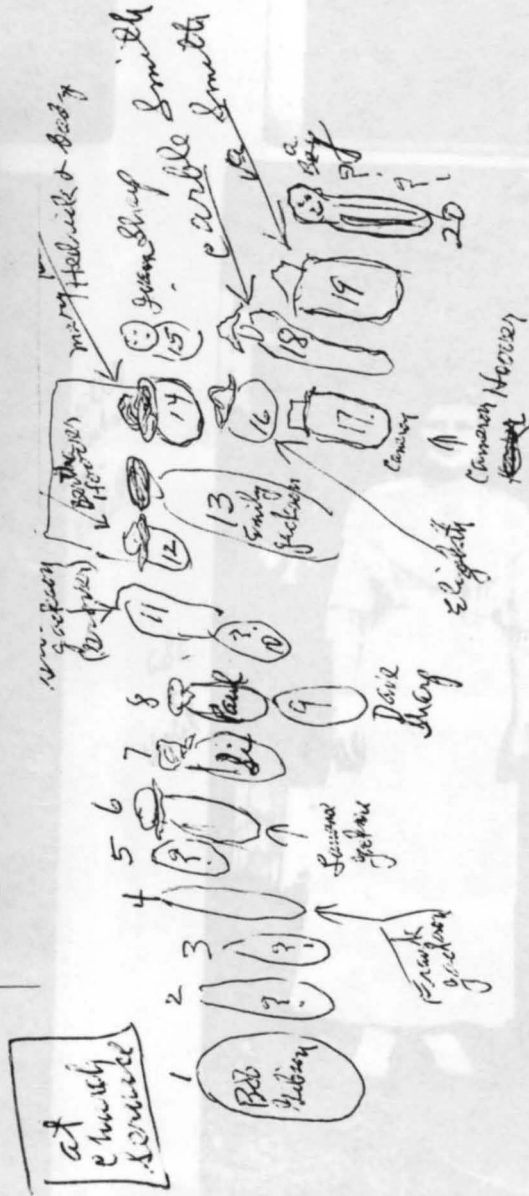
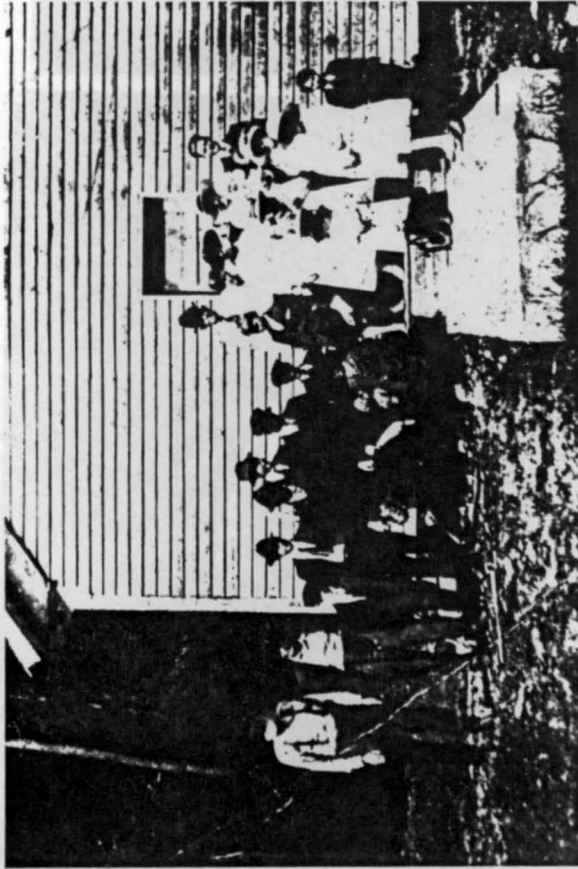


Jan 1950

Slatyfork
School
3

20-A

See 143-144



Slatyfork School # 3
Burned about 1928
Located 75 yards from Rt 219
up Slatyfork creek

Apples



Miss
Knobles
&
Violet

21

Ada
&
Paul



Ada
&
Violet

Ada
&
Violet



From Brenda's album
 before 1923 22



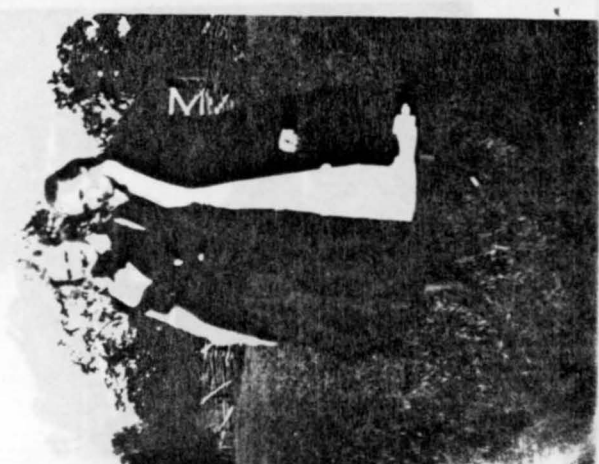
22



From Bryant

Brenda

Brenda & Bessie



"Don't know name" D

Creola's Album



Lady Jora driver

22



Buckie Ruthie Huber, Andie Huber





Creda

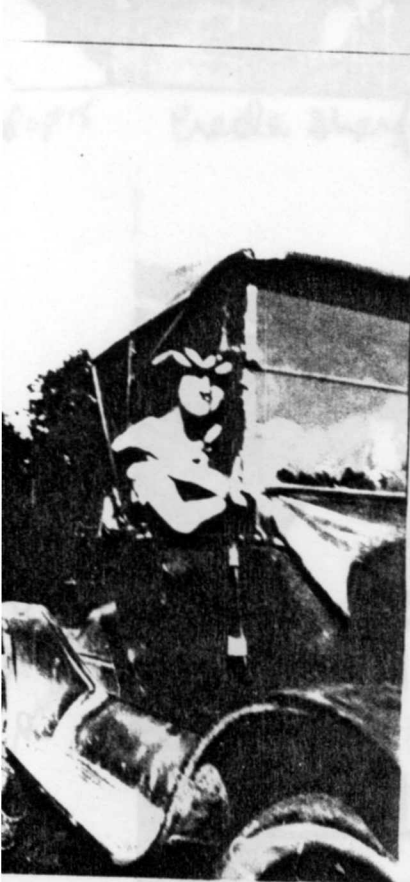


Lauren & Creda



Creda

23



Creda



Creda

Creda Sharp
Sue Brillon



Creda

Sue Brillon



Age 18

Creda Sharf



Creda
Age 18
usual

Creda



3

in
side
line
ins

Juan
mailed

"LD" on
back
of Spring
Wagon

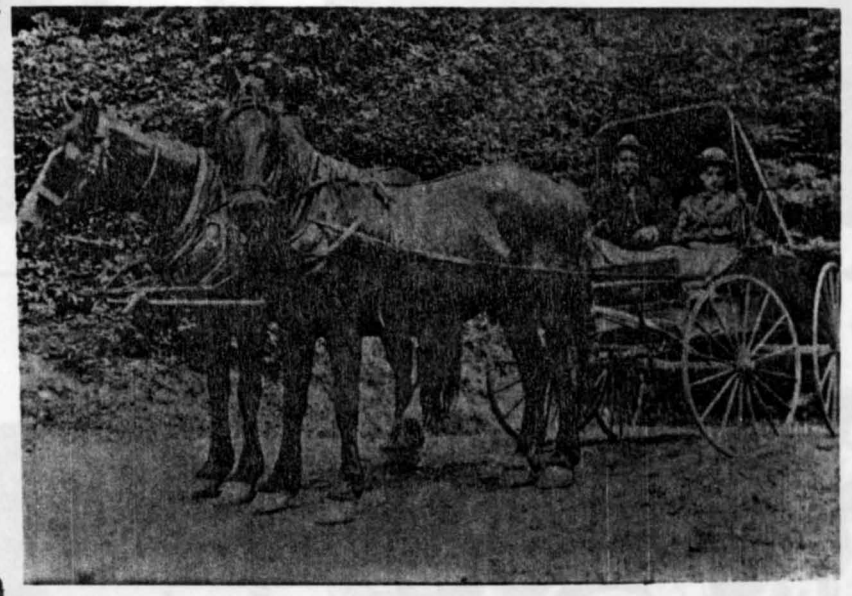
Juan
mailed



"LH" + Juan
"going to Town"

LH

Juan



(Pac)
L.H. Ada

Si Paul

Juan
Annie
Helen

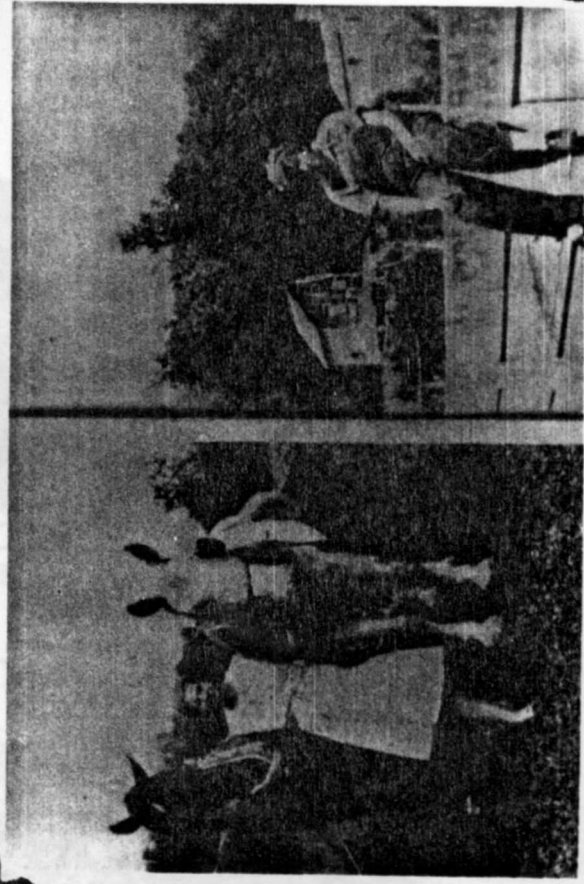
Over on horse
behind
mother
(Laura)



L.H.
(L.H.)



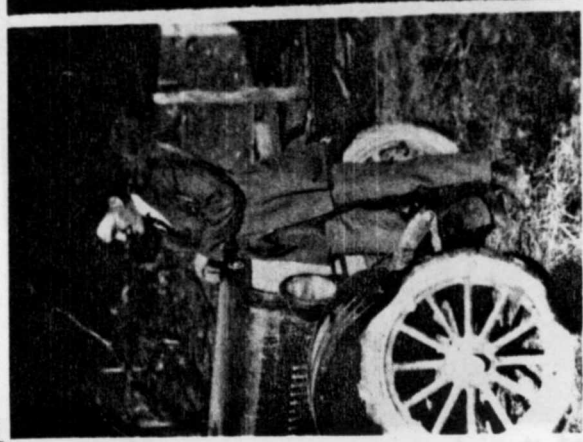
home at old place
Edith milled
"Charlie" Sears
in Newburg



Ada Ivan Violet
Lil. Creola Laura Li

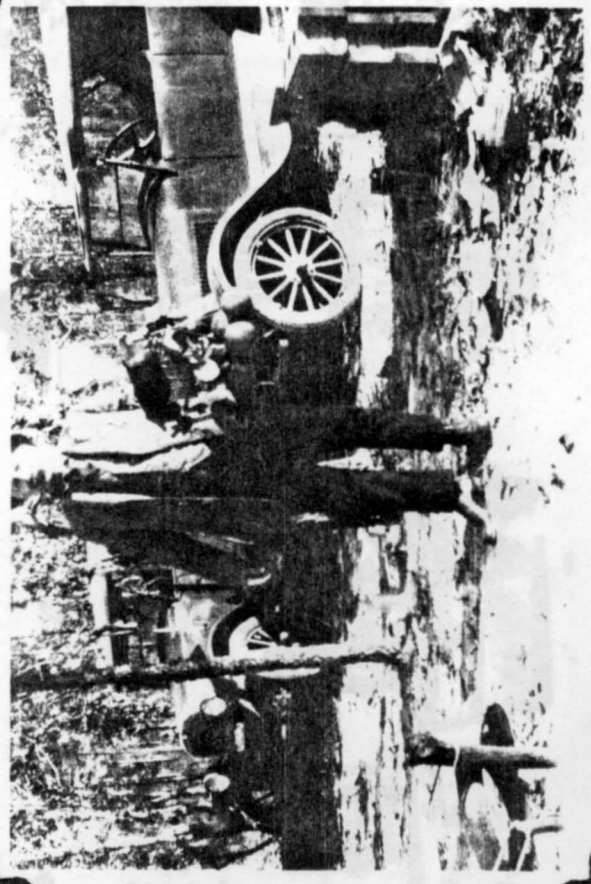


Laura (Morgan) Sharp



Ivan & Lily car.

L.W. Sharp at 20 acre Farm near Orlando - New "Disney World"





Joan Sharp

Henry & Archie Nelson



POST CARD

IHL

28



MAY 55

IHL



IHL



IHL
in
Fla
at
20 acre
farm



Mrs. Shewalter
Laura Ada
Rufus Violet
Helene

IHL
fixing
fence



29

4.19.19

POST CARD

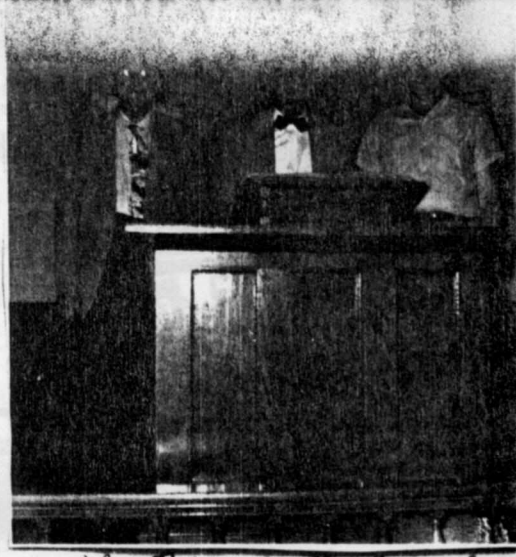
POSTAGE
NOW
ONE
CENT

THIS SIDE FOR CORRESPONDENCE

THE ADDRESS TO BE WRITTEN
ON THIS SIDE

on Luther an
 so near your
 birthday, I am
 sending a little card
 I hope you will
 receive, love up-
 Loving Sister
 Ada Hope we must be in
 that Happy Land
 soon Malinda & I

Mr. J. D. Sharp
 Slaty Fork
 W. Va



L.R. Rev Egar Bennett Organist
Slaty Fork Church



ada



Ada Sharp



Violet



My Sister
D's Fla's car?

L.R. &
Truck load of
wool

L.R. + his load of wool



L.L.
on road
all good
1909

L.L.
on slate road



Mrs. Columbus Morgan



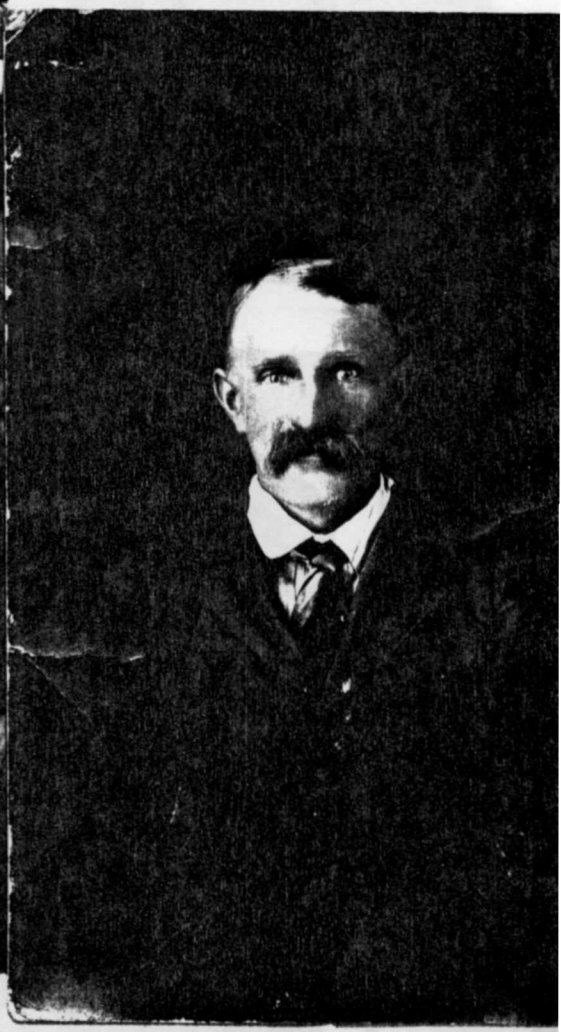
Frank, Boxer, Miriam Morgan & Ada
at Slaty Fork company store



MIRIAM MORGAN



SM



SM

(Ray?)
 the Don
 (see photo)
 Jeanette
 Bonney
 or Shellen
 girl
 (Eva
 Hannish?)
 (Eva
 Hannish?)
 Charles
 Esalfor
 (Pura
 Hannish)
 (Leola
 Linney)
 (Ruth
 Thomas)
 (Clorothy
 Hannish)
 (Herald
 Bonney)
 (Doris
 Sharp)
 (Raymond
 Neal)
 (Hubert
 Bonney)
 (Helen
 Bonney)
 (Hector)
 (Helen
 Bonney)

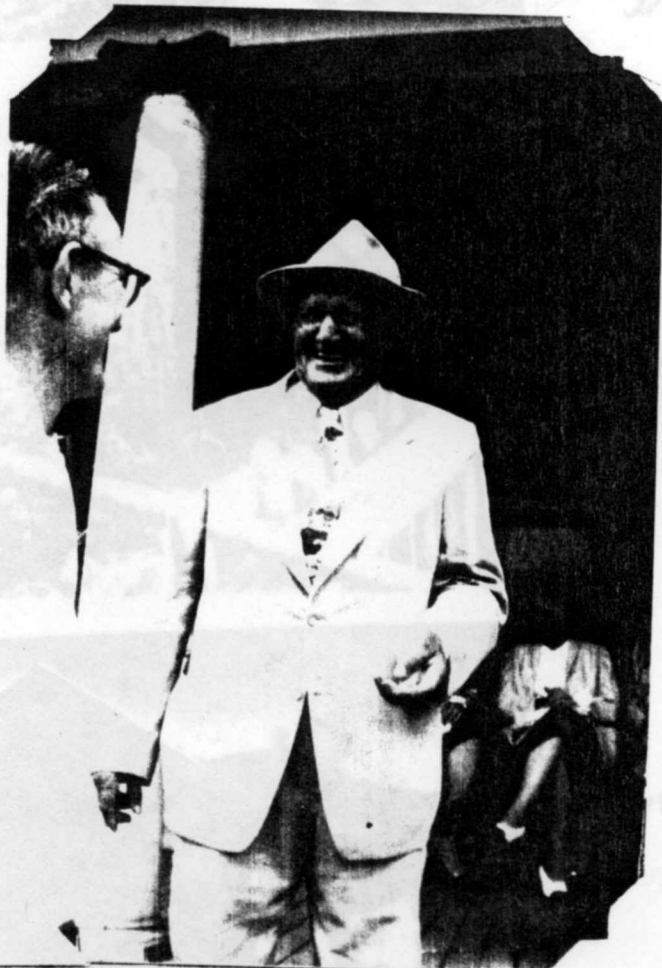
Slatyfork School
 about 1924 (?)



L.D. + his frals.
 Florida

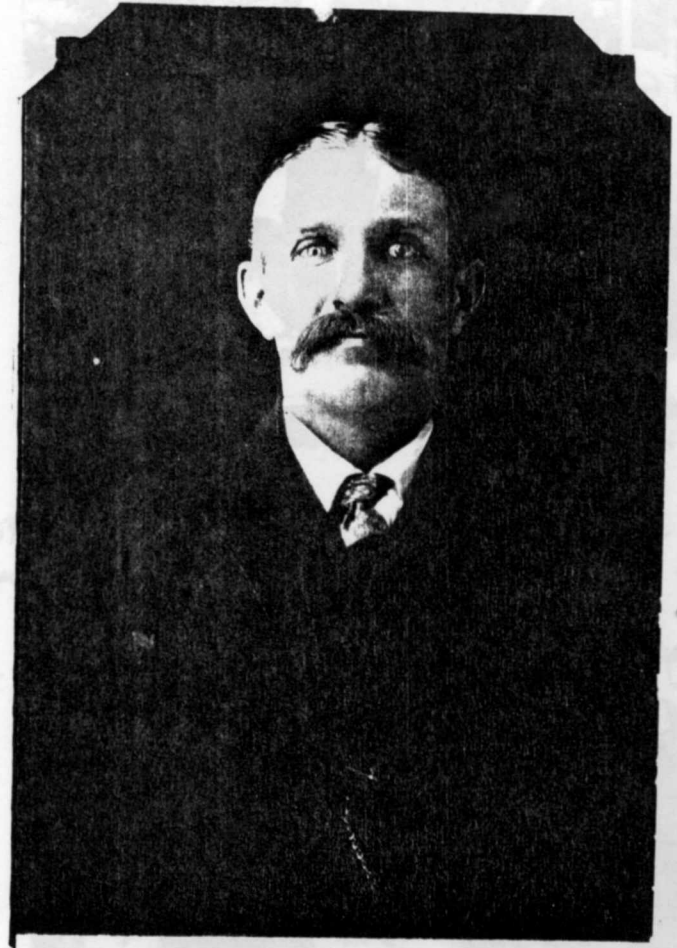


L.D. + his frals



DAVE "LO" KIDDER AHEAD

At the Reunion--Sept. 1950
 Dear Dave:
 Clara took this candid picture of Dad at the reunion.
 The camera seemed to have captured a glimpse of that elusive, ethereal happiness he experienced in having his children all home again.
 Can't you just see him in memory as he talked to you on that eventful day? That treasured quality of good humor and true friendliness in the laughter of his smile which lights up his face like a Heavenly Illumination, makes him seem very near and very dear to each one of us. With love and fond memories
 Ada

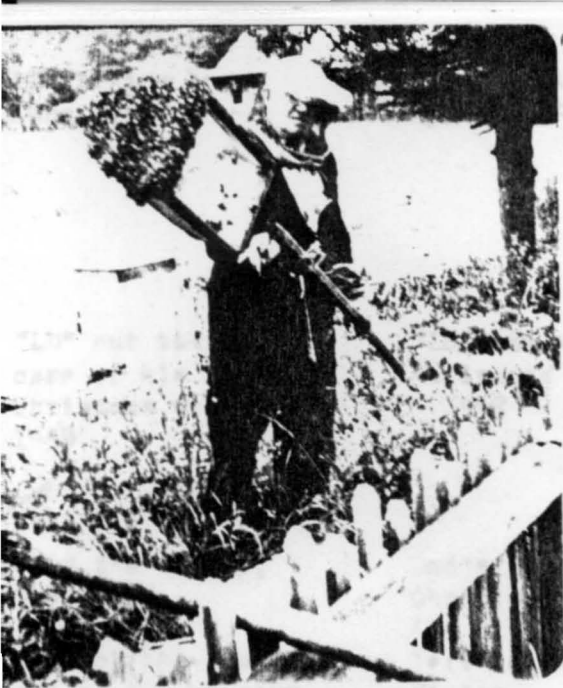


LO

PA



Lil



(H)
1953
33



1958
(A)



1959
(AA)



Xmas 1954



1954 3

1954
Xmas

(C)



Xmas
1954

"LD" hiving bees
June 1955

"LD" the fisherman
Summer 1958

"LD" out taking
care of his sheep
Christmas week
1958

"LD" and son, Ivan,
at Ivan's home
1959

"LD" the hunter,
Nov. 1955

LD shot the squirrel
out of the hickory
tree just behind him
and he is standing
beside the old barn.
The squirrel fell from
the tree with a broken
back. Dad tried to
step on it's head and
the squirrel bit at
his pants leg!

Dad's family
Christmas 1950
(in kitchen)
Left to right:
Violet
Kathy
Paul
Ivan
Dad
Mable
Genevieve
Gashful 51
Dave
Evan
Sylvia at bottom



34



Dad
Sharp
(Nov 1939)

Hayes
Sharp



Si in Fla 1963

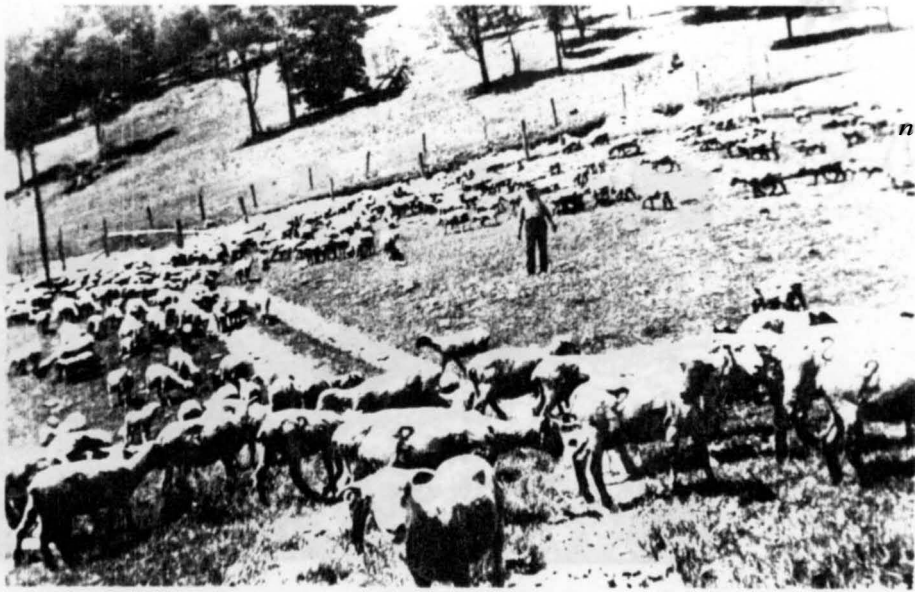


LD & chickens

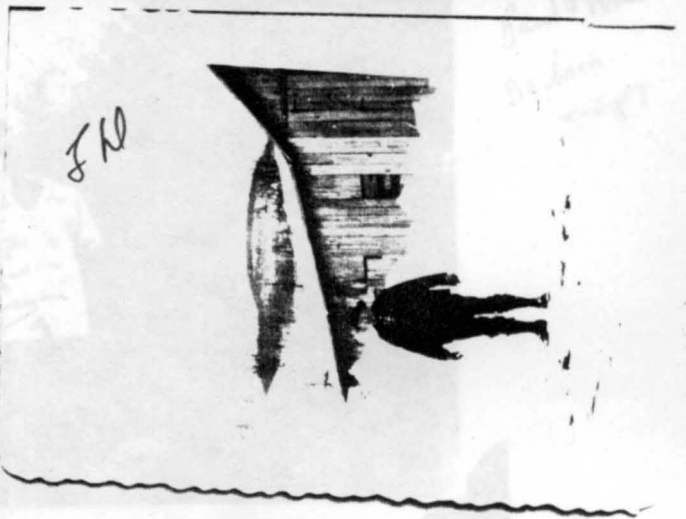
LD and his sheep

35

LD had his
blacksmith to
make an S
branding iron
when he was
at the last time
he saw it was
backwards
then he
decided to
like it
backwards
- different from
any other
S brand



LD had his
blacksmith to
make an S
branding iron
when he was
at the last time
he saw it was
backwards
then he
decided to
like it
backwards
- different from
any other
S brand



Have
after
the
accident
!!

LD

36

36

L W



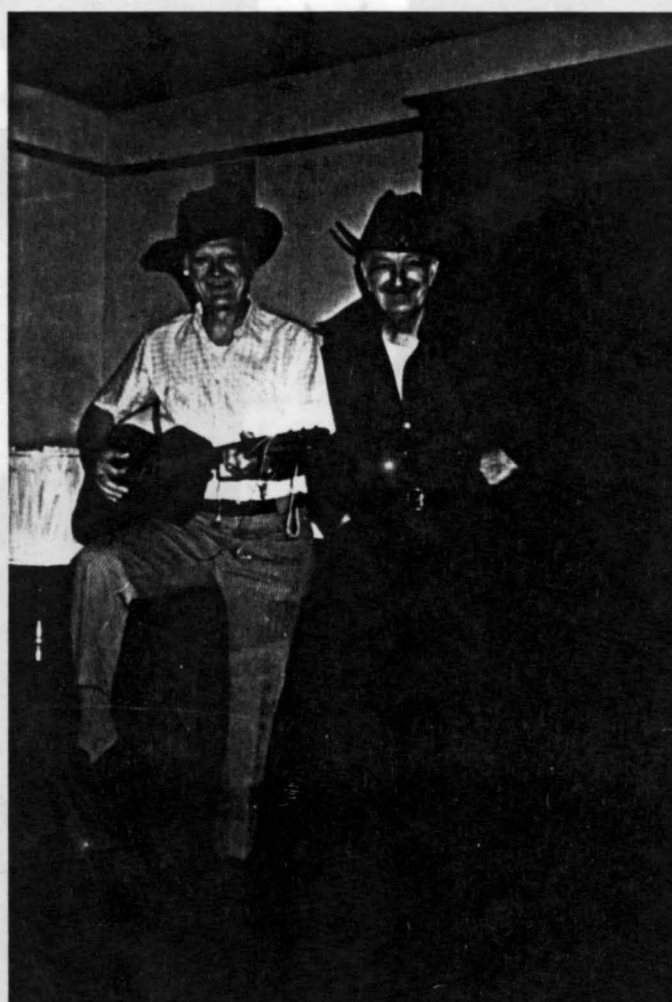
L W
+
his
boys



Paul + Vonda
Barbara
+ boys



Eunice + Si Sharp 1982



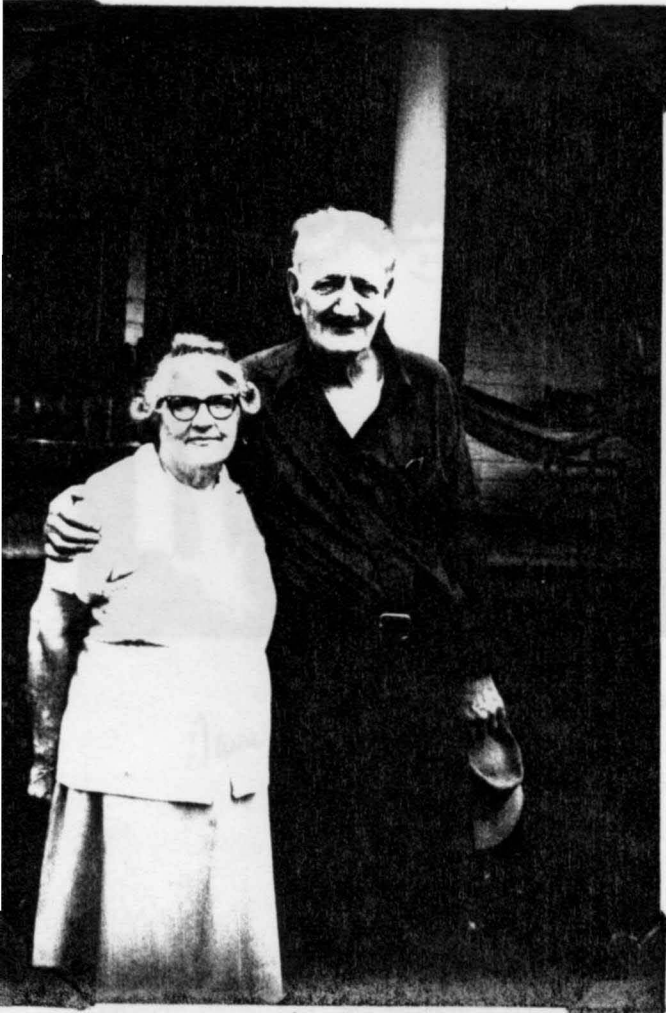
Dave + Si



IVAN SHARP FAMILY



IVAN SHARP
EVAN



Eunice L. 1981



EVAN SHARP

29

1987

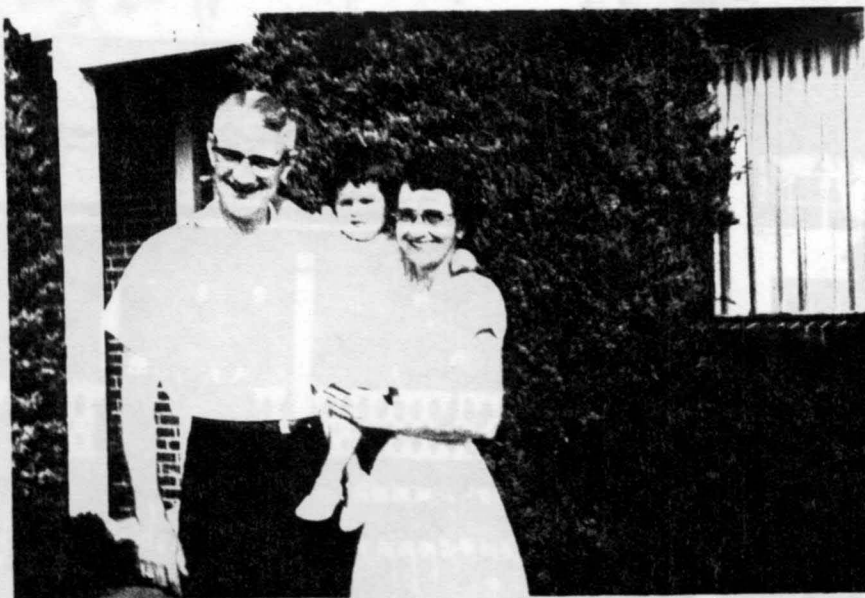


(Eunice, Si) Clark (Paul, Ketha) (Dorothy, Helen) Tom Shipley

Paul & Ketha Clark

JAN

64



Dave Linda Griffin (1963)



Benny & Linda
Eduardo
Xmas 1980

David Hannah house

39

39



Left Sam. house
 1st old man gain. 2nd house
 Sarah (left)
 old home place at Blatysark
 Right Portico
 L. D. Laura
 + 2 children
 ad + kids

old home place
 at Blatysark



1846
 1846

(2)

be as deep as it was two years ago, it is almost too cold for sleighing now. I seen Mrs. Giller going to Marlinton in a sleigh today it would be dark before she would get home. Mr. Andy and I have not taken any sleigh ride yet, I don't think she will if he can help it, it would be nice if he would come to take some one else sleigh riding and they would go with another fellow. I don't think I will go with him again, as second choice. It has been right tiresome since school has closed, but I am glad it has closed it has been so cold this week, I believe we would have frozen in that cold school house. I never did see cold weather last so long. I have not entirely laid my books aside I didn't quit school through some of them and

40

Letter from Laura Jane Morgan to L.O. Sharp Jan 14, 1893. They were married a month later on Feb. 16, 1893 at Edray Methodist Church, presumably by her father Sam Morgan.
(Thursday)

night

(1)

Saturday

Edray, W. Va.
Jan. 14th 1893.

Mrs. Luther Sharp:-

Dear Friend:

I will try to write a few lines in reply to your kind letter that I received Wednesday evening. I am always glad to hear from you and to hear you were well. Willie and Pa have both been sick but they are better now, Pa went to Glover Creek this morning, Miss Effie Moore is right sick, the Doctor says she has the fever, I was down to see her this evening, it snowed so, they did not want me to come home. Flora brought me home on a horse. If it keeps on snowing like it has been it will soon

May it never fade away.

3) I look over them sometimes.

Mr. Sydenstricker was wanting Pa to send me to Hillsboro to school, he said he would board me for half price. Pa asked me if I wanted to go. I told him no, but did not say why.

I believe the people are very well pleased with the entertainments Saturday night, if they are I am. Mr. Jackson was here Thursday & while. I did want so bad to tell him what he said about me, but I did not have a good chance to tell him, he told the truth when he said I was ugly, I did not care for that, but as for me being "proud & stuck up," it is not so.

If I was as handsome as he is, I believe I would talk about other people being ugly, and stuck up. Mr. Pa. I heard he said

I received the present you sent me and appreciated it, but I would much rather you had not sent it. You must excuse this badly written and composed letter. I must close for this time. Your true and loving friend, Laura Morgan.

if he were you, he would go to see Minna, because she is the best looking. Perhaps he told you so & I don't know. You certainly were treated "up a limb" Sunday night, and about to get a nice photograph.

I was very much pleased yesterday to get a letter from Cousin Katie Whanger, she always writes such long letters, she writes all the news, and so much mischief.

You will have a cold time if you go to Webster Co. next week.

I think my ring is so nice it is rather tight, but then no one can get it off.

I have never taken it off since you put it on. I would not give it up for any one else's.

Edray, Dec 6. 1892
Oct 24th, -92

Mr. Luther Sharp.

Kind friend I will

endeavor to write you a few lines
in answer to your kind letter, I
received some time ago, I would

have written sooner but was very
busy, and I thought perhaps you
would come over to the meeting.

The meeting commenced yesterday,
There was very good meeting. Last
night, there ~~will be~~ meeting every
night except Saturday night,

The meeting will last over Sun-
day, come over before it closes.

It is such nice weather
for meeting now.



P. 92.

You said you advised the school
teacher was afraid to send me.
He never has any occasion to send
me, I am so good. I would be afraid
to cut up at school. Mrs. Barlow is
not very strict but he makes us
get our lessons. I am going ~~to~~
to go all the school. I like to go
when I did.

You need not be afraid
that I will show your letters.

It is something that I cannot
not do. It is useless for me to
ask you not to show my
letters, because I know you
will not. I will show nothing
myself. I will be close, excuse
this, short and badly written,
because I am in a hurry.

41-A

I remain as ever your
friend, Laura Morgan.

3 of I ^(Saura) am able I want to go to see
her again some time. it is a long
way to go. I would love to go to
see Aunt Sallie while she is living.
(Saura's Remains Whang (Wang))
Genevieve is better than she was.
she can walk over here and back
she still has a girl staying with
her. Aday had all her layers just
pulled three weeks ago. she has
had an awful time of it. she
has an abscess on her gums. she
has lanced the place and has a
poultice on it and the dr wanted
her to go in town and have
any thing made up of it but
she said she was not able.
she has had an awful bad
cold too. she could not get
any one to stay with her. they got
a woman to stay a few hours
one day. Uncle Aunt had been in
the hospital and his uncle sick
and his sister husband had
Pneumonia so none of his people
could help them any.

Saura wrote to her brother Will - Before 1928 or 1929

42

~~that~~ ~~who~~ who married ~~that~~
~~father~~ has not been well and
 his mind is bad. They took him
 last week to Poncaville & the hospital
 and he came back and they say
 he is no better. he is at home.
 it is a pity for him. They have 8
 children, and they want everything
 that is going. They want sick on
 all the children. They want the best
 that is going but never think of the
 poor. Virgie was over 5 days and
 helped clean up the stove. Joe
 is getting real frail he patters
 around, he can hardly hear.
 they are cutting timber up on the
 Jim Jackson place and have a
 saw mill close. Harry Sheltons
 they have a camp there and Ella
 Gibson Coakes there. I want to
 send Ruby something for her
 birthday. I will send Edith a hand
 kerchief if I can send it in my
 trip. write me when you can
 love to you all from Laura Sharp
 written to her brother W.C. Morgan

No mention of Violet (born 3-15-1897)
So Ada perhaps about 2 years old
(Ada born 2-21-1894) So little under about 1 year of 1896

Willy is still working
for Mr. Pat Henry.
Will has not been over
to see his girl for a few
days, but I think
he will go soon.
(He had right dry
weather until the latter
day it rained, and has
been raining some
ever since. But onions
are beginning to come up
somewhat. I planted a
few Jerusalem cherry flowers
last week and they are
coming up somewhat.
I wanted some to day.
Well what is Ada doing
I want to see her very
bad. I suppose her

44
kiss her for me and
don't whip her at all.
Mr. Harry Harrison and
wife are going along now
they have been up to Mr.
William Harrison to
a logging. He has been
clearing off his own
ground to day and is
too tired to write this
time. Well I will close
my interesting letter
for this time by
asking you to write
soon.

Yours your sister
Hiram Morgan

Letter from Nina to her sister Laura May
(Morgan)

45

Dear Ivan:

March 2

(page 1)

(Ivan in Budhammon ?)

I received your letter and card both last night. I should have gotten the letter of course I could do up your clothes, but they might get mashed up getting to the railroad. You know they have to be carried horseback to Cloverlick and some times the mail gets wet. It is raining tonight. I came over to the store and stayed over tonight. There is some snow on the north side.

(page 2) I heard today that Cad Gilmore was arrested at Spruce for bootlegging whiskey. They were making it at Cheat Bridge and he was it on the train and selling at Spruce. We heard they arrested one other man and Gilmore was fined \$500 or that's what I heard. Coyner was not drunk but John (Slanker?) and Resa (Higgins?) were drunk. Hattie (McClung) said she would not have minded(?) if John or Alfred (Higgins) had hurt him. But to have to carry a (scar ?) made by Resa was the limit. Resa had on her fine dress and she sat

(page 3) ~~gone~~ in the cabbage that she had for supper. People talk awful about John and Resa. Bill (who?) ^{HOOPER OR GIBSON} and Sam (Higgins?) moved the wool out of the Curtis house today so I suppose they will move.... Nannie (Higgins?) is as hot as a fox. She sent Sam over for a big box to put the things in and I was in a minute and she had three boxes in the floor. She said over there this morning she washed those little darned (horses or houses) were all burned up. I am afraid she is mean enough to burn them if she had her things out of there. She has no where to go only - (Page 4) -- if where they came from. And she says she is not going there. Papa (LD) and I got an invitation to the inaugural ball at Charleston, but I don't expect we will go. ha, ha. The boys have their fishing tackle and fishing catalog. I am glad you got the "Times". Papa was around the hill and cut a lot of grafts to graft some apples in the spring. Papa wrote out a notice to take to Uncle Hugh about not selling apples on Sunday. Uncle Hugh sells honey and apples to the Bohunks. They could come any day, they are so close by.

the following on different paper, but apparently to Ivan, maybe mailed at the same time --?? *Pages 1, 2, 3 + 4, (or 5, 6, 7 + 8)*

March 3, 1921 Well I have come over to the new house. It rained and the creek is full Sam & Bill have gone to the commissary(?) The stores have come (?) and I suppose they will have lots of there now... (Teacher) Delphia has sent her draft by Cecil to cash to have it cashed, and he has sent men ^{Rhodes} paying for her board and she has Nannie went (slugging?) out to the barn this morning where Sam was. I guess she thought Hattie might go out to see (page 2) him. Hattie never looked at him. Papa said Nannie would not speak to him this morning. The girls asked Papa about (stamp?) and he told them to go out to the house to get them... (stamps?) I reckon Nan would not let them go over. She just acts like a mad bull all the time she is a (raiding?) about a lamb of hers. Papa said he was keeping her sheep for nothing and paying Sam and Bill for looking after her sheep as well as his own. She is so mad about Luther's ^{MACE} moving down. (page 3) Mrs. Tracy is real poor! I heard they did not expect her to live anytime. She is a good woman and (told) not to be afraid to die. Matilda Hoover is home now. Mrs. Hoover has a very bad cold. I am sending Creola a couple waists. She wants Viole to select her some clothes at Baltimore. Ada was a little better, but real poorly when she wrote. Her cost nearly \$4 each. (page 4) (4) Well I have written all I know to write I will not get to write so often when the spring work comes on. Papa wants me to go to attend the store so he can sew grass seed over here. There is not many cutting timber now but the Bohunks. Well I will have to close for this time.

with love, Mama.

(Letter wouldn't leave from Eva's house cooked) (Sam & Nannie Higgins lived in Curtis house for some time) (4)

has had P.O.

See typed sheet # 46

Dear Man - I rec'd
letter and Candy both
of which I am very
pleased. The letter Dot let
did not. of course I
could do up your clothes
but they might get
mashed up, yellowed
the R.R. and kind of
hard to be carried there
back to either of the
and we know we can
get wet. It is raining
right & Cyrene must be
the store and behind in
to get. There is no
around as that is all right.

about 7-10 days before
that she had her camp
people talk awful about
going and Rosa.
Bill and Sam moved
the word out of the country
house to day so I
see they will give
Hampshire as fast as a
she sent Sam and her
a big box to get the
things in and I was
in a minute and got
up 3 boxes - the flies
she said over these flies
in many other things
little of them have been
all burst up. I am
afraid she is giving
up to begin the
I had had her things
of there. She has
no where to go.

But more was expected at
the house for brother
Whiskey they were making
that Chest Bredge and
he was bringing it on
the train and I heard of
it. I heard we heard that
accepted one other man
and I know as I was for
to give up that what
I heard. Cygner was
not drunk but I don't
and I know were only
Halter and who would
not have mentioned
at my father's yard
but he had to have
to carry a secret matter
Pera was the subject
Pera had a good
dress and

going there. Papa and I
were in mortal
the Ly angral Bell at
Charleston but I don't
expect we will go there.
The boys have at their
last fight and I don't
believe I am glad
got the time.
Papa was around the
hill and got a lot
of letters to go off
some letters in the spring
Papa wrote only a word
to take to me the good
about not seeing of
on Sunday. not to
sell to any party
to the Bank. They are
not any day they are
in the

Man Celebrates 88th Anniversary

51

note to copies:

off sheets 49 & 50

is too bad

then leave them off

- as they are typed up on page 45

OK

Farm For Sale.
About 325 acres, fine grazing, farming and fruit land. - Some timber and an excellent orchard of improved trees. This land is so situated that there has never been a frost failure. Good house, two barns, well watered, in good condition. About five miles from front most of the distance being through road. Address, Tamm, Ocala, Marion Co., W. Va.

Notice to Contractors.
The meeting of the Board of Commissioners of the County of Cecil, Maryland, called to meet at the Court House in Marlinton on Saturday, the 1st day of May, 1910, for the purpose of electing delegates to the State Convention at Annapolis, and transacting other business that may come before the Board. A good attendance is desired.

Levi W. Hall, Chairman.
E. D. Kinn, Secretary.

Contractors Wanted.

For Sale. - A small grove of about 100 acres, mostly oak and hickory, with a few apple trees. Good water supply. About 1 mile from the front of the property. For further particulars apply to the undersigned at the residence of the owner, E. D. Kinn, Ocala, W. Va.

Beckley Post-Herald 6-13-60

Man Celebrates 88th Anniversary

SLATY FORK (RNS) — "Just keep on — keeping on" is to what I attribute my 88 years," said Luther David Sharp on his 88th birthday anniversary Friday. "Yes sir, activity is the thing that keeps us young. We would die in a short time if it were not for work," Sharp stated.

Sharp was born June 10, 1872, the son of Silas and Sara Hannah Sharp of Slaty Fork. He was educated in the schools of Pocahontas County. As a child, Sharp said he could remember that they always had three changes in the meal, for breakfast, they had meat and bread; for dinner, bread and meat; and for supper they had both of them with lots of dried apples for sauce and pies.

"The world has certainly bloomed out in flower since I was a boy," Sharp said. "I can remember when there was no buggy or no automobile. When a family bought the first lamp and around here, a daughter in the family slipped it out and brought it to our house and asked us to hide it because she was afraid it would blow up and kill their whole family. All the cooking had to be done over an open fire place."

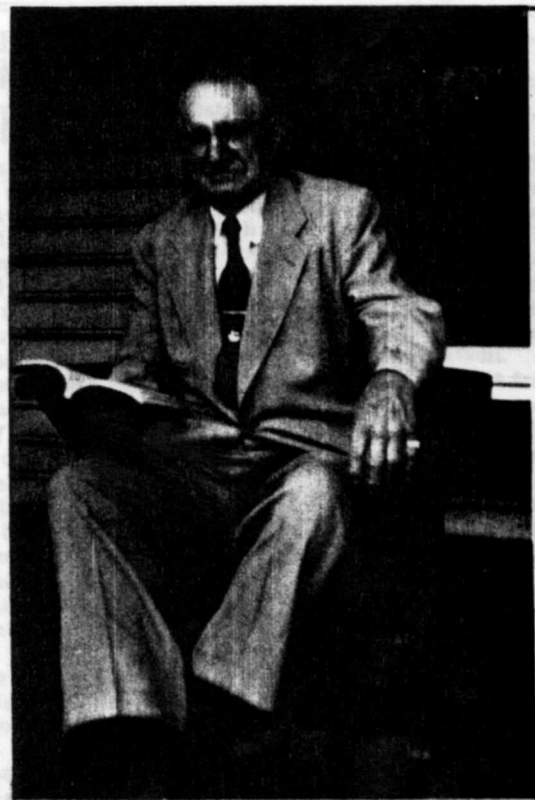
"My father was a farmer who liked to hunt and fish. I have always liked to hunt and fish, and have gotten a deer each year of my life up until two years ago," Sharp reminisced, "guess I am getting too old."

When Sharp was 15 years old he went into the store business at Slaty Fork on the old railroad. After the building of the new road, he built his present store in 1917. For 70 years he has been in the general store business. At the present time his oldest son, Luther David Sharp Jr., of Cincinnati, Ohio, owns the store and Mrs. Henry Gibson manages it for him. Sharp married the former Miss Laura Jane Morgan and they were the parents of five living children, L. D. Sharp Jr. Ivan of Nitro; Paul of Port Netches,



LUTHER DAVID SHARP

Texas, Silas S. Sharp, at home; and Mrs. Violet Markland of Richmond, Va. After the death of his first wife, several years ago, Sharp married the former Miss Mabel Hansford of Marlinton.



reentered before, in calling for the above say "Advertised" giving date of list.

A. S. OVERHOLT, P. M.

Farm For Sale.

About 385 acres, fine grazing, farming and fruit land. Some timber and an excellent orchard of improved trees. This land is so situated that there has never been a fruit failure. Good house, two barns, well watered, in good community. About five miles from depot, most of the distance being Macadam road. Address, Times Office, Marlinton, W. Va.

FOR SALE:—A small grist mill known as Griffin mill on Big Spring of Elk. Good water power all the year round. About 11-2 acres of land, with small dwelling. For further particulars apply to S. C. Galford, Slaty Fork, W. Va.

Notice to Confederates

The meeting of Moffett Post Camp of Confederate Veterans called to meet at the Times Office in Marlinton on Saturday, April 16, for the purpose of electing officers, appointing delegates to the Reunion at Mobile, and transacting other business that may come before the Camp. A good attendance is desired.

LEVI WAUGH, Commander
E. D. KING, Adjutant.

Contractors Wanted.

We will let to contract the cutting of twenty thousand cords of pulp wood this season. As big contract as you can handle can be secured. Apply at once to WILLIAMS & PARIS, 1st National Bank Building, Marlinton, W. Va.

The Elk spelled YELK
8 months
marked

L.D. wrote from Fla. 1925

Pocahontas

3-26-1925

57

\$1.00 A Year

MARLINTON, POCAHONTAS COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA

Jan 1, 1914 YELK

Mrs. Carrie H. Dilley, of Dilley's Mill, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. Birdie O. Dilley, the past two months, has returned home.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGuire's little boy continues to improve.

Charles Galford has gone to Marlinton where he has opened a jewelry repair shop

The directors of the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone Company met Saturday. The officers are L. D. Sharp, president; S. Mc Dilley, vice-president and general manager; J. D. Gibson, secretary and treasurer. The most important business transacted was the cutting out of free phones after January 1; the extending of the short line wire down Elk wherever the extension of the company's business justifies it; the cooperation of the different mutual companies entering the Marlinton switchboard will be asked in order to install two phones, one in the C. & O. station and the other in the freight office.

The W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co. have scheduled a daily passenger, (Sundays excepted) from Cass to the commissary near Staty Fork, beginning January 1. The train will leave Cass in early morning, returnig in time to connect at noon with the up C. & O. train. This will be the main line to Webster Springs.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Gibson were Marlinton visitors, Friday.

James Gibson got tired of skinning his shins handling backlogs and foresticks and has now installed steam heat in his house.

Mr. and Mrs. Andy Loan are spending the holidays at Millboro, Virginia.

Bina Moss and Earl Gibson are visiting at Howardsville, Va.

Joe Buzzard was on Elk this week contracting for lambs for next fall.

Married, at the residence of the officiating minister, Rev. C. H. Anderson, December 25, 1913, Clarence Blakeslee and Miss Glenna Sharp. The bride is the eldest daughter John Blakeslee, a very promising lady.

FROM FLORIDA

We have taken our east coast tour, and on arrival back to our home in Orlando, will give you a part of our experience. The first day we went through Cocoa City, Indian River City and several small towns and reached Melbourn City at about the right time to pitch our tent. We were directed to the tourist camp and found it to be the best camp we have seen on the east coast. And as my son and I are fond of fishing we enquired where we could go fishing that night and were told that the best place to fish in all the country was off the Indian River bridge. The bridge is two miles long. We got flashlights, hooks and lines and pulled out for the fish market to get shrimp for bait and found that they did not have any, so we went to the grocery and bought some meat rind. When we got to the bridge and were telling the fishermen about our bad luck in not being able to get shrimp. They said "you did not need any bait, we are all fishing with a small piece of white rag." I thought they were kidding me, but soon saw that they were actually catching them thick and fast with the white rag and hook. One man had a small piece of oil cloth on his hook and they used it just as we use an artificial fly in West Virginia. We had heavy sinkers on our lines and continued to fish with the meat rind until my son caught a trout, and took one of its gills and in a short time we caught all we could eat for breakfast. I never saw so many fish caught in so short a time in all my life. Some had fifty or more nice trout, and there must have been 200 people fishing and all were catching fish. One man told me that he had caught 700 trout the night before on a hook that was run through a piece of his white handkerchief. Ask Dick Smith if he can beat that man's fish story.

The next day we pulled straight ahead for Palm Beach and we reached the ocean in time to go out on the great long pier and catch a mess of fish for breakfast. Then we drove around among the beautiful palm trees and flowers and looked at all beautiful scenery on Palm Beach. Then we drove over to West Palm Beach to the tourist's camp, and instead of finding the camp among the fine cocoanut and palm trees we found it located where there were but few shade trees, and the tourists were not very well pleased with the camp, but we made it all right.

The next day we drove down to Hollywood and pitched our tent to camp over Sunday. This city has

in bathing. We drove out to Coral Gabels where so many rich men are spending their money in lots and fine buildings. It is no place for a poor man. Miami is getting pretty well up with Chicago for crime. We found some tourists who were afraid to go to Miami on account of so much robbing and so many murders in the last year. That was the reason why Sharp camped outside of Miami.

We took another shoot out from Miami and went down the east coast as far as the road is cut out. The first city of any size below Miami was Homestead. We went on below Florida City along way down until we found no more road. There is a vast rich country and there are thousands of acres of tomatoes, and as the old saying is "I never saw tomatoes before." I did not see anybody but negroes living between these cities, and the negroes had many boxes of tomatoes along the road to sell to tourists. We bought the finest tomatoes I ever saw for two cents per pound; that was all they asked for them. There are many tomato packing houses and the packers no doubt are buying tomatoes from the negroes for a song and they are shipping them up north and making a fortune on them.

Florida is not considered much for corn, but I never saw better corn grow any place than in one section down near the jumping off place. The corn looked to be much higher than a man's head—probably ten or twelve feet high—and such a dark green color that the land must be very rich.

We went out to a Seminole Indian village. There were about fifty Indians there. Some of them work in the packing house. We parked our car by the roadside and walked out to the indian camps among the jungles, and when I saw the Indians sitting flat on the ground in squads, and looking so strange at us, it very near got my nerve. I tried to get them to talk, but they would only say yes and no. They were cooking out on the ground and we could tell the meat they were cooking was more than ripe—anyway we did not stay for dinner. The children about six years old and under had no clothes on. The Indians were all barefooted but the older ones had on clothes of many colors. While we were at this village a very large swarm of bees passed over us and looked as if they were going to settle on a pine tree, but they slowly moved on. I suppose the Indians have plenty of honey to eat. It looks bad that our government does not educate the Seminoles. I am told they are getting fewer all the time.

53

column 1

Page 2

that short time. They are now making artificial lakes. They think the northern people like lakes, so they are spending many thousands of dollars making them. The main street must be over 100 feet wide and the city runs out to the ocean front. In a few years Hollywood will be one of the big cities on the map.

As it is only eighteen miles to Miami, we decided to run down to be in William Jennings Bryan's Sunday school class. We were told that he teaches the largest men's class in the United States—5000 men. He teaches his class out in the Miami Park. But owing to being held back by the traffic we did not get to the park until he had closed, we thought we would go to the first church we could find for preaching, which was a Presbyterian church. After preaching I was told that Mr. Bryan and his wife were in the congregation, so I hunted him up and had a short talk with him on prohibition, and, while we differ in politics, we are together on prohibition. Mrs. Bryan has to be wheeled about in a chair. She is unable to raise her hands. Mr. Bryan said she was not paralyzed but it was worse than being paralyzed as she suffered such great pain. She has been helpless for six years. They live in a fine mansion in Miami but of course Mrs. Bryan cannot enjoy it, so the poorest person with good health has the greatest blessing. Let us be thankful for our health while we have it.

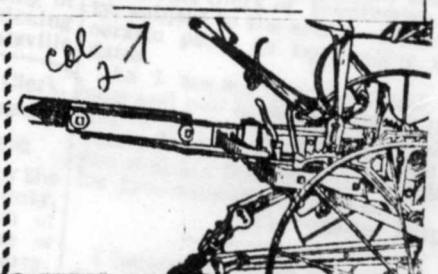
Sunday afternoon we drove a distance of probably five miles across bridge to the Miami Beach. We could hardly get there and we could hardly get back. There were many thousands of cars going over and coming back and we would hardly get started until the city cop would stop the long double line of cars. We must have been one hour going that five miles to the beach. It looked to me like there were 100,000 people on the beach and there were thousands

and while we were driving after night to make up lost time, at about ten o'clock as we were driving through a jungle section we saw three alligators cross the road in front of us. About an hour later while we were a long way from any town, three men were standing by the road; one of them stepped out in the road and waved us to stop and kept on waving—we could see him from the light of the car. Not a word was spoken in our car, but my son had presence of mind and threw on all the gas he could. We were going at about 25 miles an hour, and we must have passed by them at 35 miles or more per hour. We don't know what their business was; they had no broken down car there, and as there had been so many people held up and robbed around Miami, I believe they were robbers, but they had no way to stop us unless they killed the driver, and we went so fast that it would have taken a Jesse James to have gotten him.

We drove on our tour down and back to Orlando about eight hundred miles. We found everything all right in our bungalow, and we are renting our property and getting ready to start back to West Virginia in a few days. We are getting anxious to see our old friends. James White wrote us he would stop to see us on his way home but I suppose he lost directions and could not find us. We hope he reached home safely.

We expect to stop off with our daughter at Richmond for one day and will run over to Baltimore, and make a short call at Washington, probably one day, then we will proceed homeward. The tourists are going north very fast—so much so that you can't get a Pullman without engaging it a few weeks ahead.

L. D. Sharp.



Early Seed

wreck at the Ken-
ow Seebert Satur-
e loaded cars were
llic delayed several
ise was a bad piece
avy Grade.

chool of the Mar-
ian Church took
hinebaha Springs
all the party num-
enty. Diner
r the spring, and
ing was enjoyed
to in the fine big

come the demand
in Pocahontas
Pocahontas Sup-
t Cass expects to
rs in stock. The
s expected right
tain cars for J.
S. Hickman and a

use old man,
at Armageddon,
Ten Command-
wise put in ten or
J.

this part of the state.
Misses Mabel Fuller and Grace
Swilling are visiting friends in
Charlottesville, Va.

WHEN TWENTY TO

FORTY YEARS

has been added to YOUR
life and you are unable to
work and earn the money
you get now, how are you go-
ing to get necessities and
comforts you need for you
and yours?

A GROWING bank account
today forecasts something
better than a mere existence
in later years.

Why not today start a ac-
count with

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Marlinton, W. Va.

54

to be predominant in three fourths of the territory to ratify a constitutional amendment, as yet without foot-considerable extent in Pennsylvania, New Nevada. As the pro- sale of intoxicating entially a state mat- tion of the police s reserved to every s has seen the jus- ing against it being under the guise of merce. As the Supreme court well ies (188 U. S. 321, 47 L. Ed. 492): ermit the declared ates, which sought people against the lottery business, n or disregarded f interstate com- plies with equal rohibition of the ting liquors. It intention of Con- control of inter- impair the po- states but on the as an aid to the their home rule

March deacon ionary of the claims with o have reached McKinley, 20- n height, on offered praise ed the U. S. cross.—Liter- ere and wor- be lofty peak; was, so near m, man did y day and n the lonely McKinley's symbol of de the uni- ounced the ceaslessly, l says te

above the old close

SLATY FORK

Very dry now and rain much needed. W. T. Morgan has gotten an automobile. L. D. Sharp and Miss Mariam Morgan were in Marlinton Friday night. Miss Gladys Baughman is visiting her grandfather, Shell Hannah Sam Moore passed through this part last week. Miss Violet Sharp has returned home from Marlinton where she had been attending High School. Miss Elizabeth Roads, of Ohio, who taught in the Marlinton High School the past winter, is spending a few days at L. D. Sharp's. Rev. Mr. Coffman preached to a large congregation last Sunday afternoon. The railroad is being pushed on down the river. They are running trains both day and night. Shearing sheep is the order of the day here. Miss Ada Sharp is expected home the first of June from Boston, Mass., where she has been attending Conservatory.

LOBELIA

Weather fine; hot days, cool nights and is getting

WARM SPRINGS, VA.

Quite a number of our town people attended the Sunday school convention which was held at Millboro last Tuesday and Wednesday. They report a large crowd and an enjoyable time. Mrs. Walter Ricks of Covington visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. L. LaRue, the latter part of last week. Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Gum and little son John E., spent last Sunday with Mrs. Gum's parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Rimel. W. J. Pritchard of Frost, spent a week with his family here and returned to Frost last Wednesday. Miss Willie Vines spent last Wednesday night with her friend Miss Annie Lupton Campbell. Sam Mann of Augusta county, was the guest of friends here last week. Mrs. D. B. Agner and grandson William Snider returned from several days visit to Mrs. Agner's daughter, Mrs. Allison, who lives in Covington. Howard Campbell returned Saturday from Dayton where he attended school the past winter.

SLATY FORK

Very dry now and rain much needed. W. T. Morgan has gotten an automobile. L. D. Sharp and Miss Mariam Morgan were in Marlinton Friday night. Miss Gladys Baughman is visiting her grandfather, Shell Hannah Sam Moore passed through this part last week. Miss Violet Sharp has returned home from Marlinton where she had been attending High School. Miss Elizabeth Roads, of Ohio, who taught in the Marlinton High School the past winter, is spending a few days at L. D. Sharp's. Rev. Mr. Coffman preached to a large congregation last Sunday afternoon. The railroad is being pushed on down the river. They are running trains both day and night. Shearing sheep is the order of the day here. Miss Ada Sharp is expected home the first of June from Boston, Mass., where she has been attending Conservatory.

ROYAL BAKING POWDER

Absolutely Pure

The only Baking Powder made from Royal Grape Cream of Tartar NO ALUM, NO LIME PHOSPHATE

54

Notice, Contractors

IN THE MATTER OF BIDS IN CONSTRUCTION OF 258 RODS OF ROAD IN THE HUNTERSVILLE DISTRICT

Bids will be received by the County Court until noon, June 23rd, 1914, for construction of 258 rods of road in Huntersville district, near J. H. Buzard's being a relocation of the Hill-road in the direction of Brown's Creek located by J. H. Kramer, said road to be 14 feet wide, and to be built according to specifications in lands of Hevener Dilley, Road Superintendent and approved by him. one-half in length of said road to be built in the present year, and completed by Dec. 1st, 1914, the remaining half in the following year, 1915. This arrangement to permit of the financing of this road without unduly burdening the road fund of the Huntersville district.

(C. J. McCARTY, Clerk.)

Commissioner's Notice

Pursuant to a decree entered by the Circuit Court of Pocahontas County, West Virginia at the April term of said Court in the Chancery cause of Charles Friel vs Ira Shinneberry. Notice is hereby given to all parties in interest that as required by the said decree, I will proceed at my office in the town of Marlinton, West Virginia on Tuesday the 14th day of July 1914 to take state and report to the Court the following matters of account, to-wit:

First. A complete statement showing the liens and their priorities against the lands of the defendant.

Second. What lands the defendant owns in this Jurisdiction and a description of the same.

Third. Whether the said real estate will in five years rent for a sum sufficient to pay off and discharge the liens thereon.

Fourth. Any other matter deemed pertinent by the commissioner or required by any party in interest.

(S. H. SHARP)

Commissioner in Chancery.

NOTICE TO LIEN HOLDERS

To all persons holding liens by judgment or otherwise on the real estate or any part thereof of Ira Shinneberry.

In pursuance of a decree of the Circuit Court of Pocahontas County, West Virginia at the April term of said Court in the Chancery cause of Charles Friel vs Ira Shinneberry. Notice is hereby given to all parties in interest that as required by the said decree, I will proceed at my office in the town of Marlinton, West Virginia on Tuesday the 14th day of July 1914 to take state and report to the Court the following matters of account, to-wit:

ANNOUNCEMENTS

FOR COUNTY COURT CLERK

To the Voters of Pocahontas County I hereby announce myself a candidate for the office of County Clerk of Pocahontas county and promise to be elected to serve the people of county to the best of my skill and judgment. As you know I have many years experience in this work and I would be glad to take it again.

Respectfully,
S. L. BROWN

FOR CIRCUIT CLERK

To the voters of Pocahontas County I hereby announce myself a candidate for the nomination for the office of Circuit Clerk of Pocahontas County, subject to the action of the Democratic party in nominating candidates.

As I am engaged in school work now and will be for some time, it will not be possible for me to see all the voters of the county, so I shall ask you through the columns of this paper for your support and influence.

C. FORREST HULL

I hereby announce myself a candidate for the office of Circuit Clerk of Pocahontas County, subject to the action of the Democratic Party.

Geo. D. Oliver.

Cass, W. Va., Feb. 23, 1914

We are authorized to announce M. Lacy Johnston as a candidate for the office of Clerk of the Circuit Court, subject to the action of the Democratic party.

FOR COMMISSIONER

We are authorized to announce J. S. McNeel as a candidate for Commissioner of the County Court, subject to the action of the Democratic party.

To the Voters of Pocahontas County: I hereby announce myself a candidate for re-election to the office of Superintendent of Schools of Pocahontas County, subject to the action of the Democratic Party's way of nominating. I promise to serve the people of Pocahontas County to the best of my ability.

To the Voters of Pocahontas County: I hereby announce myself a candidate for re-election to the office of Superintendent of Schools of Pocahontas County, subject to the action of the Democratic Party's way of nominating. I promise to serve the people of Pocahontas County to the best of my ability.

and others.
 authority vested in the
 missioner of the
 Pocahontas County.
 Its decretal order
 the 20th day of Octo-
 ber styled cause I
 my office in the
 on, West Virginia
 December, 1921,
 report to Court the
 of account, to-wit:
 personal property be-
 lecomb at the date

real estate belong-
 ing at the date of
 value thereof.

and
 amount C. O. M.
 counts thereof, and

debts are properly
 t the estate of Wm.
 amounts of each,
 in respective prior-

and place any party
 tend.

J. E. Buckley,
 Commissioner.

Co, vs Dorsey Freeman judgment
 \$308.59.

State vs Pete Snyder, forfeiture on
 bail bond.

Bank of Marlinton vs R. R. Snede-
 gar and others, judgment \$1698.81.

State vs Lee Vint, not guilty.

State vs John Milam, guilty, sen-
 ence two years in pen.

Pistol license granted Paris D
 feager and Park McNeill.

State vs Roy Houchin, verdict
 guilty of murder in second degree.

State vs Ira Vandevender, confess-
 ed, \$300 fine six months in jail.

State vs Mitus Hobconic, guilty,
 wo years in pen.

State vs John Rose, guilty, \$150
 nd costs.

State vs E. D. Burner, \$50 and six
 months in jail, charge carrying a
 pistol. Bail pending application for
 rit of error.

State vs J. W. Shiflet, guilty, \$100
 ne sixty days in jail.

State vs C. P. Hamrick, No. 1 & 2
 ashed.

State vs C. P. Hamrick, not guilty

inferred from the evidence in this
 case that you brothers had been en-
 gaged in making moonshine liquor
 and that on the night preceding the
 murder of George Huffman you had
 a part of your whiskey stolen and we
 may gather from the evidence that
 you accused George Huffman and
 another of having taken your whis-
 key. In this you may be correct.
 yet even this being true it gave you
 no license to commit murder. The
 penalty in this case is severe, yet it
 is only commensurate with the crime
 that has been committed. I doubt
 not that the criminal annals of this
 county does not show a more deliber-
 ate killing as has been narrated by
 the witnesses in this case.
 "This certainly should be a lesson
 to others who may be engaged in the
 manufacture of moonshine whiskey
 that the day of settlement will final-
 ly come, and should be enough to
 turn all those similarly engaged, to
 the paths of lawful pursuits."—
 West Virginia News.

THORNY CREEK

Quite an excitement was created
 in this section last Friday when an
 insane man was taken into custody
 by John Perry, W. F. Harmon and
 Summers Hoover. He gave his name
 as Walter I. Carnefix and said he

N. B. Aronson was from
 W. Goodsell's over Sunday.

Wm Widney, superintendent of
 the Pocahontas Tanning Company,
 is making some changes in the tan-
 nery.

12-13-1922
 SLATYFORK

Grass is growing fine and it looks
 like summer was not far off.

We are expecting Professor J. H.
 Hall, one of the world's best music
 teachers, to teach singing school for
 us this summer. Everyone near
 should take advantage of this great
 opportunity to study music.

L. D. Sharp has been working hard
 getting up petitions to re-establish a
 mail route from Slatyfork to Edray.
 Many years ago the people of Elk
 had daily mail, but now have no
 mail at all for a distance of twelve
 miles. Well to do farmers and heavy
 taxpayers live here, and during the
 war were heavy subscribers of Gov-
 ernment bonds and War Saving
 Stamps, and yet they have been de-
 nied any mail service, we hope that
 this very important route will soon
 be established. Let us pull together.
 There is but one road from the main
 road down to the Slatyfork office.
 The mail has been carried several
 years from Linwood to Slatyfork.

Our Sunday School is progressing
 nicely. We think the Sunday school
 should not close for the winter.
 Since we have had a few years of
 evergreen Sunday School we find it
 the thing. Our attendance has been
 good all winter and last Sunday the
 house was full, with not a vacant
 seat left.

There has been a lot of moonshin-
 ing going on on Elk. Some men are
 too lazy to work and so they make
 the stuff to rob men of their money,
 minds and health. The moonshener
 must quit his dishonest business or

son, in the Chicago Daily News.

SLATYFORK

Charley Craddock, Engineer on the
 G. C. & E. Ry., was painfully injured
 by being hit across the stomach by a
 log while working on a wreck. He
 was taken to the hospital at Ronce-
 verte, where he is getting along nicely.
 Russell Dilley has sold his Ford
 car and purchased a new Maxwell.

Miss Creola Sharp, who is attend-
 ing high school at Marlinton, spent
 Thanksgiving with her parents, Mr.
 and Mrs. L. D. Sharp.

Our school is progressing nicely
 with Glen Barlow as teacher.

Oliver Painter, Lee Burner and
 Russell Dilley are building a garage
 in partnership.

Mrs. C. Craddock is at Ronce-
 verte with her husband, Charlie
 Craddock, who is in the hospital.

Earl and Irene Bryant, who are at-
 tending high school at Marlinton,
 spent Thanksgiving with their par-
 ents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Bryant.

Senator Heflin (Dem., Ala.) made
 this prophetic declaration in a tell-
 ing speech against the whitewash-
 ing of Senator Newberry:

"The way Senators voted on a
 question like this resulted in the re-
 placement of some of them as the Sen-
 ators (Mr. Owen)

I am herewith enclosing you a few
 lines suggested to me by a conversa-
 tion I heard on one of our streets last
 Sunday afternoon between a minister
 of the Gospel and a couple of our lo-
 cal attorneys. J. M. MEADOR.
 Hinton, W. Va.

What boots it if,
 Within the pulsing womb of time,
 A thousand thousand years
 Man passed from stage to stage;
 Or if, at God's command,
 With single bound
 He leaped from Mother Earth
 A Man?
 To Him who gave us life
 A thousand years is as a single day.
 His handiwork shows purpose and de-
 sign.
 I question not His wisdom, mode or
 plan;
 Nor hath the Record said
 He breathed in him the Breath of
 Life
 And Man became a Living Soul,
 Before he was a Man!

Science hath not shown
 The Sun to change his course
 In all the years;
 Nor whence Orion's bands.
 Polaris guided mariners of old,
 And points the North today.
 The Pleiades we view with raptured
 gaze,
 The Shepherds saw and Poets sang
 On old Judea's hills.
 The fragrance of the Rose

Treaty of Versailles wh
 by posterity."

Cox, in D

HONOR ROLL: Pri
 Stony Bottom School.
 dridge, teacher. First
 Bell Tallman, Anna
 Edith Thomas, Maud
 Moore, Frank Wilfong
 Bearyl Bumgardner, L
 Earl Tallman, Myrl T
 Tallman, Harlan McLa
 Rider, June Meeks, On
 Second month—Va
 Grace Wilfong, Anna
 Edith Thomas, Maud
 Moore, Frank Wilfong
 Bearyl Bumgardner, L
 Earl Tallman, Earl
 June Meeks, Orval
 age, Mary Bell Tallm
 fong, Edith Thomas
 Jesse Moore, Frank
 Moore, Bearyl Bunga
 Wilfong, Earl Tallman
 Laughlin, Clyde Tallm
 man, June Meeks, Geo

RMEN

t you obs-
 rements

AI

The c

War on Elk

56

Column #11

Vol No 34

3-31-1910

Marli

War Recollections.

Column #1

THE FIGHT ON ELK.

①

Company F. 19th Va. Cavalry was organized at Millpoint, Pocahontas county, December, 1862. A few days after we organized and before we received our arms, one of our company, Frank McKeever, deserted and went to Beverly and told the Yanks that we were in camp at Millpoint without arms and how nice it would be to capture the company. So some two or three hundred soldiers set out from Beverly to take us in. But a day or two after McKeever deserted we got our arms and had gone over in the upper end of Greenbrier county to try and capture a bushwhacker by the name of McMillion, and had been on the march the greater part of the night without meeting up with McMillion, and stopped in the after part of the night in Renicks Valley to get a little sleep and feed our horses. That night a snow fell about 14 inches deep. After we got something to eat, we saddled up and started on our return to camp.

When we reached the Top of Droop Mountain some one met us and told of the Yankees being in the Levels and had captured our quarters and one or two of the company who had been left in camp and burnt all the feed and provisions we had. So when we arrived in the Levels we were without shelter, feed or anything to eat. We scattered out among the farmers, got something to eat, and organized for a dash after the Yanks to try to even up with them for what they had done for us in our absence. I think we had about sixty men. Some of Capt. Marshall's company fell in with us after we started on our raid, and proved to be of great help. Lieut. Price took the advance with Will Ponge, Geo. W. Jackson, Joseph Hull, and Henry Sharp with him, expecting to

When Capt. McNeel found that he could not open the door he gave it a kick and asked them to surrender. The Yankee Lieut. in command answered him by saying, "Surrender, no, never," and they commenced shooting through the doors and windows and we replied in the same way. A Yankee by the name of McWhorter, from Jane Lew, was shot and killed as he made the attempt to get out of his bed, and another Yankee was killed in the room. By that time the Yankee Lieut. cried out, "I surrender."

Capt. McNeel answered, "I asked you to surrender and you wouldn't, let them have it, boys."

Then he said, "I surrender with up-lifted hands."

Capt. McNeel then gave the command to cease firing, and we crowded in the house, and while we were in the house Walt Allen jumped from an upstairs window and made his escape. Well enough he did, I guess, for it is hard to tell what might have been his fate had we gotten him.

All the boys did not know that Lieut. Price and his squad were down the road and some of them mistook them for Yanks and fired on them, killing Henry Sharp, which cast a gloom over our victory. We captured eighteen Yankees with their horses and arms—all of which we needed in our business. So we evened up pretty well for what they had done to us.

Frost

Plowing and sugar making is the order of the day.

J. W. Jackson moved to Frost last week. We are glad to see him back again.

B. B. Williams, of Cass, was around last week shaking hands with his many friends.

Geo. B. Ryder, of Highland county, was in this community

F
sens
stor
war
a br
type
stor
solu
deliv
just
time
was
sease
ows
calm
tale
Im
with
in w
and y
that it
usual
salons
pictur
dance
of all
what
wide
in t
used
nicot
like
Virg
place
evers
ed fr
by.
polish
up in
pierce
green
ions
only
door
out of
strang
furnish
green
large a
some p
ently
forth
dog rec

ton or Edray, but not f them at either place we fol them to Elk. When we a where the road left the pike to William Moore's, Lieut. noticed that some had taken road and had not returned. waited there for the comp come up and when it got the called for volunteers to go him to Mr. Moore's and as nearly frozen, and we, we make the trip a-foot, I dismo to make the trip, thinking i way I would get warm; it w my bravery that caused me but just simply to keep from ing. Well we were soon a Moore's and surrounded the and Lieut. Price called to Moore and asked him if h any one stopping with him f night. He said, "Yes, ther a couple gentlemen stopping him." He told Mr. Moo wished to see them, and w and brought the gentlemen which proved to be two Y We went to the stable an their horses put the Yanks string and started back. C the Yanks was Sargeant 1 the other a high private, I b When we got back to the was good and warm. We se two prisoners back toward and then Lieut. Price and t vance started on to Git When we got to the Moffett we all dismounted, hitched horses to the fence by the and Lieut. Price and his went on in front. When w to Polly Gibson's, Lieu Price and his men passed l went on down the road to just beyond the house. Th of the command surrounde house. The Yankee picke had been on duty had gone the house and was trying t some one to go out and tal place; so there was no pic Duty when we got there. arms were stacked in one of the room. We thougl would open the door and r over the Yanks as they lay floor. Capt. McNeel tric open the door but it ha been used and a bed set aga

with of Henry Sharp

Page 8 of Page column

Sharp with him, expecting to

E POCAHONTAS TIMES

ared at the Postoffice at Marlin W. Va., as second class matter

ALVIN W. PRICE, EDITOR.

THURSDAY, JUNE 17, 1926

Column 1
earken unto the battle of Dun-
s Lane. The story of that battle
never been printed before. It is
ored by all histories of the war.
late years it was not a subject
rank and open discussion by the
ple of this county. Time cures
things. There are still living a
ber of men who participated in
t fight, and I have talked with
on both sides recently and after
long a time this historic event
ch had been so nebulous came
clear and distinct and I will en-
vor to state the case.
at the West Union school house at
foot of the mountain, on the
d that leads to the Williams
ver country, in 1864, lived Henry
ncan, in a double log house on
headwaters of Stony Creek. The
use was opposite the mouth of a
aw or hollow leading off at right
gles toward the south, and up that
llow lived William Beverage about
quarter of a mile distant. A pass-
y was used up that hollow to
ach the Griffin place, and the
mes of people living on Days
ountain, and on over to the head-
aters of Dry Run, a branch of Swa-
Creek. Part of the passway be-
een the Duncan place and the
verage place was fenced on both
des in 1864 as a lane. It was this
ne that gave the name to the battle.
The State was formed in 1863, and
the early part of 1864 a regiment
state guards was formed at Buck-
annon, and of this regiment Poca-
ontas county furnished one compa-
y, captained at times by Captain
am Young, a minister, and later by
aptain I. W. Allen. Captain Young
reached at the sulphur spring on
ony Creek, (Ellis Sharp's) on May
, 1864, and made an appointment to
reach there again in forty years
fter. A great concourse of people
athered there in 1894 to keep the
ppointment, but the captain was

Col 2
the northern soldiers. Upon a coun-
cil of war it was decided to take to
the mountain and make a detour in
the direction of Williams River in
such a way that cavalry could not
follow them. They realized that
they were a small company of men in
a country that was hostile to them,
and that they might be killed by an
ambushed force at any minute.
It turned out afterwards that the
soldier at the bridge was not a senti-
nel, but was a deserter who was mak-
ing his getaway to Buckhannon,
where they saw him a short time
after.
The little army turned up Price
Run and from there climbed Bucks
Mountain through the grass lands
until they reached the fringe of trees
near the top, and there they took
some cold food from their haversacks
and lay down to sleep without any
fire whatever.
They were stirring before daylight
and marched to the head of Dry Run
and called at the house of Peter Be-
verage, a Union man, and there got
something to eat, and then proceeded
by the way of the Griffin Place, to
William Beverage's place. Williams
Beverage was a brother of Peter
Beverage, but was a Confederate in
sympathy, but was a non combatant.
Here there were bees, and the lit-
tle army, feeling safe from possible
pursuit, commandeered a bee gum
or hive full of honey. It was the
first week of November and the hive
was heavy with honey. The soldiers
made the farmer give them buckets
and they proceeded to fill the buckets
with honey, preparing for a mid-
day feed.
In the meantime, the Confederates
had been laying plans to capture the
Union soldiers sent here in such a
small force to beard the lion in his
den. Captain J. C. Gay, holding a
commission as captain under the Con-
federacy, with authority to guard the
border was the ranking officer in this
emergency, he augmented his force
by summoning to his headquarters at
his home at the mouth of Stony
Creek, all southern soldiers who were
at home on furloughs, and his com-
mand was made up of about half
scouts and half soldiers on furlough.
Godfrey Gelger says that he and
his brother Adam Gelger were called

Col 3
John Armstrong, Moffett Walton,
John B. Adkison, William Kinnison,
James L. Rodgers, received serious
wounds. Moffett Sharp, shot in the
mouth.
J. R. Moore, who was under fire
from the first, says that no one was
hit at the first fire, that is the firing
that occurred while the Union sol-
diers were getting the honey for
lunch in William Beverage's yard. I
think this is correct. I think Bern-
ard Sharp was hit in the hips with a
mountain rifle ball while he stood be-
hind a tree, returning the fire of the
Confederates. He was a line, tall
slim young man, and his untimely
death was greatly regretted.
The wounded soldiers were taken
to a cave near James McClure's, un-
der the shadow of Red Knob, and
concealed, and they were treated with
great kindness and consideration by
the McClure family.
There was no one hit on the Con-
federate side. The Confederates turn-
ed back at Henry Duncan's and they
took from his farm a bee gum and
bees which they carried to William
Beverage to replace the one that he
had lost to the Union army. There
seems to have been no cause for this
other than Duncan was for the Un-
ion, and Beverage was for the Con-
federacy.
I have talked with Register Moore
and Peter McCarty, soldiers of the
Union, on one side, and Godfrey Gel-
ger, soldier on the Confederate side.
Godfrey Gelger was in some of the
biggest fighting of the war. George
McCollam was eight years old and he
has a vivid recollection of the sol-
diers returning from the battlefield,
shouting and victorious. He was at
his Aunt Ruth Kee's on Bucks
Mountain; George M. Kee, a wound-
ed Confederate soldier being at home.
It is probably impossible for com-
plete lists of the soldiers to be ob-
tained at this late day and time, and
the names here given are those furn-
ished by survivors of the affair.
Union soldiers: Captain Samuel
Young, Captain I. W. Allen, Lieut.
Wm. Kinnison, Corporal John Arm-
strong, William Hannah, William
Gay, George Cochran, Clark Dilley of
Ewings Battery, Jeremy Dilley, Shel-
don Hannah, Clark Kellison, Newton
Wanless, Moffett Wanless, James L.

57
This pur-
has been
destroyed
57
Death of
Bernard
Sharp
(North)
The home guar-

The dauntless Averell and his mounted infantry, like a thorn in the flesh and a rankling fire to the Confederates, had conquered and subdued West Virginia for the Union. He was ignominiously discharged in September 1864. The county of Pocahontas in the fall of 1864 was controlled by the Confederacy. It was determined however by the West Virginia authorities to hold an election for President in this county, and arrangements were made to open the polls at Edray. And the Pocahontas county state guards company was detailed to bring that election off. They marched on foot from Edray, a distance of fifty miles, coming in by the way of Elk River, and arriving a day or two before election. It was recognized that it was a dangerous expedition, sending one company into Pocahontas county.

The company camped near the headwaters of Elk on the way in, and one of the soldiers, Washington Jeff, obtained leave of absence to visit his wife who was stopping at William Gibson's. Here he was captured by a squad belonging to Captain J. C. Gay's company of Confederate scouts, and was taken as a prisoner to the headquarters of that company, at the farm of Samuel Gay just above the mouth of Stony Creek. That night in attempting to escape, Jeff was shot and killed. The prisoner had laid out Private Bennett with a stone and had been shot as he fled near the ford in Stony Creek.

This word had reached the company at Edray. Captain Sam Young was in command. Capt. I. W. Allen was there too. Nearly every member of the company was a Pocahontas man. Already apprehensive of the danger of being in the heart of a Confederate county, the death of Jeff must have impressed them with the dangers of their position. The polls were opened under the oaks standing in front of the William Sharp house, near the big spring. The soldiers all voted irrespective of age and number of citizens of the vicinity, and the vote was solid for Abraham Lincoln for president.

Aaron Moore was chosen as the messenger to take the vote into the northwestern part of the State.

was surrounded by the Union army. In order to fire being given, a volley was let off, the result of which was a general scattering of the blue coats for shelter. Some went to the hill-sides on either side of the hollow. Some went down Duncan's Lane, and sheltered in and behind Duncan's house, and some to the knoll commanding the mouth of the hollow where West Union school house stands and in this way gave battle and returned the firing.

Aaron Moore with the election returns ran up the hillside, and Godfrey Gelger says that he would most certainly been killed if it had not been that he was in citizen clothes, the rule being to shoot no one not in a uniform.

At or about the first fire, Bernard Sharp, of the Union army, a son of William Sharp, of Elk, and a brother of Silas, Harmon, and Hugh Sharp, fell mortally wounded. He was shot through both hips. Godfrey Gelger says that he was carrying an army gun called a musketoon, which took a paper cartridge. That he went into the fight with three charges and that he would have been out of the battle but for the fact that he got a supply of cartridges from the battlefield after the first volley, the Union ammunition just sulking his gun. Godfrey Gelger says that his was a long range gun, and that he saw Captain Young in the passage way between the two parts of the Duncan house and that he shot at him. That Captain Young told him afterwards that the ball cut away his clothes across his chest. The bullet was recovered after the war from the log where it had lodged.

The two little armies having taken shelter continued to fire at each other for something like an hour and a half, and neither side making a charge, the Union soldiers gradually withdrew and made their way by little squads to the original rendezvous at Beverly taking with them the result of the election.

When it became apparent that the Union army had retired from the place, the Confederates went on down the lane, and came on Bernard Sharp, and carried him to Henry Duncan's house. It was apparent that he was near death, but they sent for a doctor and did what they

*Bernard Sharp
(North)
killed*

Col #3 continued
it was not a case that was discussed freely in the olden days. It was only when the story of this battle was about to be lost to history that I gathered some of the salient facts in connection with it, and fortunately I was able to talk to soldiers who had been in it.

As a battle it does not rank high in the national issue to be decided other than it had a direct bearing on the election of Lincoln the second time. If he had been defeated, it would have been a long farewell to the greatness of America. But it was not in the plan of Providence for him to fail.

As a part of the travail of West Virginia in her birth throes such contests as these, occurring in the border counties, are of the greatest importance.

I have never been able to under-

58
failed to receive peace was declared. I am glad to be you the salient facts of Duncan's Lane, what might be the day's work of the Virginia State guard fight, and finish who failed to receive compensation after the

continued to page 3
BABY

Tancred S. C. June 15th and 2 per 100 prepaid, 1 livery. A limit Rocks and S. C. per 100. Last hat OAK CREST Millpoint, W. Va

YELK

Harvestig if still the order of the day here. Some are through while others are still making hay.

The Italians have left this section of railroad and gone to Cheat River.

Page Hannah, of Staunton, is visiting his father, S. D. Hannah.

Miss Ada Sharp will go to Buckhannon to attend the Wesleyan College this winter.

Forrest Gibson and Misses Allie and Mary Gibson attended the camp meeting at Denmar Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. S. A. Jackson, who has been on the sick list for sometime, is improving.

James Hannah and daughter, Miss Eula are visiting at J. E. and S. D. Hannah's.

There was preaching here Sunday by Rev. Weiford.

Henry Shearer and wife were visiting at Robert Gibson's Sunday.

Little Jimmie Hannah, whose

Quil
Marlin
ed th
stock
Mr.
are p
ing in
Annou
ing
Rhe
for sa
prope
good
Warn
Can
ton f
days
Cou
and f
All
given
tively

and started in a day work
was improving very slowly.
Mrs. Kenna Bailey is improv
ing slowly.
Mrs. Caroline Hoover and
daughter were guests at
Vernor's Sunday.
Henry Shearer and wife
are at G. L. Hannah's.
We understand
will begin the
work.
Gibson and
new

E

wa
a
c
er
w
a
im

Destroyed by
probably not
pertinent
for your use

guards of West
assigned and re-
the volunteer
a state guard
inia and pres-
e state and to
ary movement
e state, was
test peril and

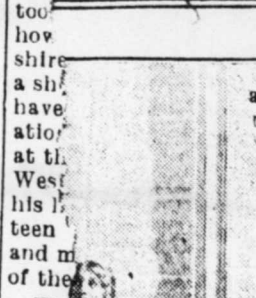
Page 3

Slaty Fork story

59

Times.

JUNE 17



The troubles in the state guards organization. And I can see a New Hampshire and might not much consideration faces death try. But the guard carried the four- tive service, the discharge

The state guards seem to be in a great deal of trouble. In April the guards were in charge of the danger zone in May, the force of the Army in Virginia, as the regulars stationed in the mountain state were called, were on the move to report to Gen. Hunter at Staunton in a movement against Lynchburg, Virginia, and from that to the end of the war at Appomatox, the Army of West Virginia, fought on the other side of the mountain, with the exception of a detour on a retreat from Salem to Martinsburg by way of Lewisburg and Charleston, from June 29, 1864, to July 18, 1864. The policy of West Virginia for the last year of the war was given over to the state guards, and I feel that they have not been given due credit for their courage and fidelity and effi-

CHARM OF A COUNTRY STORE

If you are passing through Slaty Fork in Pocahontas County, you might want to stop at the Esso Station and gas up for an excuse to have a gander at the store. It is owned by Luther David Sharp and he is trying to retain the quaint charm of an old-time grocery store. As long as he possibly can he wants it to look about the way it did when his father with the same first and second name started the store in 1925. The elderly Mr. Sharp died a couple of years ago at the age of 91. The present owner lives in Cincinnati where he is in the retail jewelry business and leaves the Slaty Fork managing to Eunice Gibson. She'll be happy to show you the store and the few mounted specimens of wild life that are there.

The senior Sharp left three other boys and a girl. They are Ivan of Nitro, Si of Slaty Fork, Paul of Port Neches, Texas, and Vi Markland of Richmond, Virginia.

"Hillbilly", Richwood, W. Va., Sept 25 1965

CHURCH NOTES

LINTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Harvey H. Orr, Pastor.
School 9:45
p m Junior Christian Endeavor
m. Senior Christian Endeavor
Annual Childrens' Day service;
Press by Rev. Dwight Winn, of

DIED

A telegram was received day, announcing the death of Dore Moore at his home in City, Kansas, on June 10, age was about 80 years. He was a brother of M. Auldridge, of Indian Dr the late Aaron Moore, of His parents were the late



60

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
CENTRAL PARK WEST AT 79TH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10024

DEPARTMENT OF ORNITHOLOGY

San Amadon, Ph.D., Sc.D.
Lamont Curator of Birds, Chairman
Lesley E. Lanyon, Ph.D.
Associate Curator
Ster L. Short, Jr., Ph.D.
Associate Curator
Charles Vaurie, D.D.S.
Associate Curator
Charles E. O'Brien
Assistant Curator
Robert Cushman Murphy, Sc.D.
Hon. Causa, Lamont Curator Emeritus of Birds

Walter Bock, Ph.D.
Research Associate
Jean Delacour, Lic. Sci.
Research Associate
Eugene Eisenmann, LL.B.
Research Associate
Crawford H. Greenewalt, Sc.D.
Research Associate
James C. Greenway, Jr., A.B.
Research Associate
Ernst Mayr, Ph.D.
Research Associate in Old World Birds

John Bull
Field Associate
Robert G. Goelet, A.B.
Field Associate
John Kieran, Sc.D.
Field Associate
Mrs. Allston Flagg
Associate
G. Stuart Keith, M.A. (Oxon)
Associate

July 26, 1966

Mr. Dave Sharp
3049 Madison Road
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear Mr. Sharp:

The nest secured from your father during May, 1906 is still in existence in our North American Hall of Birds. This hall was closed for rehabilitation for several years but is now opened to the public.

Sincerely yours,

Charles E. O'Brien
Charles E. O'Brien *jr*

COB:jn



1960

Last picture taken
of Silas

1898



Last picture of
Silas
1898

Ella Luther Melinda
Silas Sarah
("Si") ("Sally")



Ella
Melinda
Luther



Luther David Sharp Ella Melinda Luther
1872 - 1963

I

The Children of William Sharp (1740-1833) and
His Wife Mary Meeks

→
131

THEIR SONS

(Married)

THEIR DAUGHTERS

James - - Married Ann Waddell, 4-28-1800
 John - - " Sally McCollam 8-27-1804
 * Andrew - " Nancy Drinnan 1-18-1806
William Jr. " Elizabeth Waddell 9-29- 1798

Nancy- Married Levi MOORE 1-21-97
 Mary " Arthur Grimes 1-21-97
 Rachel " Jonathon Griffin 8-12-1806
 Peggy " Francis Wilson 5-14-1811
 Rebecca " Alexander Waddell 12-25-1816
 Jane " McCollam
 Margaret " Kelley

* No record of Andrew except his marriage bond and mention in his fathers will.

See 178, 179

II The Children of William Sharp Jr. (1772-1860) and his
Wife Elizabeth Waddell

Their Sons

James Sharp - Married Althea Martin
 Alexander Sharp " Mary Dilley
 Jacob Warwick Sharp " Elizabeth McNeel
 * William Sharp 3rd. " Rachel Dilley
 ** John Sharp " Sally Johnson

** Dave Sharp volunteered to write
 Family History of William 3rd)
 *** Charles H. Sharp volunteered to
 write Family History of John Sharp

Their Daughters

Mary married David Gibson
 Elizabeth " Hugh McGlaughlin
 Martha " Andrew Dilley
 Ann married Alexander Stalnaker
 Ellen " Warwick "
 Jane " James Hanson
 Rebecca " Wm. D. Moore
 Nancy " Jacob Cassell

by — "Ward Sharp"

WILLIAM SHARP SR.
1740-1833

IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM SHARP SR. LEST WE FORGET.

The footprints of the name of Sharp have been indelibly imprinted on this land before the Revolution and most certainly before there was a Pocahontas County. This is a small attempt to trace some of these footprints that have traversed these lands for a period of over two hundred years. They have their beginnings in one pioneer by the name of William Sharp Sr. The underlined names show the line of descent from the pioneer to the writer. Each spouse is shown in parenthesis.

¹⁷⁴⁰⁻¹⁸³³
William Sharp Sr. was the pioneer settler of the Huntersville vicinity and was the first to open up a permanent residence. It was located a few rods from the forks of the Dunmore and Huntersville road. Mr. Sharp located here about 1773. He saw service as a scout, spy and soldier against the Indians and the British. His affidavit made in 1832 indicates four short tours of service totaling more than two years and six months. These include an expedition against the Indians on the Muskingham River in the fall of 1764 to March 1765; service as an Indian spy during the summer of 1773 and summer of 1774; served as a scout and messenger from the summer of 1774 to December 1774; drafted early January 1781 and was in a skirmish against the British at Portsmouth, Va. where he was discharged in April 1781.

The nature of his services as an Indian spy was to guard Warwicks Fort situated on the headwaters of the Greenbrier River, to traverse the surrounding mountains and to watch the gaps and passes for Indians coming towards the settlements. Later he continued to guard the settlement forming on the Greenbrier River, reconnoitering the country between the headwaters of the Greenbrier, Tygarts Valley and Elk Rivers.

He came from Augusta County where he lived at a place then called Beverley Manor near Staunton. He was one of three children of John and Margery Sharp who were orphaned in 1750. The land records have several transactions relating to his

holdings. In 1756 he had 115 acres patented to him on both sides of the Middle River of the Shenandoah. In 1769 there was a land grant of 355 acres on the Greenbrier River, in 1787 another 320 acres on the Waters of the Greenbrier, in 1787 another 270 acres on Ewings Creek, in 1791 another 320 acres on Brown's Creek. Some of this land was used to settle his large family on. His will dated in 1826 shows ten children. (This shows three more children than are recorded in Price's History.)

His wife was Mary Meek(s) daughter of John Meek. Their children were: NANCY (Levi Moore Jr.), MARGARET(John Kelly), JOHN(Sarah McCollam), WILLIAM(Elizabeth Waddell), RACHEL(Jonathan Griffin), MARY(Arthur Grimes), JAMES(Ann Waddell), ANDREW (Nancy Drinnen), REBECCA(Alexander Waddell Jr.), JANE(Mr. McCollam).
1773-1860

John Sharp who married Sarah McCollam owned tracts of land on the west side of Allegheny of 255 acres and 82 acres, also 238 acres on the head of Lewis Lick Run. The family of four girls are as follows: ELLEN(Amaziah Irvine), MARY(Josiah Friel), REBECCA(John Duffield), NANCY(William H. Irvine). This line of Sharps ends here in the county but a descendant of Mary, Ann Dillon of Columbus, Ohio is writing the Grimes family history of Pocahontas.

James Sharp was a member of the court under the old arrangement, was high sheriff and was held in high esteem for his patriotism and strict scrupulous integrity. One story about him needs to be kept alive. He was an avid hunter, not only for sport but as a matter of business. While living at his first home on Cummings Creek, he had a very sensational adventure on Euckley Mountain. One evening while returning home he was passing along when a panther suddenly mounted a log a few yards in front of him. He shot the animal, but when the smoke cleared away another stood in the same place on the log. This performance was repeated nine times when he panicked and ran home. During the night the remainder of the pack followed his trail home and killed a yearling calf. Properly reinforced, he went back to the spot where he had fired nine times and there found nine dead panthers.

his
134

William and Elizabeth had the following family: JAMES (ALTHEA MARTIN), ELIZABETH (Hugh McLaughlin), JANE (James Hanson), WILLIAM (Rachel Dilley), MARY (David Gibson), REBECCA (William D. Moore), ANNA (Alexander Stalnecker), ELLEN (Warwick Stalnecker), MARTHA (Andrew Dilley), ALEXANDER (Mary Dilley), JACOB WARWICK (Elizabeth McNeil), JOHN (Sarah Johnson).

1762-1860 moved
William Sharp Jr. There is the romantic tradition that William Jr. met Elizabeth Waddell at the home of Thomas Drinnen at Edray. Thomas had organized a congregation and one of the worshippers was William Jr. who came dressed in a coon-skin cap. When the young lady returned home she made some funny remarks about the homely young man she had seen at the meeting and his furry cap. Her mother said the young chap would probably be calling around the first thing she knew. Sure enough he did come and on a busy wash day. He found the young lady resting up, performing on the spinning wheel in short petticoat, chemise and barefooted. It was love at first sight and they became engaged that very day.

(near Edray)
This couple at once settled in the woods near Verdant Valley and opened up a fine estate out of a forest noted for the tremendous size of its walnut, red oak, and sugar maple trees and reared a worthy family. He is listed as one of the most substantial and prosperous citizens of the county in its formative period. This Verdant Valley, which few people know of today, was located in the area of the Fairview church and school house. The homestead of William Jr. was very visible during the mid 1900's as the farm of Jacob Sharp, the brother of Dr. Ward Sharp of Russell, Pennsylvania. A son was William III, 1806-1882

near Edray
John Sharp who married Sarah Johnson and lived at Fairview first, then bought on Jerico Road near Marlinton had the following family: HENRY (Elizabeth Moore), HUGH (Mary Jane Waugh), WILLIAM EWING (Laury Ann Malcomb), MARY (William Frank Dilley), MARTHA JANE (James Wilfong), NANCY ANN (Noah Erving Wilfong), JAMES ALEXANDER (Eleanor Wilfong), DAVID WARWICK (Amanda Beverage), SUSAN (Amziah Irvine).

William Ewing Sharp married Laury Ann Malcomb and lived at Fairview near

William and Elizabeth had the following family: JAMES (ALTHEA MARTIN), ELIZABETH (Hugh McLaughlin), JANE (James Hanson), WILLIAM (Rachel Dilley), MARY (David Gibson), REBECCA (William D. Moore), ANNA (Alexander Stalnecker), ELLEN (Warwick Stalnecker), MARTHA (Andrew Dilley), ALEXANDER (Mary Dilley), JACOB WARWICK (Elizabeth McNeil), JOHN (Sarah Johnson).

1762-1840 ~~1762-1840~~
William Sharp Jr. There is 'the romantic tradition that William Jr. met Elizabeth Waddell at the home of Thomas Drinnen at Edray. Thomas had organized a congregation and one of the worshippers was William Jr. who came dressed in a coon-skin cap. When the young lady returned home she made some funny remarks about the homely young man she had seen at the meeting and his furry cap. Her mother said the young chap would probably be calling around the first thing she knew. Sure enough he did come and on a busy wash day. He found the young lady resting up, performing on the spinning wheel in short petticoat, chemise and barefooted. It was love at first sight and they became engaged that very day.

(near Edray)
This couple at once settled in the woods near Verdant Valley and opened up a fine estate out of a forest noted for the tremendous size of its walnut, red oak, and sugar maple trees and reared a worthy family. He is listed as one of the most substantial and prosperous citizens of the county in its formative period. This Verdant Valley, which few people know of today, was located in the area of the Fairview church and school house. The homestead of William Jr. was very visible during the mid 1900's as the farm of Jacob Sharp, the brother of Dr. Ward Sharp of Russell, Pennsylvania. A son was William III, 1806-1882

near Edray
John Sharp who married Sarah Johnson and lived at Fairview first, then bought on Jerico Road near Marlinton had the following family: HENRY (Elizabeth Moore), HUGH (Mary Jane Waugh), WILLIAM EWING (Laury Ann Malcomb), MARY (William Frank Dilley), MARTHA JANE (James Wilfong), NANCY ANN (Noah Erving Wilfong), JAMES ALEXANDER (Eleanor Wilfong), DAVID WARWICK (Amanda Beverage), SUSAN (Amziah Irvine).

William Ewing Sharp married Laury Ann Malcomb and lived at Fairview near

135

Marlinton. Their family consisted of: MARGARET MATILDA(Charles H. Dilley), and PAUL WARWICK(Mary Catherine Sharp), LUTHER(Died at age 2), ROSA ARIZONA(David Early Webster), MARION McCOY(Della Jackson), DENCY EDWARD(Gosha Underwood).

Paul Warwick Sharp married his first cousin, Mary Catherine Sharp. To them were born eleven children, including a set of twins: CHARLES JACK(Ora Belle Thompson), LANTY JAMES(Mary Vanreenen), MARLIE MATILDA(Cecil Curry), NELLIE ANN(Theodore Vanreenen), HAZEL ELIZABETH(1. Karl Elcessor, 2. _____ Russell), LAYTON EWING(Juanita Remona Tackett), PAULINE CATHERINE(1. Hubert May, 2. _____), OSCAR WARWICK(Margaret Noonan), AUSTIN McCOY(Fula Mae Underwood), SYLVIA BELL(1. Jack Herman, 2. Robert Schultz, 3. Granville Moore), NINA JUNE(Charles Waybright).

He made his living as a carpenter and as a teamster with lumber companies in the surrounding areas. In later years he settled down to a life of farming on the Jerico Road at Marlinton. As a pastime, he played the fiddle (violin). A number of his children learned to play string music, including the banjo, guitar and the fiddle.

His apple orchards were some of the best. Sunday at his house would find many relatives and friends for dinner, which was usually followed with horse shoe pitching, games, etc.

In his later years he used to sit by the hour with friends spinning yarns of bygone years in hunting, fishing and working in the woods.

Charles Jack Sharp married Ora Belle Thompson and they became the parents of fourteen children: JACK ARNOLD(Margaret Sharp), EARL MILBURN(Mildred Kirkpatrick), LEW WARWICK(Muriel Ann Bates), DEMPSEY THOMPSON(Jeanie Walton), CHARLES HERBERT(Noma Harris), CATHERINE ELIZABETH(Andrew Robert Baechtel), CRAIG ARTHUR(Betty Shinaberry), DONALD JAMES(Mildred Underwood), TOMMY DAVID(Garnett McCoy), PATRICIA WENONA(Joseph Lamoureux), BRENDA CAROL(Marvin Doss), LOUISE KAY(Joseph Roy), LESLIE DOUGLAS(Martha Jean Horner), GLENDA CHARLOTTE(Kenneth Slagle).

136

Charles Jack Sharp spent a considerable amount of time during his younger years around logging and lumber operations, since his father was a carpenter and teamster. While attending high school, he worked as a teamster in the summer and attended school in the winter. School at that time was held six months out of the year. He attended West Virginia State Teachers College at Parkersburgh, then taught for nineteen years in the rural schools of Pocahontas County. He was held in high esteem as one who could control students as well as parents in rather rough communities. Places of residences include: the old Jackson place on the Jerico Road, Woodrow, Fairview and the present home at Brownsburg.

He accepted a position with the Farm Bureau during the depression of the 1930's. In 1943 he accepted the position of manager of the Southern States Cooperative Store. After twenty years he took an early retirement due to ill health.

He was also a lover of the outdoors and of his fellow man. There are few people who ever knew him that have been on unfriendly terms. He was an ardent hunter and fisherman. He was a crack shot, winning many prizes in shooting matches. He was one of the best wild turkey and deer hunters that ever walked into the woods. His love for trout fishing will still go on if there is such a thing in the hereafter.

(This information was compiled and submitted by Charles Herbert Sharp of Brigham City, Utah with the assistance of Dr. Ward Sharp of Russell, Pennsylvania; Dave Sharp of Cincinnati, Ohio; and Ann Dillon of Columbus, Ohio.)

The LUTHER DAVID SHARP Family

of Slatyfork

(Spouses in Parenthesis), "Children in quotes"

Page 1

137

- LUTHER DAVID "LD" SHARP, 1872-1963 (Laura Jane Morgan 1874-1932, daughter of Rev. Samuel Morgan of Edray). (His second marriage was to Mabel Mansford.) 5-20-1934
- His father was SILAS 1842-1899 (Sarah Hannah 1844-1908, daughter of David Hannah), "Melinda, Ella, Luther"--"LD".
- Silas' father: WILLIAM 1815-1888 (Rachael Dilley 1806-1882), "Silas, Hugh 1846-1923, Harmen, Luther 16, Bernard, Henry, and Mary Ella 6". "Bernard and Henry died as Civil War soldiers, perhaps on different sides. Family tradition says Henry was shot at Bob Gibson's place by his own (confederate?) men as a spy for the North. Luther, 16, a civilian, was shot by Confederate Jake Simmons. Silas, also a civilian, was captured the same day and marched to a Salisbury, N. C. prison. After 23 months and 24 days he and the other remaining five alive men were exchanged."
- Silas' grandfather: WILLIAM 1772-1860, (Elisabeth Waddell), "William, James, etc."
- Silas' great grandfather: WILLIAM 1740-1833 the pioneer, (Mary Meeks), "Nancy, Margaret, Rachael, Mary, John, and William." He built the first home in Huntersville, was an Indian scout 1773, fought the British in 1781, fought the Indians in Ohio 1761, and rescued their prisoners in Ohio 1764, and a messenger to Gov. Dunmore at Fort Pitt.

and raising the famous white Lyon honey. He was a V. Va. Apiary Inspector, the first
Postmaster of Slatyfork, 1901, owned a water-powered SPINNING gristmill, had the first
telephone in Pocahontas as the line entered Pocahontas from Randolph on the way to
Martinsburg 1890-1893. He owned one of the first three cars in the county, a 1914 Studebaker.
He was the first to import and raise loose Chinese pheasants at Slatyfork. He was a
director of the Farmers and Merchants' Bank as well as a Pocahontas County Fair.
Regilled his last door at 89. He was asked by the American Museum of Natural History
to go to Slatyfork to secure a Pocahontas WINTERBERRY wild turkey nest at hatching time.
It was done May 1906 and the turkey and nest are still on display. He dearly loved
singing and directed the Slatyfork Methodist choir that was invited to many song festivals
in W. Va. and Virginia. He certainly was a credit to Pocahontas County!

Submitted by Mrs. Sharp 4171 Forest Woods Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

138

① "LD's" children were Ada 1894-1956, Baltimore (John Johnson, Will Curtain), "Donald, Helen, Billie, Clara, Stanley"; Violet 1897- , (Rufus Markland, Richmond, Vice-President assistant, C & O.), "Rufus"; Ivan 1900-1975, Nitro, attended Wesleyan, a plant foreman, (Genevieve Orndorff, Arbovale), "Ralph, Ramona, Parkersburg, married Tom Shipley, Evan 1940-1975"; Creola 1904-1923; Si of Slatyfork, 1907- , who likes the out-of-doors and is an accomplished painter of wildlife; Paul 1910- , retired personnel director of U.S. Rubber Co. (Vonda Lowe, Katherine Milhollin) Port Neches, Texas, "Thayer 1933, Barbara 1935 married Glenn Smith"; Luther David "Dave" Sharp, Jr. 1916- , Cincinnati, (Sylvia E Friel daughter of Dee and Mary Friel, Marlinton), "Linda Dee 1961, married Benny Eduardo". Dave, a Wesleyan graduate, 1939, operated the Slatyfork store, was a watchmaker, and as a Certified Gemologist, American Gem Society, operated a jewelry store in Cincinnati.

② "LD" had a most unique lifetime experience--seeing the development of modern conveniences that we take for granted. He saw his first train at age 12, experienced the exciting development of automobiles, airplanes, radios, telephones, TV, electric refrigerators, stoves, medical-surgical advancements, packaged food, electric lights, and the atomic bomb. "LD" started merchandising, buying fur and farming at age 12 and became a respected businessman in Pocahontas, running a general store, farming, dealing in wool, ginseng, and raising the famous white lynn honey. He was a W. Va. Apiary Inspector, the first Postmaster of Slatyfork, 1901, owned a water-powered ~~gristmill~~ gristmill, had the first telephone in Pocahontas as the line entered Pocahontas from Randolph on the way to Marlinton 1898-1899. He owned one of the first three cars in the county, a 1914 Studebaker. He was the first to import and turn loose Chinese pheasants at Slatyfork. He was a director of the Farmers and Merchant's Bank as well as ^{the} Pocahontas County Fair. He killed his last deer at 89. He was asked by the American Museum of Natural History in New York to secure a Pocahontas ~~willd~~ wild turkey nest at hatching time. It was done May 1906 and the turkeys and nest are still on display. He dearly loved singing and directed the Slatyfork Methodist choir that was invited to many song festivals in W. Va. and Virginia. He certainly was a credit to Pocahontas County !

Submitted by Dave Sharp 4171 Paxton Woods Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

Dave Sharp

*Sent to be
printed in the
Pocahontas History
book*

The below lineage is taken from the "Pocahontas County History Book" by William Pirce (1830-1921) --plus family stor~~ies~~ included.

1. David Hannah (Sr.) from Ireland, married a Gibson from Augusta County.
Wife: Elizabeth (?) Practiced medicine---?
2. Joseph Hannah married Elizabeth Burnside and settled in "Old Field Fork of Elk, near "Mill Run" (Mill Run, I believe is near Marvin Hannah's place--?)
3. David Hannah married Hester Sicafoose from Crabbottom. (Virginia?) They became very religious after their two children died--Joe and Otha of diptheria. Especially after Otha died, recovered after a vision of heaven, telling w~~ho~~ he saw there, etc. (Story described elsewhere from a tape recording by L. D. Sharp, and of Allie Gibson

Their children were:

1. Otha (Not in this order)
2. Joe
3. Henry
4. Rev. George Hannah.
5. Mary, the baby mentioned in Otha's story of a vision, and who married ~~EX~~ Sam Gibson. They had one child named Stella who married a WADE Fisher, father of Rocky Fisher. Mary died and Sam remarried to (Emma -?) *Daughter of Samuel* Born to second Marriage was Richard, Henry, Ruth and Archie.
6. Melinda married John Rose in Webster County. (I believe they lived down Elk River, as Dad when buying furs when 12 years old said he stayed at his annt's house.) They had a son name Bob Rose. (He visited our home at the old house when I was small). *a daughter, Stella, married Herbert Bonner.*

4. Sarah Hannah (1847-1908) She married Silas Sharp, who was captured as a civilian by the Confederates who were operating in the Slatyfork--Linwood area one year. They considered him a northerner and he spent 23 months and 24 days in prisons in Richmond and Salisbury, N. C. and was then exchanged just before the war ended

Their children were: Melinda who married Ellis Hannah

- (1) Melinda: married Ellis Hannah. their children were Eva (Beale), Veo Hannah, (*Lena*) Baxter, Russel Hannah.
- (2) Ella: married Bob Gibson. She, we are told was named Mary Ella after Sarah's sister Mary. ~~Ellen~~ Hannah, or Mary Sharp, sister of Silas. → She died of diptheria at age of about 6 --?

5. -- (3) Luther David Sharp, Sr. who married *→ 1-16-1893* Laura Jane Morgan, daughter of Rev. Samuel Morgan. They were married in the Edray Methodist Church. (Mother, (Laura), lived in the Edray parsonage.

There children were:

6. Ada (Johnson, Curtain); Violet Markladd, Ivan, Creolat, Silas, Paul, and Luther D. Sharp, Jr. (Dave)

Submitted by Paul Sharp

14
1642

140

Melinda (John Rose) a son Robert, a daughter Stella married Herbert Bonner. Stella died 1980 at 90 in Elkins. Sarah 1844-1908 (Silas Sharp), mother of L. D. Sharp; Henry (Margaret McClure) he and son Ernest moved to Artesia, N. M.; Otha and Joe died at about 1920.

References: Luther Sharp, Allie Gibson.

Submitted by Paul Sharp

DAVID HANNAH
and Otha's Vision.

(Spouses in parenthesis) David's children underlined.

DAVID, burried in Hannah cemetary on Elk, no marker. (Nester Zicafoose).

Melinda (John Rose) a son Robert, a daughter Stella married Herbert Bonner. Stella

died 1980 at 90 in Elkins. Sarah 1844-1908 (Silas Sharp), mother of L. D. Sharp;

Henry (Margaret McClure) he and son Ernest moved to Artesia, N. M.; Otha and Joe died

at about 12; Mary (Sam Gibson) mother of Stella who married Wade Fisher; Rev. George

(Leah Grimes), his five children: Silas (Lula Foster) Winton; Josie (Will Louis)

Huntington; Edna (Arthur Foster); Paul (Irene) who's son killed at Pearl Harbor; and ^{Rosco} Rosco

Sarah's brother, Joe died of diptheria and Otha soon died of it too while his father David ^{DAVID}

had gone up Elk to a sale to buy a colt for Nester. He regained life to the surprise of

his mother. When his father was returning just over the hill he told his mother that

David bought her a calf instead of a colt, which he did. He told his mother that he could

take the baby, Mary, who later married Sam Gibson, and place her in the fireplace and not

a hair of her head would be harmed, but she refused. Otha told them he saw Aunt Martha

Buzzard in Heaven, who he had never seen. That his brother, Joe, had been saved and in

Heaven. He took them outside and showed them the lit-up heavens. He then threw a red

handkerchief up to the ceiling and it stayed there. Nester had supper ready so they all

~~xxx~~ sat down to eat. David said: "Otha, you didn't eat". Otha said "the Saviour feed

me on light loaf, milk and honey while you were eating". They could smell a honey odor

afterwards. Otha asked his ~~father~~ father to put a pallet ~~at~~ the fireplace to lie down.

In a few minutes he went to the eternal sleep of his forefathers. His body was taken

to the Hannah cemetary and burried at 2 P. M. at which time the handkerchief fell from

the ceiling.

145

The fifth school was a four-room brick school known as the "Seneca Trail Consolidated School" It had a gymnasium, a kitchen, furnace and running water !

Ira Brill of the school board promoted the building of this new school which opened in the fall of 1930. That fall we had a powerful football team of well-grown boys which included the Vandevenders, Beales, Hannahs, Wooddells, Gibsons, and Sharp. But, the team didn't have any uniforms. Hillsboro had been a winning team for years. Marlinton was anxious for some one to beat Hillsboro and sent their uniforms over to the Slatyfork school on the Reynolds Bus Line. The word ~~XXXX~~ got to us that Hillsboro heard about our extra large team. They called by phone canceling our only game scheduled for the year !

After many years it closed, about the 1950's, and the students were then bused to the Marlinton school.

The first principal of the school was Robert Eades, Other teachers were Paul Sharp (also a principal), Lucille Bright, Louise McNeel the present W. Va. Poet Laureate, Florence Howard, Becky Slavens, Ruth Cunningham, Mr. La Rue, Orda Hill, Hugh Moore, Mable McNeel, Mr. Neil Conrad, Wanda Lee Smith, Deacon Shinnaberry, and Josephine Wooddell.

Footnote: For a period, about 1923, L. D. Sharp and ^{SAM HANNAH} Page Hannah were the Trustees.

It was their duty to hire the teachers.

Submitted by *Dave Sharp*
Dave Sharp, Cincinnati

Slaty Fork School No. 23

EDRAY DISTRICT

Pocahontas Co., West Virginia

April 29, 1927



VIOLET LITTLEFIELD,
RUTH CUNNINGHAM,
Teachers

Pupils

UPPER GRADES

Beatrice Shelton	Eva Hannah
Leola Simmons	Cora Hannah
Dorothy Hannah	Porter Hambrick
John Shelton	Kathleen Carter
Frank Carter	Steward McNeely
Arlie Hannah	Donald Johnson
Luther Sharp, Jr.	Verdin McNeely
Sarah Shelton	Mary Francis Cromer
Earl Carter	Ruth Simmons
	Ruby Mitchell

PRIMARY ROOM

Lexie McNeely	Wanietta Bonner
Hubert Bonner	Richard Carter
Joe Carter	Elbert Cromer
Emma Cromer	Lyle Painter
Louise Painter	Arietta Higgins
John Victor, Jr.	Lughvan Victor
William Victor	Norman Hannah
Julian Shelton	Pearl Simmons
	Helen Johnson

This is the way I remember the teachers at the Slatyfork School (now the church)

1924-1925 Genevieve Sharp
 1925-1926 Pauline Guyer
 1926-1927 Violet Littlefield and Ruth Cunningham
 1927-1928 Pauline Guyer and Gay Hannah
 1928-1929 Stella Conrad Finch ~~MM~~ (my sister) and Gaye Hannah--Kerr
 1929 and 1930 Charlsie (Charlise) Beverage & Gaye Hannah.
 1930-1931 I believe the history book we just received gives Seneca Trail School the year 1930-1931.

I am not real sure when the two rooms came into existence (partition), But I believe Pauline worked on that the first year she was there and it came to pass that first year she taught or the following year.

I looked it up in the history book and they have it dated 1931-1932 when Seneca Trail started. So I am not sure who taught in 1930-1931 Maybe the Seneca Trail School came that year--1930-1931.

Dave: Doc Hannah taught one year at Slatyfork. It may have been 1923-1924.

Dave: An end of school year, April 29, 1927, Violet Littlefield and Ruth Cunningham gave the students a small booklet for the Slatyfork School #23 Edray District and listed the students. So the above years listed must be correct.

<u>Upper Grades</u>		<u>Primary Room</u>	
Beatrice Shelton	Eva Hannah	Lexie McNeely	Wanietta Bonner
Leola Simmons	Cora Hannah	Hubert Bonner	Richard Carter
Dorothy Hannah	Porter Hambrick	Joe Carter	Elbert Cromer
John Shelton	Kathleen Carter	Emma Cromer	Lyle Painter
Frank Carter	Steward McNeely	Louise Pinter	Arietta Higgins
Arlie Hannah	Donald Johnson	John Victor, Jr.	Lughvan Victor
Luther Sharp Jr.	Verdin McNeely	William Victor	Norman Hannah
Sarah Shelton	Mary Frances Cromer	Julian Shelton	Pearl Simmons
Earl Carter	Ruth Simmons	Helen Johnson	
Ruby Mitchell			
(Teacher Littlefield)		(Teacher Cunningham)	

Dorothy (Hannah) Fitzwater said these teachers taught at the (church) school house: Ruth Moore (her first teacher, also Dave's), Charlcie Beverav Stella Fench, Genevieve Sharp, Gaye Hannah, Lila Orndorf Ruth Cunningham, (not necessarily in that order) And Arlene Judy taught at the new brick school--probably it's first year of use?.

Frank Hannah said the following taught school at the school that burned: George Bright (Frank's first teacher), Dave Baughman, Emmahh Howard, Lesslie Judy, Sadie Hannah, Mary Hannah, Eva (Hannah) Beale, Allie Gibson, Jessie Hannah.

E Naomi Pauline Guyer, teacher 1927-28 May 1, 1928 "Year Book".
 Pupils: 4th grade: Hubert Bonner, Dick Carter, Mary Sage, "Waneita" Bonner, Mary Frances Cromer, Ray Sage. 5th: Arlie Hannah, Verdin McNeely, Luther Sharp, Jr, Don Johnson, Mattie Sage, Ruth Simmons, Catherine Wilfong; 6th: Porter Hambrick, Steward McNeely, Chas. Smith; 7th: Kathleen Carter, Dorothy Hannah, Cora Hannah, Leola Simmons,; 8th: Reta Curr (~~Kerr~~) misspelle, Eva Hannah, Mazie Sage. (Dave apparently age 11 in May, and was 12 on June 8th, 1928 (Apparently a two-room school. Helen Johnson not mentioned so she must have been in about 3rd grade--?)
 (Edray Sub-district No. 23. Upper Grade Room. Slatyfork)

THE SLATYFORK METHODIST CHURCH

147

The first services apparently were held in school ~~houses~~ houses in the 1850s and 1870s.

In the 1900s services were in the now-gone school house beside the Slatyfork creek, and near the present church. The charter members of the church of the recent

75 to 100 years were L. D. Sharp, Sam Gibson, Sam Hannah, etc.

Since about 1920 the present church ~~has~~ held services in the last one-room school house until 1930 when the same school house was turned over to the church, and at which time the school moved into the new brick building.

The members remodeled the church, changing the entrance to the now front, putting a steeple on it and dug a basement for a furnace. Charlie Beale, Ivan Sharp, Oscar Kerr, Eugene Hannah, Frank Hannah and others worked weeks digging the basement. Harvey Bright, a carpenter-cabinetmaker (also a watchmaker) was engaged in making all the benches etc. for the church.

L. D. Sharp ~~is~~ was superintendent of the Sunday School for many of the years he was a member. Others who were also superintendents were Eugene Hannah, Ivan Sharp, Frank Hannah, etc.

Some of the ministers were Rev. Sam Morgan (1889-1894) (father of L. D. Sharp's wife, Laura.), Rev. Hill, Rev. Powers, Rev. Combs, Rev. Long,, Rev. T. H. Taylor, Rev. Clarence Peirson, Rev. Skaggs,, Rev. Crawford, Rev. Mitchim, Rev. Gum and Rev. Ezra Bennet.

In the 1930s and 1940s there were 60 to ~~is~~ 70 attending Sunday services. With most of the lumber related jobs gone and many young people moving to the cities, the membership is now small.

Submitted by

Paul L. Sharp
Paul L. Sharp

723 Avenue D

Port Neches, Texas, 77651

sent to history book

The Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone Co. 148

Since 1899 Pocahontas county has had telephone service. The first line came from Beverly in Randolph county, entering Pocahontas county at Mace. A Dr. Bosworth built the line from Beverly to Marlinton, which was finished in August 1899. Later that same year the line was extended up and down the county. About 1910 the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone Co was established. Each stockholder bought a wall phone and paid about \$5 a year or the equivalent in labor. Some non-stockholders paid rent to use their phones. Chestnut poles were set and a single wire was strung between the poles. Charles McGuire, Sam Gibson, Otis Gibson and Jake Hoover were some of the repairmen or linemen. A magnetic generator was cranked to cause all the bells in all the phones on the line to ring. When the receiver was lifted off the phone hook two dry cell batteries began providing the power to carry the audio over the wire. There was a line from Marlinton which terminated at L. D. Sharp's store with 20 phones in between on the line. If you wanted to talk to some one in Marlinton, or a long distance call, you would crank the phone a "short" and a "long" and "central" would answer and connect you with your party. Many times "central" (the operator) would have to repeat every word both ways for a long distance conversation. A "short" was about one turn of the crank. A "long" was about 3 turns of the crank. Central ignored all other rings which were direct calls to neighbors on the immediate line. Each phone had a different arrangement (code) of "longs" and "shorts". If some one wanted to call, for instance, L. D. Sharp, he would crank two "shorts" and two "longs". Others on the line were supposed to not pick up their receivers when the phone rang for some one else. But usually there was one or more listening to the conversation. That is how they heard the "news". There were many 4-way, or more, conversations. Mr. Sharp said a man came in the store in 1899 and heard him talking on the phone to George P. Moore at Edray and asked him if the wire was hollow to carry the voice! Apparently the phone was an exciting thing and it was used for amusement sometimes. Mr. Sharp said he and a preacher at Edray sang a song together 12 miles apart, Mr. Sharp singing tenor and the preacher soprano. There are many interesting pranks and stories about this 20-party line that is not printed.

Submitted by Dave Sharp and Raymond Mace
Cincinnati Slatyfork

Sent To History Book

(Concurred by Dave Sharp)

149

According to Price's History of Pocahontas County, the first telephone line was completed between Beverly and Marlinton in August, 1899. This was known as the Bosworth line and was the first telephone line in the county. I do not know the name of the promoter and builder, except that he was a member of the prominent Bosworth family living in the Huttonsville-Beverly area.

Apparently, the Bosworth line lasted only fifteen or twenty years, and perhaps not that long. ^(?) Probably during World War I or shortly afterwards another telephone line ^{must have been earlier} was constructed. This was, I believe, known as the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone Company. It consisted of a single wire strung between chestnut poles. Part of the telephone owners using this line were renters and part were stockholders. During the 1920's Susie Gibson, Frank's aunt, left Elk and moved to Marlinton. We bought her share in the telephone company. My grandfather Sam Rider owned a telephone but he was a renter. It is my impression that the telephone line extended no farther than L. D. Sharp's place. Charlie Beale had a telephone, but anyone who desired to talk to him from Elk had to have his call routed by way of Cass and then to Linwood. Vero Hannah would probably know this.

The old telephone line gradually fell apart, and service was impossible. In the late 1920's, sometime after Rt. 219 was completed, a move was made to re-organize the company and build a new line. There were to be no renters. Anyone wishing to have a telephone had to be part of the company. A family could have a telephone by contributing labor or money. My father contributed labor. The line was a single wire strung between chestnut poles. A lineman or troubleshooter was appointed at the stockholders' meeting. I remember that Jake Hoover was lineman for a time, and I believe Charles McGuire was also a troubleshooter or repairman a one time.

^{sp?}
Jim Baer owned "central" on the exchange at Marlinton. Any call through another system had to be switched by the Marlinton exchange. At one time there were two Elk telephone lines. On the Marlinton side of

continued Page 153 →

Listed below are the "rings" (or codes) of the subscribers that were called "longs" and "shorts". L. D. Sharp's ring was two shorts and two longs. It was first used at the old home place and later transferred to the store building when it was built. Ivan Sharp who lived at the big house used two longs and two shorts.

Central - Telephone Operator

L. D. Sharp	---	Lake Reed	---
Ivan Sharp (Hugh Sharp)	---	Charlie McGuire	---
Gene Hannah Coal Scales	---	Willie Gibson	---
Seneca Trail School	---	Roy Shearer	---
Wanless (salon)	---	Amos Gay	---
Leu Gibson	---	Nelia Mace	---
Lee Hannah	---	Jake Hoover	---
Sam M. Gibson	---	Helen Hannah	---
Sam D. Hannah	---	D	---
Vee Hannah	---		
Clerk Hannah	---		
Fred Mullenax	---		

Raymond Mace furnished the following "rings":

Marlinton (Central)

Davis Mace	---	Robert Gibson	---
Harry Varner	---	Sam Rider	---
Harry Shelton	---	Hugh Hannah	---
Malinda Hannah	---	William Hannah	---
J. A Gibson	---	William Varner	---
James Gibson	---	Dock Gibson	---
Lottie Gibson	---		
Luther Sharp	---	John Baughman	---
Slatyfork	---	"He must have been on the Elk "Short" line as he lived at Marlinton"	

P.S.
Violet Sharpe



Elk Mountain there was a line known as the Short Elk Line. A telephone owner on our side of Elk Mountain had to use Central to talk to people on the other side. I believe the short line was used by people in the Edray part of the county. I am not sure whether the Short Elk Line existed after the new line was built in the late 1920's.

In the late 1930's the Federal Government became more interested in the Elk area, and a sub-camp of the C. C. C. was established across the river from us, on the spot where Floyd Gallford once lived. Then it was decided to rebuild the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone system, with the government furnishing the material and labor. Consequently, a new line was built. New poles were erected and a double line was strung between them. Some years later, perhaps in the 1950's, the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company took over telephone communication on Elk.

Telephone rates on the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone service were cheap. If I remember correctly, the yearly telephone dues were four or five dollars. I am fairly sure they never reached ten dollars. Even then, there were some people who had to be sued or threatened before they would pay the telephone bill. Also, it must be added, free calls were discouraged. If a stranger stopped at a man's house to call for help in getting his automobile started, he was supposed to pay for the call. I believe it was a dime. I doubt that most people ever collected. It just would not be neighborly.

Here is a list of calls or "rings" from a paper I found among my mother's things.

Davis Mace _____	Robert Gibson _____
Harry Vanner _____	Sam Riden _____
Harry Shelton _____	Hugh Hannah _____
Malinda Hannah _____	William Hannah _____
J. A. Gibson _____	William Vanner _____
→ John Baughman _____	Dock Gibson _____
James Gibson _____	Willie Gibson _____
Lottie Gibson _____	Marlinton _____
Luther Sharp _____	
Slaty Fork _____	

must have
been on
short Elk line
we lived at
Marlinton.

If I remember correctly, "Central"
ring was changed in later years
(maybe?)

151

I am not sure which period of time is represented by the "rings" I have typed here. It must have been early in the 1920's. Hugh Hannah has been gone from Elk a long time. Perhaps he was part of the Short Elk system. Also, William Hannah has been dead since the 1920's. His name could have been kept on the list of subscribers, however. I am puzzled a bit. Something else puzzles me. Sam Hannah and Sam Gibson were not included in the list. Both families had telephones. Sam Gibson's "ring" was _____. Sam Hannah's number was _____. In the very early 1920's Page Hannah had a telephone, but I don't remember his number.

Sometimes a telephone owner would let his batteries run down. This would prevent him from getting a message to whomever he called. Then some good soul would relay his message. Someone was always listening. At times there were four-way conversations taking place. On occasion a tree would fall on the line, or the line would get on the ground. This always caused problems. A bad telephone would poison the whole system. An incident during the 1930's is worth mentioning. People's telephones all up and down Elk were ringing at intervals, but nobody could be heard talking. For a few hours on a day or so people ran themselves ragged answering their phones, only to find no one there. Lee Hannah told me that he informed Jennie that ~~Sam~~ Gibson was drunk again and was using the telephone. ~~Sam~~ did get that way once in a dozen years or so, but this time he was innocent. After a thorough search for the trouble, it was located on Lake Reed's - (Jake Gibson's farm) place. It was summer time and a power line which was just barely above the telephone line got warm and expanded, dropping just enough to touch the telephone line when the wind blew or when the line got a bit warmer.

(over)

Dr. Cameron of Mace was a typical country doctor and he had perhaps the only Stanley Steamer car in the county. About 1934 my brother, Si, asked me if I wanted to go to Dr. Cameron with him for a check-up. Near the end of Si's check-up Dr. Cameron picked up his only and obviously many-time used wooden tongue depressor, and before Si could react, Dr. Cameron used it to examine his throat ! Half the stick was very dirty from holding it in his hand. The other end was clean from many previous tongues ! Dr. Cameron glanced at me and asked if I wanted him to check my throat. I promptly declined. He showed us some bent glass tubing fitted into bottles etc. and to a source of heat that he invented to use steam to cure T. B. in lungs. He said the steam would kill the germs but he hadn't solved the problem of injury to the patient ! Maude Hall of Mingo said he told many unique stories including this one. Dr. Cameron made a house-call and when he found the patient in severe pain he decided to operate to see what was wrong. He opened the abdomen and found the gut separated. He asked for a peeled potatoe and a needle and thread. He slipped the potatoe in the gut to hold it round so he could see around the tear cleanly. With the gut sewed back like new, he slipped the potatoe to one side and crushed it with a squeeze of his hand so it would "pass on through". He said the patient had a good recovery !

Dr. Jim Price was "Mr. Pocahontas County Doctor". He had a typical country doctor's office right in town. After examining a patient he issued whatever pills or liquid medicine needed from one of the hundreds of bottles, jars etc. setting on tables, shelves and the floor. There was a pathway through bottles and jars on the floor from the door to his consultation desk. Vonda Sharp received an "A" on her college assignment when she wrote a loving account of Dr. Jim and his office. During the depression when banks were closing all over the country, it was reported that Dr. Jim, in order that his bank would be strong if there would be a "run on the bank", got a leather bag and rode to Washington, D. C. with some bonds and brought back about \$60,000 of paper money in a bag. The bank emerged from the great depression in great shape.

Sent to HISTORY
Book

50

Here is more information which I copied from The Pocahontas Times,
January 1, 1914.

"The directors of the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone Company met Saturday. The officers are L. D. Sharp, president; S. Mc Dilley, vice-president and general manager; J. D. Gibson, secretary and treasurer. The most important business transacted was the cutting out of free phones after January 1; the extending of the short line wire down Elk whenever the extension of the company's business justifies it; the cooperation of the different mutual companies entering the Marlinton switchboard will be asked in order to install two phones, one in the C. & O. station and the other in the freight office".

Probably
the W. Va. Pulp
& Paper Co.

This would seem to indicate that the old Bosworth line had been replaced by the Marlinton and Elk Mutual Telephone line sometime before.

(over) →

195

Dr. Cofer, the Slatyfork doctor about 1926 gave \$5 to the student who memorized the most Bible verses during the year. The teacher reported to him that Donald Johnson won it and he was given the money the last day of school. Donald carefully hid the \$5 under his bed till the County Fair opened that summer. He took his \$5 with him. His grandfather, L. D. Sharp, asked him about his \$5. Donald said he lost it all on those gambling wheels!! Later, Donald, while riding a bicycle near the company store, ran into the back ~~side~~ of the walking Dr. Cofer and blew out a tire, with no injury to Dr. Cofer. Dr. Cofer also removed glass from Donald's face, arms, and legs when Donald put a match in a bottle of gunpowder !

Other doctors at Slatyfork ^{new} was Dr. Cox and Dr. ~~Styers~~ Styers who had the first motorcycle in the area. A picture of the motorcycle exists.

Another noted doctor was Dr. ~~XXXX~~ Norman Price who ran a foot race with an Englishman from Randolph county to Marlinton, which story is printed elsewhere in this book.

Submitted by Dave Sharp, Cincinnati.

Editor: You may edit, correct spelling, grammar and remove any items you think uninteresting.

Submitted by Dave Sharp
4171 Paxton Street
Cincinnati, Ohio 45228

Editor: You may edit the story for Topical History. EEN To shorten it you might leave out about half the material. Correct any grammar. (Dave Sharp was born in 1914)

156

The Great Practical Joke in Reverse !

Slatyfork 1914

Rachael

Hugh Sharp, a bachelor, who lived at Slatyfork had Mrs. Showalter doing the house-keeping and a man named Taylor Ramsey doing some farming on the place. Hugh loved his several hives of bees he kept inside his yard fence. Bee hunting was his sport. With honey in his glass bee-trap he would go into the woods until he found a tree with bees. He seldom cut the tree, but carved his initials on it to indicate that it was his tree. He worked with ^{his} bees without a veil over his face and claimed they never ever stung him. If they did he wouldn't admit it.

Every evening after supper he would always take a stroll past his hives to enjoy seeing them work. The two staying there decided to play a practical joke on him so they secured a "patented" snake that looked just like a real snake and placed it at the mouth of one of the hives in a manner that looked like it was eating his bees. This day Hugh took his stroll and he noticed the snake a few hives up the row. He backed up and got a stick and slipped up on it with his stick raised. He suddenly realized it was a fake snake and knew that they were watching him. He did some quick thinking. He proceeded to turn around toward the house without looking up and after a quick "preparation" ^{or} he did a wee-wee on the ground. Well, that turned the practical joke around on them, as he knew they wouldn't tease him about the snake eating his bees ! And they didn't .

Submitted by

Dave Sharp

Dave Sharp
4171 Paxton Woods Drive
Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

*"Proc. ed
To History Book
- Not Printed !"*

Editor: you may edit the story for Topical History. ~~xxx~~ To shorten it you might leave out about his bee hunting. Correct any grammar. (Hugh Sharp was born in 1846.)

*Sent to
History Book*

The Great Practical Joke in Reverse !

Slatyfork 1914

156

Rachael

Hugh Sharp, a bachelor, who lived at Slatyfork had Mrs. Showalter doing the house-keeping and a man named Taylor Ramsey doing some farming on the place. Hugh loved his several hives of bees he kept inside his yard fence. Bee hunting was his sport. With honey in his glass bee-trap he would go into the woods until he found a tree with bees. He seldom cut the tree, but carved his initials on it to indicate that it was his tree. He worked with ^{his} bees without a veil over his face and claimed they never ever stung him. If they did he wouldn't admit it. Every evening after supper he would always take a stroll past his hives to enjoy seeing them work. The two staying there decided to play a practical joke on him so they secured a "patented" snake that looked just like a real snake and placed it at the mouth of one of the hives in a manner that looked like it was eating his bees. This day Hugh took his stroll and he noticed the snake a few hives up the row. He backed up and got a stick and slipped up on it with his stick raised. He suddenly realized it was a fake snake and knew that they were watching him. He did some quick thinking. He proceeded to turn around toward the house without looking up and after a quick "preparation" ^{or} he did a wee-wee on the ground. Well, that turned the practical joke around on them, as he knew they wouldn't tease him about the snake eating his bees ! And they didn't .

Submitted by

Dave Sharp

Rec'd
To History Book
- Not Printed !

Dave Sharp
4171 Paxton Woods Drive
Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

Editor: you may edit the story for Topical History. ~~xxx~~ To shorten it you might leave out about his bee hunting. Correct any grammar. (Hugh Sharp was born in 1846.)

Sent To
History Book

THE POCAHONTAS TIMES

Printed at the Postoffice at Marlinton, W. Va., as second class matter.

CALVIN W. PRICE, EDITOR

THURSDAY, MAY 7, 1931

For President

OWEN D. YOUNG

of New York

At a court held for the county of Pocahontas on the 4th day of September, 1832, present James Tallan, Benjamin Tallman, Thomas M. William Cackley, Jacob Lighter, John Bradshaw, Robert H. Calk, gentlemen of the county of Virginia, do hereby certify that the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as hereinafter stated: That he was drafted and went into service in a company commanded by Captain William Kinney; does not now recollect the name of his lieutenant, but recollects that his lieutenant's name was James Trimble; that the company to which he belonged was attached to a regiment commanded by Colonel Sampson Mathews; that he entered the service in the early part of the month of January, 1781, and was discharged from that tour of service in the month of April following; that he was in a skirmish with the British at Portsmouth, Virginia. That he resided near where he now does, when he entered the service, in what was then called West Augusta. That he was drafted; that he marched across the Ohio Ridge and directly on to Portsmouth, where he remained until he was discharged. That he has no documentary evidence, but supposes that John Bradshaw knows of his having performed said tour of service. He was drafted and was in service in the summer of 1774 in a company commanded by Captain Andrew Lockridge in an expedition against the Indians; that a certain William Mann and himself were sent by Colonel Andrew Lewis with a message to Governor Dunmore, who was then at Fort Pitt, (now Pittsburgh), and did not return to join the army until the next morning after the memorable Battle at Point Pleasant. That he has no documentary evidence and that he knows of no person now living whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service in said campaign.

He went as a volunteer in the month of September, 1761, under Captain Charles Lewis, (the same who was afterward killed in the battle at Point Pleasant) in an expedition against the Indians on the Muskingham River. That he was in service said tour during the fall of 1764 and did not return home until the month of March, 1765. Lieutenant McClanahan belonged to Captain Lewis' company; he does not now recollect the name of any other officers that were out on said expedition except Colonels Field and McNeel; that they had no engagements with the Indians that tour; that the Indians came in and gave up the prisoners they then had.

He was also in service as an Indian spy during the summer of 1773, and the summer of 1774 previous to being drafted into service as before stated under Captain Lockridge, of which said service as a spy he has no documentary evidence nor does he know of any person now living whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his said service. He states that adding all his services together; those when drafted; the tour as a volunteer and the various times as an Indian spy, will exceed two years and six months. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

Wm. Sharp Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid before me a Justice of the Peace for the County of Pocahontas, and I do moreover certify that the said William Sharp cannot from age and bodily infirmity attend the court.

James Sharp And the said court do hereby declare their opinion that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and Indian spy and served as he states.

The proceedings of that day is signed by Thomas Hill as presiding magistrate.

This William Sharp was the pioneer settler of Huntersville, and from him descend the Sharps of Edray district. The Sharp families around Frost are descendants of John Sharp, a native of Ireland, who settled with his family in 1802 on the Abram Sharp place at Frost. His wife was Margaret Blaine, a sister of Rev. John S. Blaine, a pioneer Presbyterian pastor of Pocahontas county. They came here from Rockingham county. However, Judge Summers H. Sharp and secretary of State Geo. W. Sharp are also descendants of William Sharp through their mother Mrs. Amanda Grimes Sharp, daughter of David G. Grimes, who was a son of Arthur Grimes, who married Mary, a daughter of the William Sharp, whose declaration of his service as a revolutionary soldier is under consideration.

William Sharp was the first to open a permanent residence at Huntersville. His home was near the present residence of George W. Glugar. He was living here prior to the Revolutionary war, and according to tradition he came here from near Staunton. This is borne out in his declaration that he went out in 1764 with an expedition under Captain Charles Lewis (of Staunton) to the Muskingham (Muskingum) River to bring back prisoners held by the Indians. I presume these captives were taken in the second Kerr's Creek

Massacre. He came to Huntersville about 1773. Anyway, he was here in 1774 and went on the Point Pleasant campaign in Captain Andrew Lockridge company.

I recall that mention is made of him in the Chalkley Papers as Capt. William Sharp, when he was delegated to open certain roads in what is now Pocahontas County.

His wife was Mary Meeks. Their children were Nancy, wife of Levi Moore, Jr.; Margaret, wife of John Keller; Rachel, wife of Jonathan Grimes; Mary, wife of Arthur Grimes mentioned above; John, who married Sarah McCollam.

James, son of William, the pioneer married Ann Waddell. They settled on Heaven Creek. Their children were Mary, wife of James Lewis; Margaret, wife of Jacob Clivey; Martha, wife of another Mr. Clivey; Nancy, wife of Robert Ryder; Ann, wife of Levi Cackley, Jr.; Rachel, wife of Robert Gay; Lucinda, wife of Jonathan Jordan; William, Andrew and James.

The last named, James, was the magistrate who attested his grandfather's declaration. He was a prominent citizen of his day, justice of the peace and as such a member of the county court, high sheriff and elder in the Presbyterian church. He was also a great hunter. It is told of him that when hunting deer in Buckley Mountain late one evening he saw a panther mount a log a few yards in front of him. He shot the animal, but when the smoke cleared away another panther crouched on the log. This performance was repeated nine times, when the hunter became panic stricken and flanked out for home. Some time during the night, other panthers followed his trail to his house and killed a yearling calf. The next day with proper reinforcements, Mr. Sharp went back to the place where he had fired nine times, and there lay nine dead panthers.

James Sharp married Mary Burnside. He died during the war.

William, son of William, the revolutionary soldier, married Elizabeth Waddell. Their children were James, who married Althea Martin and lived on Browns Creek; William Jr. married Rachel Dilley, and lived at Slaty Fork of Elk; Alexander married Mary Dilley; Jacob married Elizabeth McNeel; John married Sally Johnson; Rachel, wife of James Hanger; Mary, wife of David Gibson; Rebecca, wife of Wm. D. Moore; Anna, wife of Alexander Stalnaker; Ellen, wife of Warwick Stalnaker; Nancy, wife of Jacob Cassell; Martha, wife of Andrew Dilley.

Mr. Sharp says he was a member of the regiment commanded by Colonel Sampson Mathews. Colonel Mathews lived at Staunton; his son Sampson married Mary, daughter of Major Jacob Warwick, and lived at Dunmore; their son, Sampson Lockhart Mathews, is the grandfather of Judge George W. McClintic.

Mr. Sharp refers to John Bradshaw as the only man then living who knew of his having performed the "tour" of service in the campaign that ended the war. John Bradshaw was found-

er of Huntersville, prominent citizen, and his name is among the magistrates sitting on the court the day William Sharp's declaration was filed. I will publish John Bradshaw's own declaration in a coming issue. William Sharp says he was drafted for the campaign to Point Pleasant in the company under Captain Andrew Lockridge. This Captain Lockridge was a considerable of a figure in the frontier fighting for a generation. Cousin Georgianna Dunlap Arnold, of Oklahoma City, has promised to write us about the Lockridges.

I can well understand why Mr. Sharp was sent as a courier through the wilderness for several hundred miles to Fort Pitt with messages from Colonel Andrew Lewis to Governor Dunmore. He had been with Captain Charles Lewis on the expedition to the Indian country ten years before. This commission showed the confidence in his integrity and in his ability as a frontiersman.

Attention is called to the fact that Mr. Sharp says the place he lived in 1774 was in West Augusta, but at the time his declaration was made it was then in Pocahontas county. We all know the esteem in which General Washington held the people of this region for he said: "Give me but a banner to raise upon the mountains of West Augusta and I will rally around me an army that will lift my bleeding country from the dust."

If any body knows the last resting place of Captain William Sharp, I want them to send the word in Marlinton Kiwanis club will take the necessary steps to have the Federal government mark it with a suitable stone. I would just naturally suppose his bones are either in the old cemetery near the Huntersville Presbyterian church or in the McLaughlin burying ground on Howard Barlow's place, but I do not know.

Pocahontas
county's beginning

156

Receipt for
Lore Rich
family

See other
page for
receipt

Remember that we are the
successors to
Dagby M. Davis

Second Class Postage Paid
at Marlinton, W. Va. 24054
THE POCAHONTAS TIMES
[1930-1931]

APRIL 17, 1930

History

By Jessie Beard Powell
Traveller's Repose
[Political History]
How We Came To Be In
Pocahontas County

I sometimes think of and compare this remote section of Pocahontas, the Upper Greenbrier, or Traveller's Repose, to an orphan. An orphan child is without natural parents, often has more than a normal number of adoptive parents, is tossed about from pillar to post, and is sometimes allowed by the courts to make its own decision as to where it will go.

We began as part of Orange County, Virginia. When Orange was divided in the fall session of the Virginia Legislature in 1738, it was split into

In 1708 the southern line of Pendleton was pushed southward a varying distance of four to twelve miles for no apparent reason. In that year also both Bath and Pendleton were enlarged by being made to take in the Upper Greenbrier Valley. Thus, their west borders were changed from the crest of the main Alleghany to Back Alleghany. This enlargement of Pendleton and Bath in the Upper Greenbrier Valley was by petition of the settlers there. The orphans were allowed to choose. Settlers of Traveller's Repose went with Pendleton. In 1821 Pocahontas was being formed so the remote section of Bath and Pendleton became a part of the new county. Bath at the same time was diminished in size to the south by the lopping off of Alleghany County. It was intended by the Virginia Legislature that the western county be called Alleghany and the eastern county, Pocahontas. They were accidentally changed by the engrossing clerk. They would have been much more appropriate had they been named as intended.

Much later, in 1847, after the Staunton to Parkers-

See other
page for
receipt

note
see on the
back



Mr. J. D. Shaffer

Linwood

N.Y.

compare this remote section of Pochontas, the Upper Greenbrier, or Traveller's Repose, to an orphan. An orphan child is without natural parents, often has more than a normal number of adoptive parents, is tossed about from pillar to post, and is sometimes allowed by the courts to make its own decision as to where it will go.

We began as part of Orange County, Virginia. When Orange was divided in the fall session of the Virginia Legislature in 1738, it was split into Frederick and Augusta. Augusta became that part extending 240 miles along the crest of the Blue Ridge Mountain (running North and South) and then West to the Mississippi. Augusta has been called the mother of Counties. Out of Augusta was carved four states, a considerable portion of Virginia, as she now is, and thirty-three counties southeast of the Ohio River, beginning with Botetourt in 1769.

Rockingham was carved from Augusta in 1778. In 1787 the German settlement north of "The Divide," that part of Rockingham west of the Shenandoah mountains, plus slices from Hardy and old Augusta was made the county of Pendleton. Scarcely two years later Bath was stricken off from Augusta and parts of Botetourt and Greenbrier. It took in that section west of the Shenandoah range and as far north as "The Divide," the whole upper James River Basin.

being formed so the remote section of Bath and Pendleton became a part of the new county. Bath at the same time was diminished in size to the south by the lopping off of Alleghany County. It was intended by the Virginia Legislature that the western county be called Alleghany and the eastern county, Pocahontas. They were accidentally changed by the engrossing clerk. They would have been much more appropriate had they been named as intended.

Much later, in 1847, after the Staunton to Parkersburg turnpike was built through "the Divide," our neighboring county of Highland was created from the southern part of Pendleton and the northern part of Bath. At last, a meld of the Germans north of "The Divide" and the Scotch-Irish, south of it.

So, it would have been quite possible for a child to have been born to an early settler of Traveller's Repose in Augusta County in 1780, spend his childhood in Augusta, grow to adulthood in Bath, be married in Pendleton, and die in Pocahontas and never leave his own house.

160
gun with a ramrod when Si hit him over the head with a boot jack. Si ran around the house and faced Jake Simmons who had just shot Luther. He surrendered. Later in the day while marching Silas along the road they captured Bill Hannah. The other man had a very small hand and when they were handcuffed together for the walk south, he showed Silas he could get the handcuff off. A few days later when the soldier on horseback taking them south had to stop for a "call of nature" and set his gun against a tree a few feet from where he was "sitting", Silas asked him to take the handcuff off and he'd make a run for the gun, but the other man was afraid. Silas was taken to Richmond and then to Salisbury, N. C. where he spent 23 months and 24 days in prison where thousands starved to death. They ate rats, cat and dogs at times to survive. In the 1920's "LD", son of Silas, stopped in at Salisbury and asked an old man with a long white beard where the prison was. He told "LD" that all the prisoners starved to death--to the last man. "LD" tried to convince the man that his father lived through it, but the old man told him that he couldn't have!

The captain in charge of ^{Richmond's} Libby prison was cruel even to his own men, who finally killed him. He issued an order that any prisoner that stuck his head or arm out the window would have it shot off. The guards under him had a plan. One of the guards would fire a gun outside, which he did. The captain ran and stuck his head out the window and they shot his head off--complying with his order! Si told many times of the rejoicing of the prisoners when the captain was shot.

South North
Silas had two brothers, Henry and Bernhard, killed in action. "L. D." thought one joined the North and the other the South. It was thought that Henry, killed at the Robert Gibson place had joined the South and was killed on purpose by his own men because he may have been a spy for the North--which he might have been--? They reported that it was an accident, when his men shot him while he was on picket duty at night there on the road.

Uncle Hugh Sharp was a bee-hunter sportsman. He would find a bee-tree and carve his initials on the tree, rarely cutting a tree for the honey. He told the family after the war that he planned to go "bee hunting" over the mountain and kill Jake Simmons for killing his little brother Luther, but he never made the move.

"L.D." has told us many times that his parent's family really didn't know clearly the issues and didn't know which side to join. That's the reason Silas Sharp, John Gibson and others didn't join either side and camped part of the time under a cliff at the "Pine Knob" called "Sharp's Knob" just behind the Middle Mountain meadow.

160
gun with a ramrod when Si hit him over the head with a boot jack. Si ran around the house and faced Jake Simmons who had just shot Luther. He surrendered. Later in the day while marching Silas along the road they captured Bill Mannah. The other man had a very small hand and when they were handcuffed together for the walk south, he showed Silas he could get the handcuff off. A few days later when the soldier on horseback taking them south had to stop for a "call of nature" and set his gun against a tree a few feet from where he was "sitting", Silas asked him to take the handcuff off and he'd make a run for the gun, but the other man was afraid. Silas was taken to Richmond and then to Salisbury, N. C. where he spent 23 months and 24 days in prison where thousands starved to death. They ate rats, cats and dogs at times to survive. In the 1920's "LD", son of Silas, stopped in at Salisbury and asked an old man with a long white beard where the prison was. He told "LD" that all the prisoners starved to death--to the last man. "LD" tried to convince the man that his father lived through it, but the old man told him that he couldn't have!

The captain in charge of ^{RICHMOND'S} Libby prison was cruel even to his own men, who finally killed him. He issued an order that any prisoner that stuck his head or arm out the window would have it shot off. The guards under him had a plan. One of the guards would fire a gun outside, which he did. The captain ran and stuck his head out the window and they shot his head off--complying with his order! Si told many times of the rejoicing of the prisoners when the captain was shot.

Silas had two brothers, Henry and Bernard, killed in action. "L. D." thought one joined the ^{South} North and the other the South. It was thought that Henry, killed at the Robert Gibson place had joined the South and was killed on purpose by his own men because he may have been a spy for the North--which he might have been--! They reported that it was an accident, when his men shot him while he was on picket duty at night there on the road.

Uncle Hugh Sharp was a bee-hunter sportsman. He would find a bee-tree and carve his initials on the tree, rarely cutting a tree for the honey. He told the family after the war that he planned to go "bee hunting" over the mountain and kill Jake Simmons for killing his little brother Luther, but he never made the move.

"L.D." has told us many times that his parent's family really didn't know clearly the issues and didn't know which side to join. That's the reason Silas Sharp, John Gibson and others didn't join either side and camped part of the time under a cliff at the "Pine Knob" ^{not a knob} called "Sharp's Knob" just behind the Middle Mountain meadow.

161
all
Wt
/61

When Silas returned from sleeping on hard floors in prison he couldn't at first sleep in a bed. He was so skinny after his long walk from the south that Sarah, his future wife, didn't know him when he came by her house. ~~exit~~

After the war William brought a civil suit against a Captain Marshal and others, and we understand collected \$500 for illegally taking his son, Si, a civilian, and sending him to prison.

Apparently there were some Southern sympathizers at Mingo as there is a very old and beautiful statue of Robert E. Lee behind an iron fence at Mingo Flats.

I have on file more details of the Mannahs, Gibsons, Sharps and events of the Civil War at Slatyfork.

Submitted by

~~Mr. S. M.~~ Mrs. Dave Sharp
4171 Paxton Woods Drive
Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

513- 871-4813

Sent to
History Book

Huntersville Target For Federal Army Raid

(A) The 1862 campaign in the Allegheny highlands in West Virginia opened on the first day of the new year with a strong raiding force from the Federal winter camp at Huttonsville, Randolph County, marching on Huntersville, then the county seat of Pocahontas County. Huntersville, lightly garrisoned by some 250 Confederate cavalry and infantry with a contingent of county militia, was an important center in the summer and fall campaign of 1861 when it was the headquarters of General W. W. Loring, who commanded the Army of the Northwest, CSA. Loring had been called, with his troops, to re-enforce Stonewall Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley; now its only military importance was as a supply center for the Confederate troops operating in that area, and also in the fact that it was connected with Warm Springs by a fairly good turnpike. This highway could be used as a gateway for Union Troops to Virginia east of the mountains, just as it was being used by the Southerners for their troops and for transportation of supplies funneled in from the central depots at Staunton and Warm Springs.

The Union high command at Huttonsville determined to destroy the center, though no Federal troops had penetrated that far into the Confederate-held mountain country. A task force was organized and at one o'clock in the afternoon of Dec. 31 Major George Webster, 25th Ohio Infantry, moved out of Huttonsville at the head of 400 of the men of his own regiment, headed toward Huntersville. At Camp Elkwater

(D) of range as quickly as possible. One of the men later confessed that he ran that day only because he could not fly.

The battle of Marlins Bottom, Greenbrier Bridge, or by whatever of the half-dozen names it has been called, was an extremely noisy affair, but entirely bloodless. Not a man was killed, and not an man, Union or Confederate, was reported wounded—it was all sound and fury.

The small brush at the covered bridge did little more than to halt the Federal raiders. Stopping long enough to detach a guard of fifty men to protect the bridge, Webster pressed on for the six mile run to Huntersville. Confederate pickets were encountered about two miles from the town, but after trading a few shots with the advance guard, which did no harm to either side, the pickets retired upon the main body of dismounted cavalry drawn up in line of battle about a mile from the town. Webster deployed a part of the 25th Ohio up a hill to the left to turn the Confederate right, and with the balance of his force moved up to make a frontal attack. Firing became general all along both lines, remarkable only for noise, but when the Confederates discovered the flank movement they fell back to their horses, hastily mounted and retreated to a position a half mile nearer the town.

Webster's troops crossed Knapps Creek and there he employed the same tactics as at the first stand; two companies of the 25th Ohio were sent to the right at the base of a hill to turn the Confederate left, while Major Owens with the

shots, then fled to Warm Springs and Monterey.

Major Webster said in his official report that on entering the town "we found the place deserted, the houses broken open, and goods scattered, the cause of which was soon stated by a returned citizen. The rebel commander (who is not identified in any report) had ordered the citizens to remove all their valuable property as he intended, if beaten, to burn the town." The retreating Confederates did set fire to a large barn containing commissary stores before taking their hasty departure.

Webster's attacking force at Huntersville was about 600 men—the wagon and bridge guards and some stragglers accounted for the men missing out of the original 738—but exaggerated Confederate reports said that he had 4,000 to 5,000 men. No exact figures are fixed for the number of Confederate defenders which, it seems, was composed of about 250 mixed troops, units not identified, and a few militia hurriedly called up the night before. In all the Confederate force probably had a strength of 300 to 350 men. In all the marching, counter-marching, shooting and waste of gunpowder, Webster had one man wounded—shot in the arm. The Confederate casualty list is fixed at one man killed and seven wounded, in addition to the loss of stores—and that loss caused real suffering in the Confederate mountain camps the balance of the winter.

The considerable quantity of Confederate stores found in Huntersville were given to the flames because of lack of transportation to carry them away. Major Webster reported capture of 350 barrels of flour, 300 salted beeves amounting to about 150,000 pounds, 30,000 pounds of salt, and large amounts of sugar, coffee, rice, bacon, clothing, etc. The soldiers kept and carried back to their camp a large number of Sharps carbines, sabers, horse-

ing, and he left the flag flying as he took his departure.

After an hour and a half driving the Confederates out of the town and two hours in accomplishing the real purpose of the raid, Webster turned back toward the Huttonsville base, marching about ten miles to Edray before encamping for the night. The task force had had a hard day; it had marched 24 miles and had fought two engagements—or skirmishes—that were more noted for footwork than action. The little army reached Huttonsville on January 6th, having made a winter march of 102 miles in a little less than six days, penetrated the enemy's country thirty miles further than any body of Federal troops had gone before and returned with all men, horses and wagons intact and with only Private Oliver P. Hershee, 25th Ohio Infantry, nursing a wound in the arm.

At the time Major Webster's foray was counted one of the most successful raids, for it did more than scatter county militia at Marlins Bottom and rout a small force at Huntersville—the raid threw a tremendous scare into the Confederate command. Pocahontas historian Andrew Price said it "made their lines quiver from Huntersville to Winchester, and from Camp Allegheny to Staunton. Scouts rode headlong in every direction carrying dispatches. They seemed to have agreed on the strength of the Federal army as being 5,000 men instead of the 738 that it actually was."

Civic Club to Hold Sweetheart Ball

The Clarksburg Welcome No. 109ers Club will hold its Sweetheart Ball from 9 to 12 Saturday, Feb. 10, at the Hotel.

Persons attending will be to the music of the To Quartet and a mid-

Civil War

167

See other page
for receipt
for furniture

Remember that we are the
Successors to
Dagby & Co.

Mr. J. D. Shaffer
Dunwood

THIS SIDE IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY.

United States of America

POSTAL CARD - ONE CENT



113

Pocahontas Co. *Beginning*
Second Class Postage Paid
at Marlinton, W. Va. 24955
THE POCAHONTAS TIMES
[433-610]

ded t
be off APRIL 17, 1930



History

By Jessie Beard Powell

Traveller's Repose
[Political History]

How We Came To Be In
Pocahontas County

I sometimes think of and compare this remote section of Pochontas, the Upper Greenbrier, or Traveller's Repose, to an orphan. An orphan child is without natural parents, often has more than a normal number of adoptive parents, is tossed about from pillar to post, and is sometimes allowed by the courts to make its own decision as to where it will go.

We began as part of Orange County, Virginia. When Orange was divided in the fall session of the Virginia Legislature in 1738, it was split into Frederick and Augusta. Augusta became that part extending 240 miles along the crest of the Blue Ridge Mountain (running North and South) and then West to the Mississippi. Augusta has been called the mother of Counties. Out of Augusta was carved four states, a considerable portion of Virginia, as she now is, and thirty-three counties southeast of the Ohio River, beginning with Botetourt in 1769.

Rockingham was carved from Augusta in 1778. In 1787 the German settlement north of "The Divide," that part of Rockingham west of the Shenandoah mountains, plus slices from Hardy and old Augusta was made the county of Pendleton. Scarcely two years later Bath was stricken off from Augusta and parts of Botetourt and Greenbrier. It took in that section west of the Shenandoah range and as far north as "The Divide," the whole upper James River Basin.

In 1788 the southern end of Pendleton was pushed southward a varying distance of four to twelve miles for no apparent reason. In that year also both Bath and Pendleton were enlarged by being made to take in the Upper Greenbrier Valley. Thus, their west borders were changed from the crest of the main Alleghany to Back Alleghany. This enlargement of Pendleton and Bath in the Upper Greenbrier Valley was by petition of the settlers there. The orphans were allowed to choose. Settlers of Traveller's Repose went with Pendleton. In 1821 Pocahontas was being formed so the remote section of Bath and Pendleton became a part of the new county. Bath at the same time was diminished in size to the south by the lopping off of Alleghany County. It was intended by the Virginia Legislature that the western county be called Alleghany and the eastern county, Pocahontas. They were accidentally changed by the engrossing clerk. They would have been much more appropriate had they been named as intended.

Much later, in 1847, after the Staunton to Parkersburg turnpike was built through "the Divide," our neighboring county of Highland was created from the southern part of Pendleton and the northern part of Bath. At last, a meld of the Germans north of "The Divide" and the Scotch-Irish, south of it.

So, it would have been quite possible for a child to have been born to an early settler of Traveller's Repose in Augusta County in 1780, spend his childhood in Augusta, grow to adulthood in Bath, be married in Pendleton, and die in Pocahontas and never leave his own house.

History and events of the Slatyfork, W. Va. Sharp family--Luther David Sharp, etc.

L. D. Sharp (LDS) was born June 8, 1872 at Slatyfork, W. Va. in his father's house on the old county road ^{where it} crosses Slatyfork Creek about one mile above where Slatyfork Creek empties into Elk River. He had two older sisters, Ella who married Robert Gibson, and Malinda who married (*Allen*) Hannah, father of Vee Hannah. *His mother's name was Sarah* LDS as a child had light blond hair. He went to school in a log, 1-room, school house on a bank across the county road from the cemetery, at the edge of some trees and near the spring at the road. He watched his father and other men in the neighborhood build the school house, and he told us that his mother could see his white head bobbling along as he ran back to the house for lunch at noon. He described his teacher Mr. *Sam Mathews* as a very hard man with discipline. They got the basic "3-R's" of reading, writing and arithmetic, using slates instead of paper. His old slate used to be at the old house. "LD" as he was affectionately called by many including the family, did a lot of reading and educated himself to where he could carry on conversations and business deals with college trained men. At a young age (12) studied music under a teacher who taught shaped notes and through later years directed the Slatyfork Methodist Choir and they traveled much of W. Va. at singing festivals. When "LD" was 12 years old he had set himself up in business and still worked on the farm. Before he was 12 some men working on a sawmill asked him if he could get them some handkerchiefs and *Tobacco*. I believe a drummer coming through gave him tips on how to order things. *and jewelry from J. Lind co.*

At age 12 he got on a horse with some profit from ^a previous business deals, and went down Elk River to a family he knew of who had boys that trapped fur. He went to the house. The father told him the boys were in school and for him to go there and pay them whatever they asked for the fur. The father would not set a price. LD went to the school and asked to talk to the boys. They came outside and said they had MINKS SKUNKS FOXES

and when LD asked how much they wanted for them they said *a very low price*
(see Dad's story elsewhere)

He paid the boys for the fur and went back to the house to get the fur. The mother asked how much he paid for them. LD didn't want to tell them, so said "I paid them exactly what they asked". She asked again and the father told her to shut up, that if he paid them what they asked, that was the end of it.

He stayed at some one's home ~~that~~ night before coming back to his home. He said they had I believe, ham and bread. They had no forks. Maybe a big fork and a knife to cut in the kitchen, but none for the table. *I believe this experience was on a later trip.*

Growing up wasn't easy. It was hard work to provide clothes and feed for the family. He has mentioned many times of when he was hoeing corn etc that the ~~xxxx~~ hard ground and roots caused callouses and pain in his hands--that often he had to use his other hand to open up the fingers on the other hand after a tough row to hoe.

As a teenager, another country boy challenged him over some matter. In the middle of the fight the other boy picked up a sliver from a board and hit him across the nose, breaking it, resulting in a slightly crooked nose the rest of his life.

Another time when he was a young man, he ran through some elder bushes at the back of ^{running from bees} his father's house and where some one had cut off some of the bushes, one of the sharp ends ran through his left eye. Somehow, he was taken to John Hopkins Hospital. He said the fluid, like egg white, ran out of his eye. The Dr. called in students to see his eye. From whatever they did to him, he could see daylight through the eye, and had a white scar through the pupil. After getting a Studebaker car about 1924, he drove a car with one eye until he was about 85 years old. He used glasses to read. But could see great distances without glasses. His hearing was good until his death.

165

When Dad became about 19 he went to see the girls, going in a buggy or horseback. Either at a party or a dance (square) Molly Slanker jumped on his lap and embarrassed him by sitting on his lap, so he said. He must have been about 17 when he planned to go up to see some girl living near his married sister Ella. Dad's (LD) mother suspected he was going to see her and sent a note along with him to his Sister, telling her to try to prevent it--for some reason. Ella lived about 4 miles up Elk River.

Dad met Laura Morgan, who lived with her parents, Rev. Sam Morgan, at the Edray parsonage. He went by horse or buggy to see her. He had her soon talked out of teaching school to marry him. When Rev. Morgan died, Laura's mother Edith married Mr. ~~Mitchell~~ ^{Wesley} IRVIN

Dad had seven children: Ada, Violet, Ivan, Greola, Silas, Paul, and Dave, Jr. Ada married John Johnson in Baltimore. Ada studied Elocution and performed in New York city, and knew a famous stage actress and exchanged letters for many years. Violet married Rufus Markland of Richmond, Va. and had one child, Rufus, Jr. Violet and Rufus came to Pocahontas County to get married. Dad had heard his last name but had never seen him before. When he started to introduce him in Marlinton to someone, he had to ask him his name. Dad laughed about that many times.

Evan didn't appear to be much interested in girls when he was a teenager, but did go up Elk to see a Hannah girl.

Then Ivan went up to Arbovale to a music school one summer and met Genevieve Ornderf. He immediately fell "head over heels" in love with her. He drove up there everytime he could get away. One time he put chains on both front and rear wheels of his Star car in order to get through the deep snow to see her.

They had three children, Ralph, Ramona and Evan. Ramona majored in music, taught school and married Tom Shipley. Ralph married Regena, Evan married Phyllis in Va. He was fatally killed in a hunting accident at about age 34 Nov. 17, 1975

Greola died age 18 with a blood poisoning.

Silas Sharp still lives at the old homestead at Slatyferk.

Paul Sharp Married Vonda Love of Buckhannon, and they had two children, Thayer and Barbara. After Vonda died, Paul Married Ketha ~~Milthollin~~ of Port Neches Texas.

Dave Married Sylvia Friel of Marlinton, W. Va. July 11, 1940, and adopted a daughter, Linda, in 1962, and live in Cincinnati, Ohio LINDA married Benny Edwards, May 24, 1980 (12-19-61)

Ada's husband died. Her son Donald and Helen Johnson came to live with Dad and both went to school till on their own at Slatyferk. Ada remarried Wm Curtain and they had 3 children, Clara, Bill and Stanley. ~~Donald lives in Portland, Oregon~~

When Dad got married, he built his house on to the same house he was born in, both houses sharing the same fireplace. The old house was taken down about 1940 and lumber from it was used to build an apartment on the back of the wareroom of the "new" store on Route #219, for Dave and Sylvia to live in while they ran the store.

The old house that Dad built is still standing with the chimney, but the kitchen has decayed. The old apple orchard that must have been there when Dad's father lived there is still standing. Dad did some grafting of apple trees on the farm. Some of the very old apple trees are Pippin, Fallowater, Red Astern, (and later a Richmond,) and (Red) Ben Davis, a hardy apple, but not much for flavor.

A story Dad told many times. His grandmother took the seeds from an apple and planted the seeds. She planted 7 seeds, but only 3 grew. She had 6 children (boys). During the Civil War 3 boys died, and 3 boys lived.

^{+ 1 girl}
= 7 children

It seemed to be an omen to her.

I understand the original of the Slatyfork Sharps was William Sharp who lived at Huntersville. His son Williamth lived at Slatyfork in a house (probably log) at the edge of the meadow next to the big spring of water close by the route 219 bridge that crosses Big Spring creek. Apparently he moved, later on, a 1/4 mile up the creek to a log house still standing near the large 17-room house never being used.

Williamth had several boys and one girl Maryella (who died of I think diphtheria) Henry lived in a house in a field below the Middle Mountain Meadow. Don't know where he was buried. Harmon Sharp lived in a log house at Slatyfork (Laruel Bank) where Big Spring and Elk River converge. The point on Gauley Mountain is known as X Sharp's Knob, perhaps known named after Harmon. — *William*

Luther Sharp was a 16 year old boy, who started to run up the path above where the railroad track now is, when JAKE SIMMONS of Bath County, Virginia, of the Confederate army shot him at a great distance, thinking he was of military age. We don't know where he was buried. *Probably an unmarked grave in the Sharp cemetery — ?*

Another Son Was Hugh Sharp, who lived all his life in either the original house near the spring or the one near the large existing house. He lived there at least after his childhood. Hugh, after the war, threatened many times to go bee hunting over in Bath County to kill

Jake Simmons for killing his brother, Luther. Uncle Hugh's sport was to take a small glass bee-trap to catch a bee on a flower and by letting the bee feed on honey in the trap and turning it loose to come back, and repeating it many times ~~th~~ he could see which direction the bees went and he could find the bee tree. He had all the bees he needed, so instead of cutting all the bee trees, he'd carve his initials on the tree signifying to others that that was his tree. — mostly sport for him.

Uncle Hugh loved his bees. When he gave Dad (LD) his part of the original farm to keep him him the rest of his life, Dad built the 17 room house with timber sold from the land. Uncle Hugh would not let them remove the bees from around the old house when the new house was being built. The carpenters had to fight bees during the building. One man jumped off the second floor roof when a bee got to him. After the house was finished, ~~and~~ Uncle Hugh lived there, with a hired hand and a cook, Mrs. Shewalter that Dad provided for him. Every day at noon after eating, Uncle Hugh would go out and walk around each hive of bees to enjoy the sight. (He always worked with the bees without a bee-vail on, and claimed he never ever got stung.) The hired man, Taylor Ramsey decided to play a trick on him, so he got a patented snake (imitation snake), and put it at the mouth of a hive, appearing to be eating the bees. Mrs. Shewalter and the man was looking out the door or window to see the fun and laugh at him when he found out it was a trick. Uncle Hugh made his rounds of the hives, when he saw the snake. He stepped back and got a long stick and slipped up on the snake with the stick raised above his head, when he realized it was a trick. He did some quick thinking to keep them from having the joke on him. He turned around, opened his fly and facing the house wee-weed on the ground. They didn't tease him about it!

Dad said
Some of the Sharp boys joined the North and others the South. One of them ^{Henry} with the South, was on picket duty not too far from the Slatyfork Area, when he was shot by his own men, who said they made a mistake thinking he was from the other side (at night). Someone said they were suspicious he ^{was} working for the other side and they deliberately shot him. And of course he may have been????? *also: Harmon, Henry, Luther*

The only other son I know the name of was Silas, father of L. D. Sharp (Dad). At that time the boys lived in the log house with their father and mother (next to what is now the 17 room house). Some of the boys joined the North and others joined the South. And perhaps two or three, not convinced which side to join, didn't join either, and technically wasn't on either side. Silas, and a brother or two and perhaps a couple other men under the same circumstances who chose not to join either side, being afraid either side would capture them lived under a cliff of rock at the "pine knob" just on the other side of Middle Mountain Meadow. They stayed there when there was troop movement in the valley, coming in for food when necessary. Silas and a man ~~I think Gibson~~, (Sam Gibson's father) was captured by the Confederates. Silas ran down below the house and hid in a goose's nest. A soldier fired his rifle and was standing a few feet away using a ramrod to reload. Silas picked up a boot-jack and hit him in the head, stunning him, but they captured him. *He ran around the house into the arms of soldiers.*
Another man there tried to run away, up toward the cemetery. The Captain gave orders for two soldiers to catch him. Threw down their guns and chased him up the hill.

When he got almost up to the top of the hill he was out of breath, and stopped, turned around, pulled out a "Pepper Box" pistol (that Dad said might not kill anyone) and said "Gangster, I'll kill you". They turned around and fled, leaving him free. This may have been ~~XXXXX~~ Sam Gibson's father ^{JOHN}. If so, he wasn't captured.

Silas and the other man was handcuffed and a confederate soldier on horse was assigned to walk them south to Salisbury, N. C. to prison. They walked many days. The two men said they were not in the northern army, but the army took them as prisoners anyway. One day on the trip south, the soldier on the horse had a "call of nature". He got off his horse set his gun against a tree, unfastened his suspenders. The man with Silas had a very small wrist, and showed Silas once before that he could take his handcuff off that was holding one man's left arm and the others right arm together. Silas begged him to take his handcuff off so he'd be free to grab the gun and free themselves. But the man was afraid not to take it off. So they went on to prison. ²

Dad has told us many times the years and months and days (about 3 years) he was in prison. (~~3~~ years, 23 months and 24 days *lacking 6 days of being 3 years*)

Silas was in the prison in Salisbury for ^{about} two years or more before being transferred to Richmond. While in Salisbury, most of the men died of disease or starved. Silas made (with his knife?) pieces of "jewelry" and had a black woman who came in the camp prison to clean up, to take out and sell for him and bring food to him., which may have saved his life. The men ate rats and dogs when they could get any. A captain came through the prison one day. Some men threw a blanket over the dog and that followed him, and killed it. They cooked it to eat. Silas took one bite but couldn't swallow it. He carved his initials or name on the stone walls of the prison. He went to Richmond to stay until he was exchanged later in an exchange with the north of prisoners. He was given a written pass to walk through lines to his home from Richmond.

Silas ~~had~~ ^{MARRIED} ~~before~~ ^{before} his capture to Sarah Hannah who's father lived, I think in a log house next to Page Hannah's house and near Archie Gibson's house. The house was still standing in about 1935. Si Sharp, my brother, thinks the Hannahs lived in a house above the road above Frank Hannah's (Sam Hannah's). There was a house there that a Hannah lived in and they may have lived there first and moved down to the other house after that one may have burned.

When Silas got back home from prison, he went to bed ~~with a fever~~, but tossed and turned and couldn't sleep on the feather bed. He had to get out on the hard floor and sleep like he did in prison! - *for a while*

S

Silas's father, William married ^{RAEHAEL} ~~Sarah~~ Dilly from I believe about Campbelltown. ^{Rachael} ~~Hannah~~ was of German descent (maybe from Germany?) and spoke German. Dad picked up a few words from her, but could not carry on a conversation in it. At the St. Louis Fair at about the turn of the century, Dad and Bob Gibson, his brother-in-law, went to the fair by themselves by train. Each country had booths selling their merchandise. Dad went up to a German booth that had German girls selling. Dad only knew one word, meaning "pretty girl". He said it to them, but when they responded in rapid German, he was embarrassed and turned heel and hurried away!

Apparently families had special pliers to pull teeth. Silas (grandfather) asked Dad to pull a tooth (maybe his last?). Dad was all excited, thinking he might fail or break it off. It was a successful pull.

Grandfather, Silas became sick, perhaps suddenly, complaining of his stomach. He died soon. Dad thought it may have been appendicitis, or cancer.

Grandfather Silas was in prison in Salisbury, N. C. So Dad (ID) on a trip to Florida about 1938 decided to stop in the city to see the prison that his father was in. Dad stopped in town and got out of the Nash car and saw a very old man sitting on a bench. Dad went to him and told him that his father had been in prison there and that he wanted to see the prison, and could he tell him ~~how~~ where to see it. The man told Dad "your dad didn't live through it. They all died. Everyone of them starved to death. Not a one lived." Dad told him again that his father lived through it, saying "I'm here, so my father must have lived" But he couldn't convince him that his father lived. The old man must have been a boy at the time of the war, or maybe he had been a soldier. Dad didn't see the prison.

During the War, General Lee's army was camped up at Linwood, and had a hospital on a little flat just below the #19 road, about half way up the mountain. Lee came by the Sharp's house about supper time and was invited in to eat. Uncle Hugh told many times of General Lee's white horse Traveler being tied up beside the house. Two guards were stationed outside the door on the porch. The log house, covered with clappard, still stands, with the old stone chimney. Uncle Hugh was there, but was too young, or they ignored him because he didn't belong to the North's army.

One late afternoon, the Confederate army came there and camped across the creek in the meadow. They set up their tents and needed fire wood to keep warm and cook. Each man went to the rail fence and brought one to build a fire or fires. Every rail was taken. The soldiers found apples that were buried under dirt to keep from freezing. When the captain found out they took the apples, he ordered them to go pay the Sharp's for the apples.

Confederate soldiers camped up at Linwood one winter. It was a hard cold winter and the Sharp's heard that half the soldiers died of disease, but they were buried secretly. No one ever found their graves. Some thought they might have dropped them down some vertical caves in the area.

It seems the Confederates hurriedly retreated from up there when they heard of a Yankee army coming from Huttonsville. They loaded up their wagons and came down Big Spring Creek and then on toward Marlinton. One wagon loaded with lead musket balls broke an axle where the road crossed the creek at Linwood. They just left the load there. Dad said his father went up there ~~(with a sled or wagon)~~ and brought perhaps a 100 lbs of lead to melt down for his gun for bullets. *on shoulder?*

Uncle Hugh told about a Southern soldier being ambushed up along the old road, and wounded. I think another soldier was killed outright. Uncle Hugh and ^{his father} others took a sled up there and hauled him down to the house and made him a bed in front of the fireplace. He was mortally wounded and he knew it. He told the Sharp's about his family in the South before dying that night. I don't know if any messages were sent south, or even if those there could write??? I'm sure Sarah (Silas's wife) could write, but

After the war, Uncle Hugh thought it would be interesting to make a cannon and shoot it. He fashioned a cannon out of a hollow pole. Made ~~an~~ a round wooden ball. The story as I remember, he fired it and it blew up but the ball went through a wall of one of the houses.

In a letter of Sil's to me: "Three of Uncle Hugh's brothers were killed in the war. One was "Little Luther", age 16 and one was Bernard. Don't know the name of the other one. (Henry)
Uncle Hugh and Uncle Herman who lived at Slatyfork--he later moved just out of Elkins.. There was one 12 year old girl (Mary?) died of Diphtheria. Uncle Hugh had Diphtheria too. Dr. told him to smoke a pipe." *ella*

169

When Dad (LDS) was a boy of about 7, a black man ~~working~~ working on a saw mill or something took a liking to Dad, and with a knife whittled Dad his first and only toy of his life, out of a piece of wood. I think it may have been a figure of a boy.

One summer when Dad was perhaps about ¹²11, he begged his father to let him ride with some wagons from the area going over to Millboro, Va to get supplies. There must have been 3 or 4 wagons and the men. One night after crossing into Virginia, they camped on some high ground overlooking a very small cluster ~~of~~ of houses, that blacks lived in, or so they told him. They decided to have some fun, Dad told me, at his expense. They told him that these black girls liked to sleep with a white boy, and that they would come up at night when a person is asleep and go to bed with him. He didn't believe them. So they told him to look at his penis the next morning. That night when he was asleep, they unbuttoned his pants, and rubbed charcoal from the fire on him. He said the next morning when he got up awake the first thing he did was look, and he was as black as he could be! HIS UNCLE HARMON WAS ON THE TRIP

Harm
Sharp
was one
of them

When Dad was about 15, I'd guess, he and his father went on two horses up to Linwood where there was a store. It was apparently an all day job--go there buy some supplies and loaf a while before coming back home. They had some cider, which Dad said was boiled two barrels into one, and it had a kick to it that he didn't know it had. He drank a few drinks and then he and 3 or 4 boys there went down to the nearby creek in a patch of elderberry bushes where they were playing. One was whittling with a knife and accidentally cut one of the boys just a little. Dad said it seemed funny to him because he was drunk (and maybe didn't know it), but he was so lightheaded he could hardly get back in the store. His dad was ready to leave ~~from~~ home, and said to Dad "would you like to have a glass of cider before we go home?" Dad said he didn't think he did, knowing he was already drunk. He didn't think he was ever going to get on that horse without his dad finding out he was drunk. He made it home ok. He said that was his first and last time getting drunk. All his life he never drank any beer or whiskey. He did smoke when he was about 20 but quit after perhaps 2 or 3 years.

About 1926 (?) the new highway came through, bypassing the store location on the old road. The Dad had a man KING in Marlinton to build a new store building where it is still in existence. Four new hand operated gasoline pumps with 10 gallon glass tanks on the top were installed. Dad had Standard Oil at two pumps, and Esso had two pumps of Esso. It was big move moving furniture etc over to the new place by wagon. Dad borrowed money from the Farmers & Merchants bank to build the store. He also borrowed about \$50 from his friend Tom Gibson. It was a struggle during the depression as to not go broke. Dad finally after knocking some of us in school and college, he finished up the debt with some sale of timber. Even sold auto supplies in one corner of the store. The store had 22 volt lights, ran from a Delco generator. The house already had 32 volt electricity. Then about 1936 or 1938 (?) Westinghouse came through with 110 volts. Furniture began coming through as gasoline tanks as reasonably good. Dad decided some "fourth floor" should be built, so old Camp 12 that the U. Va. Pale & Paper Co. left when they were finished, was torn down and used to make the garage. They perhaps says that said their way. Then it seemed better to rent them out to people working for the company. Some lived in one, some in another. Others were...

The only one in existence now is the one Henry Weaver lived in, and his wife Lorraine still lives there.

Dad was both a farmer and a merchant. He ran a store on the old road "over the hill" near the old house, which he built perhaps about 1900, along with farming. The product sold from the farm was wool, sheep, and cows.

Dad's store was about the only one in the area. Later on the W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co had a store for their employees at Slatyferk. He bought furs, chickens and wool from farmers and shipped to Baltimore etc. He would buy up turkeys from farmers, pack them in barrels and haul them to Marlinton in wagons and put on a train to go to Baltimore where food brokers sold them. Usually he made out ok. That's a long way for turkeys to go unrefrigerated! One batch he sent, maybe his last, the broker sent him a small check saying he peddled the turkeys all over town trying to sell them. He sold a few, but most of them stunk so bad no body would buy them! ha.

Farmers would kill pheasants (grouse) and he would pack them in small barrels and sent to Baltimore. Another thing he bought all his life was ginseng.

Dad was, I believe, the first to have a telephone. He was also the first around there to have a car, after telephones had been in. *See stories elsewhere*

One time some one up at the head of Elk rang a distress signal and everyone picked up their phones to see what it was about. Someone announced that a horse and buggy had run off and was headed down toward Slatyferk. People all along the road went out to the road to stop the horse and buggy only to find that it was one of those new fangled horseless carriages. Joke!

When a few cars got in the area, Dad ordered gasoline in barrels. They were hauled from Marlinton, and a hand pump was placed down in the hole after the cap was unscrewed. He later had, I believe a small tank put in with a hand pump to pump it into a car. I don't remember how the amount was measured.

Dad got a Studebaker sometime about 1914 ^{and} Maybe before that? In the 1920's he or Ivan broke the axle housing on the rear end on near Ella Gibsons in a mud hole. Ivan made a wooden sled and took a team of horses up there, fit the sled under that one side, and pulled the car back home. He ordered a new housing. It cost what dad thought was too much --perhaps \$150 when the car may have only cost \$800--??

When he bought the car, he sent Ivan to Marlinton for I think a couple days to learn how to start, run, and do minor repairs to the Studebaker. In the winter time, the car was jacked up off the tires.

About 1928 (?) the new highway came through, bypassing the store location on the old road. So Dad had a man KING in Marlinton to build a new store building where it is still in existence. Four new hand operated gasoline pumps with 10 gallon glass tanks at the top were installed. Dad had Standard Oil at two pumps, and Ivan had two pumps of Amico. It was big move moving furniture etc over to the new place by wagon.

Dad borrowed money from the Farmers & Merchants Bank to build the store. He also borrowed about \$300 from his friend Sam Gibson. It was a struggle during the depression to not go broke, but finally after keeping some of us in school and college, he finished up the debt with some sale of timber. Ivan sold auto supplies in one corner of the store.

The store had 32 volt lights, run from a Delco generator. The house already had 32 volt electricity. Then about 1936 or 1938 (?) WestPenn came through with 110 volts.

Tourists began coming through so gasoline sales was reasonably good. Dad decided some "Tourists Camps" should be built, so old Camp 18 that the W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co left when they were finished, was torn down and used to make the camps. They perhaps more than paid their way. Then it seemed better to rent them out to people working for the company. Henry Gibson lived in one, Oscar Kerr in another. Others were...

The only one in existence now is the one Henry Shaver lived in, and his wife Lorraine still lives there.

Slatyfork Sharps' Records

(Page 178)

From the William Sharp's Bible Record.

Furnished by Ramona Shipley, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Copied from record pages between the New and Old Testaments.
Xerox copies made.--copied from small Bible given to Rachael Dilley by her Father Martin Dilley on her Wedding Day.

Martin Dilley born Dec 27, 1779. Died 12-26-1851, age 71, 11 mo, 29 da.
26

Rachael Dilley born October 1815

William Sharp and Rachael Dilley married Sept 20 1838
(another date also entered at another place, but the ink is smeared and the year looks like 1832, which must be incorrect as the children's births started a ~~KKK~~ year after 1838).

William Sharp's children:

1. Martin B. (Bernard?) Sharp born June 14, 1839
2. Jacob Henry (Henry) Sharp born Aug 17, 1840
3. Silas Sharp born March 2, 1842
4. William Luther Sharp born Dec 17, 1843
(The family knew him as Luther in his youth--perhaps to distinguish between him and his father, William.
So he was the 4th William Sharp in line.) William IV.
5. Hugh Calvin Sharp born ~~KKK~~ 7-10-1846
6. Mary Eleanor Sharp born Feb 11, 1849
(She died with diptheria during the Civil War--or before the war. Family tradition is she was about 12 years old. She was burried to the left of the road on the rise just below the Sharp's Slatyfork store)
7. Harmon B. Sharp born 10-2-1850
(He moved to near Elkins, died there and burried near there.)
(Died with canger --of throat (?))

Luther Sharp above: Family tradition has been that Luther was about age 16 when he was shot. Date of birth and the dates of the first year or two of the Civil War indicate that he may have been perhaps about age 17.

see page 179 →

Dave Sharp
(7-14-82)

GIVEN TO EUGENE DICKY BY HER FATHER, MARTIN DICKY,

Leaf was taken
the 17 of August
1894

1st Back Fly Leaf

M^{rs} Sharp &
Pickel was
married the
20 of Sept. 1832

Martin B. Sharp
was born the
14 of June 1839

Isaac Henry
was born the
17 of August 1840

Barton Hall was born the
 37th day of the month of A. S.
 1775.
 And died the 26th day of
 the month of A. S. 1851.
 Aged 75 years 11 months 29 days.

of things which were
done the 2 day
of March 1842
The S. J. S. J. S.
were done the 14
of August 1843

2nd

325

Silas was
born the 2 of
march 1842

Wm Luther
was born the
17 of december
1843

Mary Envor
was born the
11 of February

6481

1
 Harmon Boston
 was born the
 2 of October
 1850.

3481

From Bible of William C. Morgan

From Bible of William C. Morgan 180

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Samuel G. Morgan was
born July 8th 1847.

Edith H. Morgan was
born Dec. 20th 1855.

Laura J. Morgan was
born March 31st 1874.

William G. Morgan was
born March 15th 1876.

Sarah V. Morgan was
born Feb. 15 1878.

Edgar R. Morgan was
born April 18th 1882.

Lena Florence Morgan
was born Dec. 17th 1896

From
Hubert
Taylor

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Samuel C. Morgan
and Edith H. Ramsey
was married Feb. 20 1892

Laura G. Morgan & Luther L. Hargrove
was married February 16th 1893

William C. Morgan and

Samuel H. Hill went

married Nov. 18 1892

180-A

BIRTHS.

Miriam Edith Morgan
was born August 13th 1898
Georgia Virginia Morgan
was born Sept 2 1900

Laura Rachel Morgan
was born Feb. 14th 1903
Samuel Aaron Morgan
was born April 23 1905

Junius A. Jones Morgan.

Was Born Jan. 12 1908

Jan. 12, 1908

Old Mill, Civil War storeies, etc. (If done over on Ampex, may be clearer)

Dad:Sheep dip killed 5 sheep. Dave, I'll give you a jar of syrup to take back with you--and a sugar cake. ...Im sending 6 to Pauls. Thayer ~~he~~ gave to sweetheart and Barbara treated her teacher. ...152 quarts of syrup....

....
(Civil war through Slatyfork) ...they'd go through and rob neighbors. My father was in prison 23 months and 24 days. They starved them to death and hauled them out of the prison by the wagon loads. Going to Fla I stopped in Salisbury, N. C. and there was an old grey headed man. I told him my father was a prisoner there. He said "they all died, either starved or poisoned. Father said the meat was covered with worms. They made brothe. He shut his eyes and swallowed it.. The dead were burried in trenches. A dog followed a captain through the prison. The men threw a blanket over it and killed it and ate, some ate rats. The skinned a cat. Father couldn't eat the cat. My grandfather (William) got him exchanged for rebels. He had exchange papers and started home. At a small gathering of southerners, the said "where are you going"? He said "none of your business." They said: If we gain the war we won't let you live with us" Si said: I'll give you to understand I won't live with you, They started after him and he ran. He was too weak to run. They didn't follow him further. He walked all the way home to Slatyfork. If old man Bill Hannah had done one thing. Two men left over them in charge of the two. They got off their horses to a call of nature. "My father reached over and took one of the man's guns and pointed to Bill Hannah to take the other man's gun. He couldn't get him to take the gun. They never thought of killing those fellows (rebels) but we could have killed them and had nothing to worry about--he said. They could have gotten away. (Dad told us one time, as I recall, that Bill had a very small wrist and could get the hand cuff off his wrist that held the two together. Bill showed Silas once that he could take it off. And that Silas wanted Bill to take the hand cuff off so they could grab the guns to threaten so they could get away. Dad may have been mistaken @ x for a moment about them putting their hands on the guns---???? -Dave)
Jake Simmons killed Luther. The Confederate army went through past the house. Jake was behind and shot Luther going up the hill. That's the same time they captured my father. My grandmother said "look there's a regement of soldiers and he ran down and jumped over a fence and sat down in a goos nest covered with boards. About a 100 of them shot at ~~me~~ John Gibson (Uncle Sam's father) and this fellow who had a muzzle loading gun shot at John. and he set his gun down almost between my father's lets, to load it. He waited, till he poured the powder in and went to get the bullet in and he said he knocked the man and gun over and jumped back over the fence and ran back into the same old Jake Simmons that killed his brother, Luther age 16. Jake put a gun on him. He looked for a rock to throw at Jake but couldn't find one. The men emptied their guns at John Gibson. Two throw their guns down and ran to the top of graveyard hill and was about to catch John, ~~xx~~ a powerful man--Sam Gibson's father. He had a pepper box pistol that I reckon wouldn't kill you. and they ran back down the hill and he got away, ha, ha. He pulled the pistol out and said "dangester, I'll kill you". There was ~~twice~~ twice he (John) almost got captured. He went home and later on, a bunch of rebel soldiers went in there to John Gibson's place and his wife said to him "look out there the rebel soldiers are coming down here to the house" He broke to run and ran over the hill and the soldiers fired at him and missed again and one rebel laid his gun across a post and got a rest and would have killed him but his wife took a boot-jack and knocked him crazy, and he got away. Later on during the war ~~he~~ he took pneumonia and died. With all the getting by in the war, ~~xxx~~ pneumonia got him after all.

(Story about the two soldiers killed in ambush up on the old road:)

Dad: They brought the soldier (that was still living) in and he died at the house (the same log house still standing) There are two of them buried up at the top of the hill at the school house. Just dug a hole. They were riding along the road and the rebels (I think Dad's memory got it mixed--they were Yankees that shot them) waylaid them and shot two off horses. They were one or two that got away. Maybe one of them was Walt Allen. (Walt Allen was a Yankee from over about Randolph county, I think--Dave) Uncle Hugh (a young man) thought so much about one of the men that was shot and lived a while. If they had had doctors like today, he may have ~~been~~ been saved. (Another account of this story is elsewhere in this history of the Sharps--Hugh and his father William was cutting wood and heard the shots and a southerner on a horse running told them to go look after the men shot. They took a sled up and got them. They put the dead one in the corncrib and took the other in by the fire.) I don't know where the graves were, but one time I was plowing there in the school house lot and a horse's foot fell down through the grave. I hated it awful bad.

Dad: Henry Sharp, an uncle, joined the rebel army, or be taken prisoner. So he joined the rebel army. One joined the yankees and one the rebels.

Dave: Was the Henry Sharp meadow named after him? Dad: No, that was another Henry Sharp. Henry (uncle) was killed) A picket shot him (at Bob Gison place) They were suspicious that he was a yankee, it was thought. But he was in the rebel army and was on picket duty and a fellow shot him and let on like they shot him by mistake. The other one was in the Yankee army and was killed. I lost three uncles and the only girl 12 years old ^{many} of diptheria and she is buried down there on the left side of the road ^{about} --about top of the hill. Uncle Hugh knew where it was. I said there ought to be a monument. He said: "it's been so long ago it isn't necessary" It's there inside the fence near the road (near the sheep barn.) That's what the war cost my family. The war spread diptheria. One of her boys, Henry Sharp when he was killed had an apple in his pocket and she planted the 7 seeds of the apple (grandmother Sharp) out here (near the beehouse) and only three of the 7 threw. She gave Uncle Harmon Sharp one and it was planted down there at the McCitchin Place and gave Silas one and it was right below the old house over there (old home place) and Uncle Hughs was out here in this garden, and they all had the same kind of fall apple. --a good cooking apple. But she thought that represented that when the war was over she'd only have 3 children left. Four of them died. We cut the one down over the hill because it was where we wanted to build the warerrom, I think. It was 40 years old, I reckon. The one here an Uncle Hugh's was near the warerrom.

Tramp Dad: I saw that tramp going by today at the schoolhouse. He was swinging his arm as hard as he could swing it, and the other arm was like a dead arm. I hadn't seen him for 10 years. --a little short fellow. (Dave: We'd seen him go by about every year for years--walking fast.)

Uncle Hugh's story about a greased Indian:

Dad: a Joe Lager or something like that wanted to go back in the woods to where he'd hear no sound of a gun but his own, and ran on to these two Indians. I can't tell the story as it was. The Indians gave a squall and made for him and he may have shot and missed and they were on him and he threw one on the ground and was getting his knife out to kill the Indian and the other Indian got his knife out of a scabbard. He had to kill him to save himself and the other Indian almost got advantage of him by getting his knife out of the scabbard. I forgot the details but I think the other Indian got away. It was one of the most stirring stories you about ever heard to hear Uncle Hugh tell it.

Uncle Hugh's pet deer: Dad: Uncle Hughs had a pet deer. Aunt Ella and I. It'd fight or run us everytime we came here to visit. We were going home across the hill and looked coming off the hill coming as hard as it could right after us, like a dog running ^{Deer}

could right after us, like a dog running a deer. We ran to the woods and got up on a leaning tree up higher than the deer could reach. A deer strikes with both front feet just like a man and cut you all to pieces with it's toes. We had hollered for Martha Hannah who lived here then and she ran up there and got the deer by the bell collar and held her till we got over home (Dave: seems Dad said her name was Nell?) That doe knocked Nora Sharp down. Uncle Harmon's girl and would have beat her to death if didn't.....(not clear) (Dave: I think Nora married George L. Hannah--and she is burried in the Sharp cemetery) Si talking about fishing..... up slatyfork creek.

Dave: Dad, isn't that where you built a dam and ran water around the hole?

Dad: yes, we got 53 fish out of it. Water was getting low, cavity in a rock holding about a barrel of two wof water, and ran a small stream-- $\frac{1}{2}$ inch pipe size. I stood there and studied it a good little while how to get those fish. A big lynn tree stand~~ing~~ on the bank. I decided to go home and get my father to come and help pipe the water over the hole. We cut that tree down and stripped the bark off and the bark piped the water over past the hole of water, a sdistance of about 20 feet and we dipped the water out and got 53 fish to eat. No restrictions on fishing then.

Deer hunting --- Deer salt licks

Dad: farmers killed deer at suck licks. Natural sulphur run out on certain places. Deer tear up the earth to get it. Then farmers made salt licks. Drive a stake in the ground and poor the hole full of salt. They couldn't get it all without digging down for it. It was either mornings or evenings that they came tan to suck the licks. Dave: did you kill any at a salt lick? Dad: Yes, I did, on Gauley. One time over there a wild cat was at the lick. I sighted at it so long I was sighting on just the front sight. I was about to leave that day. The Englishman.... ...I thought I just sit there (Dave: He told the store another time:--he shot at the wildcat and it didn't know where Dad was and jumped into the treetop where dad was and scarxed Dad almost to death--just a boy).Saw the deer coming. ... I just broke it's back. I came a knat's heel of missing that deer. Lots of deer then. About like killing ground hogs now.

Bill Curtain War in Italy (not clear at all)... One thing, the let the Americans go in there, you see, read about the lost patalion. Carl Barnes was commander of that unit. Those rangers..... Crossed the highway and got in the heart of Rome.

Dave: The old Mill house needs a piece of roofing on it.

Dad: Well, Ive been trying to sell it. It's going to fall down. I offered to sell for \$50 . When I sold it, ~~the~~ the man came with a truck to get it and those old Kelley's (they lived in the mill house across the creek) took the box that goes around ~~xxx~~ to hold the meal in. It'd cost \$25 to make it and they took it and burned it. They once rolled it out in the yard and Henry Shaver and I liked to not get it back in. They took it and burned it for firewood. I went there to sell it and there wasn't a thing in the world to hold the meal in so he wouldn't take it. ... Brice Griffin ground meal for a half a day. Took half a day to grind a grist. Sam Jackson said he could eat it as fast as it comes out of the mill. Someone asked how long he could do that. He answered: " I could do it till I starved to death" ; ha, ha.

Might be clearer if redone on the Ampex reel to reel tape machine.

Voices of Dad, Otis Gibson, Si, Dave Ralph

Dad: something about the bee association (

Si: (to Ralph)(hunting) Did you go clear to teh Bob Gibson Place (all looking at an aerial view map) --are those skid roads?

Si: This is Slatyfork and he was supposed to go up this buck hollow that runs up to Joe Gibson Place. He was supposed to go up here and come around thru here, thru a bunch of pines yonder on the point. Well eh got up there and cut over and looked down to Sam Hannah's from Bob Gibson's meadow.

Then you came back ~~from Bob Gibson's meadow~~ thru there, huh?Ralph: yes. Dad: Right here's where I was scared about out of my boots. I thought he ~~was~~ had heart trouble. I couldn't holler him up and couldn't shoot him up and couldn't hear a word from him in the world. I worried and prayed and here he came up alive. Dave: You (dad) and Donald and I got lost up there coon hunting one night. Dad: Yes, we came down the roughest old hollow there ever was.--back of Page Hannahs' line.The roughest place you ever saw after night wasn't it.' We didn't know where we were and lost part of the gun. Came down to Page's apple orchard. Si later made a part for the gun--forestock. And John Woosley lost it again. He went down there watching for stealing corn where shucking corn (lower meadow). ~~The man~~ was. When ~~he~~ started filling up a sack of corn, ye yelled to surrender and ran out and broke a rail at the fence and ran down over the bank and laid down., and Woosley lost part of the gun and he had to come back (home) because he was afraid ~~he~~ had something to shoot him with, ha. Woosley lost part of the 410 gun and couldn't shoot. Later on I told ~~her~~ about it. --caught ~~he~~ down there stealing corn. He smashed the fence flat. I said there was another fellow with him--old man ~~Woods~~....his hogs. They worked on the track together. She didn't say a word. She knew it was true, We'd seen where he'd taken out loads of it before.

Dave: Didn't your dad catch someone stealing hay? Dad: No, it was Uncle Henry Hannah caught Hannah stealing Hay(on barn on Buzzard mt.)

(made him pitch the hay back in the barn--Henry slept there to catch him)

Dad: Grandfather Sharp caught a man fight out there in the corner crib. He set a fox trap through where they take corn out of the crib. He came to get corn and got caught. He went to the barn a cople times. He wouldn't holler at Grandfather. Finally he hollered: "Mr. Sharp, come out here. I tell you if you'll let me out of here, I'll never steal another thing as long as I live. Grand father promised him he wouldn't tell on him.

Dave: did he know who it was? Dad, oh yes, one of his neighbors, but he ouldn't tell us who it was. He promised he wouldn't tell. He let him out of the trap. I bet he had sore fingers, ha. Grand father was a man of his word.

Dave: Do you remember him? Oh, yes, I was nearly grown when both of my granfathers died. Grandfather Hannah and grandfather Sharp and my grandmothers. Did you see yours? Dave: only grandmother Irvin.

Dad: Not preacher Morgan? Dave: no. Dad: Boy's I'd give \$5 to (have you hear him preach?) He was one great preacher. He was the best preacher that ever preached on this charge and they sent him back here by the Dist. Supt. to the quarterly meeting one time when he was on the Lobelia circuit to preach and I never did forget his text. It was at Mary's Chapel. His text was the "Great Store House of God" He said the time would come as the human race needed the wealth, there was untold wealth in these hills and in the lands, and as the generations of the earth needed it it'd be unfolded (End of 1st side of cassette)

Ralph and Dad talking: deer hunting. Si: In Montana, a man killed a mule and brought it in to the checking station !! ha, ha. Dave: what did your father have to tell time? Dad: He had an 8-day clock. I don't know who got it. Maybe Ella or Malinda got it. It struck on every hour of the day. I think I took another clock over to repair at Wooddells and it was never fixed. He died and they closed th store. It may have been sold.

Either the original reel tape is not clear , or perhaps it would be clearer on ~~my~~ the last Ampex player--to transfer to cassettes.

Tape #10

Sharp's Stories taped 8-21-49 by Dave Sharp

Page 1

(LD, Ada, Ivan, Si, Dave, Sylvia, Will Curtain X Evan), Ralph) 185

Starts with Dad and Ivan singing songs.

Dad: we can't all sing with one book. I've got the tuning fork there.
"Do, me, do" I'm trying to get the sound. I've got the tuning fork.
Wait, I've got something on my glasses. I can't see anything. Ivan:
what part are you going to sing? Dad: I'll sing tenor. Ivan: I don't
know if I can sing soprano, or not. Dad: well, do you want me to
sing soprano? Ivan: I usually sing base. Dad: here, somebody clean
my glasses. Si: (talking about the tape recorder) said: everyone brags
about their singing. Now they'll know if they are telling the truth, ha.ha.
Ivan: (wire recorder?) wire plays 15 minutes. (Ivan had a wire recorder)
Dave: let's have some powerful singing. Dad and Ivan: me, so, do, me,
do, me. (no piano) "There's a glory in my sould, Then Jesus gets
control. He lives with in my heart. Oh happy song Si (joking)
".... ..tape for identification. Have you used Mother Hubbard's little
leg goos, ha. (pretending an ad after the song) Dave: You just heard
LD, Ivan and Ralph Sharp. (Then with piano): several singing a
song....."redeemed..... Dad: the title of this song is "Beautiful
Home Somewhere". Looking at Pictures: Dave: look at the bees. Dad:
those are Ivan's. Sylvia: Dave hived those bees.
Dave: Le's laugh a little bit, Ada. (Ada and Genevieve laughing.)
Dave: Ada, who's that in the middle? Do you know? Ada: ha, ha, yes.
(About Ivan--discussion): Dave: ... Mary Roberts? Si; no, it was
Genevieve at Greenbank. Si: Ivan And I we got up there to that old
... He (Ivan) said if you'll get out close to the gate, well..... see
THEM GIRLS. If you don't we won't, ha, ha. I wouldn't get out to open
the gate and he turned around and came back home, ha, ha.
Evan: dann you! Genevieve: Evan! beg your pardon.... your saying.
Dave: say nice words, Evan, ha (all laughed) Dave: I never saw that
broken leg (Evan's) Genevieve: I had to keep him in bed for 3 weeks.
He couldn't even turn over. At 3 o'clock in the morning he'd get awake
and I'd have to read him a story.
Dave: Ada, I understand you used to speak over a radio WPBI in Baltimore.
Tell us what it was about. Was it for a beer co.? Ada: No, no. ha, ha.
Ada: I was on for 15 minutes. It was dramatic sketches. different things
each week and on for 8 weeks. Some interesting things did happen.
The announcer said "I don't think I can go on the air. I didn't
know what to do. There was no one else to take over. So I was trying
to go on with the program and think up what to say in case he did
collapse there, ha. But he went on through with it. Dave: You may have
been an announcer if he'd collapsed. Did you have an audience? Ada: just
a small one. In those days they sat in another room at that time.--the
control room. Dave: what were the stories about: Ada: or, different
things, Let me see. One I gave about Pappa and the boy. I don't
know if I'll remember it. Perhaps Evan would like that. adg
Ada: "But it's not so agreeable about 2 o'clock in the morning when you're
dead for sleep and you wouldn't give anything to hear pres. Truman speak.
Well, this little boy woke up about 2 and said "Hey, Daddy. What? Did.
.....What do you want? Nothing. Then go to sleep. I ain't sleep Daddy.
Well, I am young man. I'm not abit. Daddy if you was rich what would
you buy me? I do t know. go to sleep. Wouldn't you buy me nothing?
I suppose so. Then what would you buy me? Maybe a steam engine. would
the wheels go round and round? Yes, yes, go to sleep. Daddy, if I
was rich I'd buy sou something. Would you? I'd byy you some choc. drops
and ice cream. No one wants to hear it this time in the morning. Go to
sleep. Daddy, daddy, Well? what do you want now? Let me think--
I want a drink of water. No you don't. Yes I do, daddy. (thinking.
there'll be no peace until the boy gets a drink you get water) I do 't
want to hear another word from you tonight, young man. I can spell"
dog, daddy. No one wants to hear you spell it now. Yes, please.

186 Ada

C-A-T--dog. Is that right daddy, No it isn't, but nobody cares. Then it's D-O*G ? Yes, yes, now go to sleep. Then I'll be a good little boy, won't I? Yes, you'll be the best boy on earth. Good nite, daddy. Good night. -----Daddy, daddy -----don't you wish you had 2, 3 5 or 300 little boys?

Ada: I haven't done that one for years and years. (relatives laugh).

Si: I'm going to bed. You'd better too.

Si: (pretending to be a political candidate) "on this auspicious occassion, it is very gratifying to see your ignorant faces. (Si changing his voice, ha) I'll give you a dollar a vote for your vote" Dad: that's what they were trying to do. Dave: what are your planning to do this week: Ivan; well, I plan on making a little hay, taking off some honey, kill a few ground squirrels, whistle pigs and kill a little time. And visit a little with my relatives and friends, and then figuring on going back to work. Save a little of my vacation for deer season. I do like to hunt deer. I haven't had very much success as far as bringing in some game. A lot of exercise and enjoyment--just running through the woods toting a gun. Dave: what you doing ther e, Dad? Bleeping? Dad: finishing up a good nap. I didn't go to sleep last night till half past 1 o'clock, waiting for you to come in and you didn't get in. But made up for it this evening. Dave: Did you know we were coming in yesterday or today? Dad: I heard you were coming in to Ivan's last night. Said you phoned through and said where the key was at (to get in the house at Nitro.)..... I'd a Dave: I told him to leave it under a cup on the back porch and he didn't like that idea much. Ivan: we were on a party line and I didn't want all the neighbors know where I was hiding the key. So I told him I'd leave it with his old girl friend across the street, Hattie Howell. (She went to Wesleyan same time as Dave) Dad: did you find anything to eat? Dave: they just about ate it about all up. wasn't much left there. (kidding) We went to the cellar and opened up peaches and pears and plums and apples (kidding) and we really had a feast. This is Aug. 21, 1949.(all eating at table). Ada: did you have a lot of raspberries this year? Dad: a few. Had 40 gallons one year.....

(End of first side of cassette)

(Eating at table. all talking, not clear)

Genevieve: One of our cousins up home (Arborevale) Ed Arbogast's boy, came along in a car and we were out there making hay. Stella said "Ed you don't have any children yet?" He said "Well, we're still trying" -ha, Ada: If at first you don't succeed, try, try again. Dad: Is that thing recording everything we say? Dad: do you want any berries? If you do go in there and help yourself. I'm going to shave. I've got to go to that funeral..... Dave: did you see Melinda out there a while ago? Ada: yes, yesterday, not t today. Dave: she can't hear well... (flame swallower) Dad: gas in his mouth. Did you see that Ralph? He set that on fire and it went down his throat, then asit came out..... Si: ~~alcohol~~ alcohol flame.....and when they stick that in their mouth they generally let out a mouth of air to keep the heat going away, you see. Dad: As it came out his throat he let a cigarette. (Dave (started to put a lighted match in hismouth) Dad: Oh, don't do that. Dave: I saw Bill Viering (at Wesleyan) chew up a razor blade and supposedly swallow it, but probably put in a side cheek. Si: he looked like he was drunk, this fellow. He was asked if he'd give him a push to get the car started. He said, yes he'd push him. She backed off about 20 feet and came a sailing and smashed into the back of that thing and smashed the bumpers right off and flattened the fenders, and nearly broke that fellows neck. ha, ha, ha.

Si: (talking about a boy who lit seat of his pants and a gas flame shot out and breaches on fire--use wool pants instead of cotton. Ha, ha.

Si: talking about danger, that's dangerous!

Si: I wonder who reported the deer lick, salt lick back of the water fountain? (The game warden said there was one reported there. He was up there at 2 o'clock watching for them. Dad: Now if one comes there, they'll kill it. Si found the head of one where they dressed one up and left the head down in the hollow. A nice buck.

Will Curtain: Wasn't it old man Sam Gibson..... he could tell you right smart about deer. He was sick in bed and we went up there one time. Ivan: (or Si?): Yes, I used to like to go up there and listen to the bear stories. He'd sit there and smoke his pipe and tell the stories.

Indian Fight: (maybe later get a better or clearer version from the original reel tape instead of this cassette.) Dad: The Indian, had his hide so greased he couldn't hold him. Uncle Hugh would tell that..... Si, how was it? He shot at the indian and he had a muzzle loader and before he could get another shot, the indian,--there were two of them ... (one?) indian going away. and he said he got him down and his hide was so slick with grease he couldn't hold him and he said he (indian?) was reaching down to get a knife out of his scabbard, the indian was.... I can't tell you all the story but he finally killed the indian. The one he shot first was..... he noticed him just as he got through with the other one, he propped himself up and he was ready to shoot him (white man).. (/) Uncle Hugh used to tell that. It was interesting to hear him. It'd take him about $\frac{1}{2}$ hour to tell that story about Joe Logst (or Louset?)

Dave: wasn't it uncle Hugh as a boy that was chased into a log by a bear?

Dad: That was Uncle Harmon. a long time ago, no, it was Uncle Hugh, by the way. Uncle Harmon told him a doe on the mountain had some young fawns in a brush thicket. That he heard them in there. He told Uncle Hugh to go up there and he could catch them. He'd been told that if you go in screaming and yelling and squalling that a fawn will lay right down and you can run right in and pick them up. And he dreamed he had a cane, a complete cane, with a knot on the end turned you know. The night before he dreamed something about being in a fight with a bear. So he went up the hill here. He saw a cane, and cut it, just carried out just like in his dream. So he went up to where uncle Harmon said he saw that doe that had the fawns in there. He got up there in brush, you know and he went jumping over top the brush and hollering and when he got in there, there was an old she bear that reared right up in his face, that had cubs in there. He went backwards and got out and started running. He ran down on the sugar flat, where there was ~~at~~ a big hollow log there and he ran in that log. Well that would be the place the bear would want him wouldn't it! ha, ha. I... would a climbed a tree. He was scared to death and didn't know what he was doing! Uncle Harmon told uncle Hughe that he heard the doe in the thick brush. Si, ~~ya~~ you've heard him (Hugh) tell about it. Si: yes, he told me "I saw if there was any running to do.....that Harmon, he knew that was a bear in there, ha, ha. End of tape.

Ada, Ivan,

Stories: Otha, deer hunting, school house, bear,

188

Dad: Bowd (Boude) Hannah went out one evening to hunt the cows and he had his dog with him and he went back upon the mt. on Gauley. The dog came up on an old she bear and cubs. (Dave: was it before you were born? Dad: No. I was going to school, a chunk of a boy. The dog took for the veer and the bear took after the dog to run it from the cubs. When he saw the bear and dog coming he climbed up a pine tree. The dog ran to the tree for protection and the bear came to the tree and saw him up there. The bear went right up the tree after him and the dog ran away. It was a small pine tree. He shook the tree, it was tall and slim. He shook and hollered and they heard him all over Elk. Old man Billie Hannah, a mile away, heard him hollering. He said he knew Bowd was in distress. He got his gun and hit for there as soon as he could. That bear, gave some knaws and drove his teet into the tree. They said he was scared nearly to death. And Billie Hannah got within about 100 yards, I expect before that old she bear left that tree. The dog ran off. The bear went after her cubs. He shook her off the tree. A bear can climb a large tree, but it's hard to climb a small one. SI: was he the fellow that ran into a wild cat? Dad: yes, he was going before daylingt one morning up on the mountain after cows. He had his dog, maybe the same dog, with him, The dog was in front of him and this wild cat went up on a tree to jump on him and the dog happened to be in front of him and he jumped right off the tree on the dog. He said he had a cane with him It was a big dog and into it they went. He and the dog killed the wildcat. He said if he hadn't had the dog it would have killed him. Dave: Didn't you catch a wildcat in a trap? Dad: yes, up at the forks of Slatyfork creek, near Buck hollow. I saw a wildcat in my trap. The biggest one I ever caught or bought. I threw him across my shoulder and his front feet almost touched the ground. I'd gone up close to him and got a cane (stick) about as l rge as my arm. It was a dry stick. I got up to kill him the first lick. I was going to hit him with all my might and I hauled away with all that I had and he growled at me. When I gave him the lick, the stick broke off right above my hand and the stick went the other way. The stick was rotten inside. Boy's I went and got me a stick that I knew wouldn't break. I tried it. I went up again. He laid on the ground and growled gr-r-r-r. Everytime I hit him --about four times before I killed him. That wildcat had jumped in every direction trying to get out. The stake had gone down about 12 inches to the flat limestone rock. If he had jumped upward, there wasn't a thing in the world to hold him. The hole was 3 inches across the top. But he had jumped and worked the hole big in the swamp. If he had jumped at me that stake would have come out. Ivan, it was in a muck near that swamp just below where you cross that swamp there at that appletree. ~~XXXX~~ I'd set the trap for coons. ~~XXXX~~ Will Curtain: one time when we were up there hunting something came down that middle mt. like a streak of lightening. It wasn't any sheep nor deer. Dad: Over on Gauley, a boy there if clothes would have come off, they'd have come off. I was over there watching a deer lick and a deer dug a holee in the ground I expect 2 feet dee, where we had salt. I got down in an old pine tree top. I secured myself down in there hiding myself from the deer. It was hard to get in there and just as hard to get out. I looked across where the salt was, there was a big wildcat. --right at the deer lick. I don't know how it got there--it must have slipped around the other side. Those big ones they call catamounts. I sighted with my gun. An Englishman (there was an English settlement at Linwood to Mingo) was there with me and we wanted a deer so bad. He was watching another deer lick. I sighted and studied if I should shoot it. If I shot it I wouldn't get a deer. Finally I decied it was pretty close to time to leave there and I'll just kill it.

The wildcat came there looking for a deer, smelled around and looked. So I got down like this, you know --it wasn't over 20 steps from me. I cracked down on that thing--I remembered afterwards, --I'd looked at those sights so long, that I just looked at the front bead. That catamount didn't know where I was at. He wanted to get away from that shot and right into that pine top where I was and you never saw a boy come so! It scared me to death! I came off of there yelling at it. I didn't try shooting again. It wasn't trying to get me. But I didn't know it. Then it took off the other way. Boy I was scared! Si: Was you as scared as the time you shot a cub ear off a log? Dad: That was up on Slatyfork mt. I shot a cub bear off a log. There were 3 of them together. They were coming down off the mt. I'd never seen a bear in the woods before. I saw what I thought was 3 black hogs, that I thought belonged to a man named Ben Varner. I was sure they were black hogs. Got within about 100 yards. I'd seen pictures of a bear. I'd never been to a zoological garden. That they came down to about 50 or 75 yards of me and I saw they were bear. They just dropped down in the water and wallowed like dogs. They were hot because they were running. A man named Woods Dilley was after them back on the mountain. I thought I'll just kill them. I had a single shot Winchester. The jumped up out of that water when they got through wallowing. The old one had her tongue out. A big log ran right along beside a sugar tree and some beeches. I'd heard uncle Harmon Sharp say about bears. You yell "halt" to a bear and you yell "yenk" to a deer, and they'll stop and give you a chance to shoot. So just as the bear passed this big sugar tree I hollered "halt" and she stopped that quick, and turned her head the other way--the sound echoed the other way. I could have shot her in the neck. Si could have shot her neck off. But I moved back against a big tree about 2½ feet over.....(partly behind a tree?) I've heard if you shoot them behind the shoulders, in the breast or head, it wouldn't kill them. But just about 6 inches of it's neck showed and I could have shot her in the neck, I believe. I was afraid I couldn't. There was a tree about 18 inches right behind the shoulders of the cub. I moved the gun back to the cub and shot it off the log. I kept trying to put a cartridge in my gun and dropped two shells. The old one thought I was below there. She jumped off that log right toward me, if I was to drop dead the next minute. She jumped right square off and trying to get away from me. She jumped as close to me as that door. I just jerked my gun down like this. I got the shell just started in. Then she jumped 20 feet down over the hill. So as soon as I got the single shot gun loaded, I took off down below to head her off. Si: did you kill the cub? Dad: Yes, I killed it but I didn't get it there. She had run down to the road at Ode Gibson's (a recent man)--just below Ode Gibsons and she turned back to get the cub I'd shot. I could have stood there and shot for 150 yards where I saw them come down if I'd stayed where I was at. She ran now there and came right back up. This cub went over to the run where the water was. The blood had sprinkled the snow on both sides. I went on up on top of the high point and there was a laurel patch there. She went in that laurel. Blood was flowing out on both sides on the snow. I went up in the laurel--she might have eaten me up alive--that cub being wounded. I crawled thru the ~~knack~~ knob and I heard them break and run out. It had laid down there. I went down over the hill after them, but couldn't see them. So I decided to go down and get Ben Varner--they lived there where Shaw's lived (in recent years)--that old house. I said "Ben, I wounded a bear up here and I want you to come up and we'll kill it. So Ben got his gun and went up there with me. He says you go around there and watch and I'll go up and take it's trail and follow it thru--blood on the snow. I got on one side of the tree as he came up and I jumped out at him and scared him to death! ha, ha, But he might have shot me. I should have had better sense.

He said: let's don't go any further. Henry Sharp (lived on middle Mt.) has a bear dog. You go get that bear dog and we'll come back here in the morning. I said: well, all right. We came down to Ben's and then along the old road home. I told my father I shot a bear. Next morning it snowed about 6 inches that night. He said: "those bear won't stay on Slatyfork mt. They will go to Cheat tonight. Everything is snowed over and we're out of wood. I wouldn't go up and get Henry Sharp's dog for there isn't any use --you can't see anything and you can't get on the trail". My father told me that, which was right if you reason it out. So about two weeks later it set in warm weather and snow went off and Woods Dilley(?) ran across uncle Harmon. He said: "who killed one of those bear over there? I followe an old she and 2 cubs over the mountain and went back the next day and jumped them there on the Johnson Flat. S She had one cub. I followed them till they went to Cheat. Some one killed one" Dad: well, it was within 300 yards of where we left them. That was a loss.

Dad: Well, another time over on the other side of Slatyfork maintain I saw where it looked like someone had dragged a log right up over the roughest place across mossrocks. I wondered what had dragged all that moss, making such a road thru the brush. I took my gun down rright there and went on up about a 100 yards and then up on top of the flat and there was a swamp there. They'd killed a sheep--an old bear was dragging that sheep. There were three others with her, 2 cubs and a yearling. All of them went thru that swamp. Law sakes a live, what a group of bear ! I went on up on top about 100 yards and looked and saw them eating on that sheep. There was a felled tree and she was laying on the other side of the tree. I saw her head on the other side of the tree. They killed the yearling the next day. It was a 1/3 bigger than the cubs. They'd fight like pigs. If you've ever seen pigs sucking. One would knock the other one out and he'd run around and get another teet. That's the way they fought there and I stood and watched them with my gun this way--cocked for 15 minutes or more. Dave: why didn't you shoot one. Dad: well, I was waiting for the old big one. The wind was going strong across that way toward her. I thought she'd get up directly and I'd kill her first and then kill the whole bunch. All at once she got a whiff of me. They never looked up. If they'd looked and then ran I'd have shot. But the let that sheep go and ran for dear life ! The old big one, she just came up out of there and put her feet up on that log. I had the fairest shot in the world, I reckon. I drew the gun sight in to her neck and I never touched a hair on her, ha. I came home and sent word up to old man Bill Gibson. I told him the bear are killing all your sheep. They went in there the next morning with a bunch of dogs, and told Bob, my brother-in-law to come down here and tell me about it and for him and me to go right on to the top of the mt on this side and they'd go in on the other side of Slatyfork and take the dogs thru. So Bob, may have been disappointed because he couldn't go with them. He thought it'd be all over before we got there and he didn't come at all. So they had gone down on Slatyfork (creek) in that pine patch (head of creek?) and they put the dogs after them and ran the yearling bear up a tree and they killed it. The (dogs) fought the old she clear up the mt. and held her until the men got pretty close to her and she'd break away and then the dogs would catch her. She went right on up to the op of the mt. where Bob and I would have been if he'd come on. They said they'd give him time to get there. So they only got to kill one bear. I've had the most expenience not to get a bear of almost anybody in the country, ha.

Dad: I've lost 3 deer right in succession. I killed one here about 3 years ago. I got it. Dave: you have a picture of it.

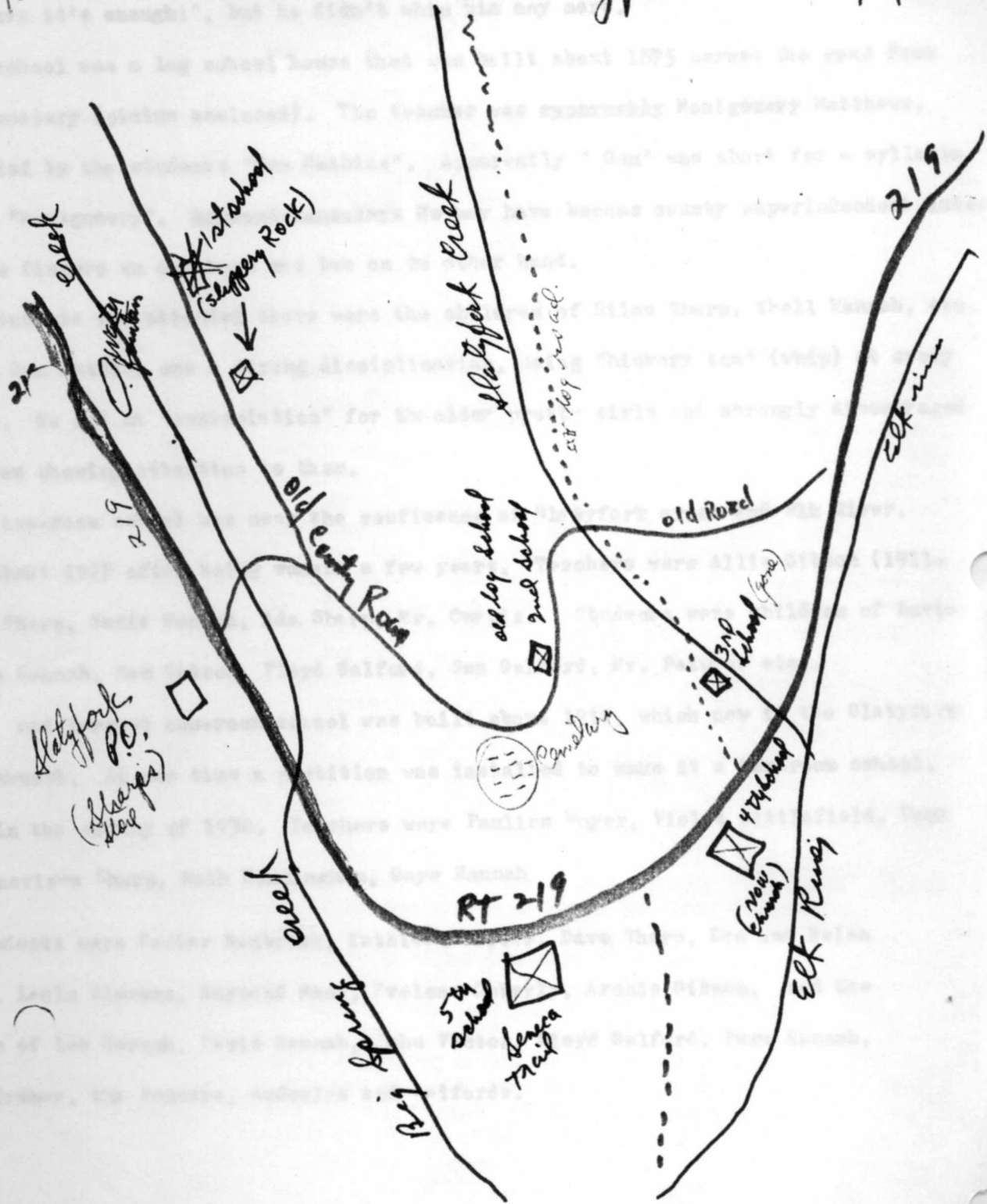
This Henry Sharp was related to the Slatyfork Sharp's William

Rea

See 20-7

Schools of Slatyfork

143



149
The first school at Slatyfork that we know of was at "Slippery Rock" on the old county road between the present post office and the water fountain, and near a house called the "yellow house". Silas Sharp, his brothers and others in the community attended there. One day the teacher was whipping him and Silas said "that's enough" ! The teacher said "I'll say when it's enough!", but he didn't whip him any more.

The second school was a log school house that was built about 1875 across the road from the Sharp Cemetery (picture enclosed). The teacher was apparently Montgomery Matthews, but was called by the students "Gum Mathias". Apparently "Gum" was short for a syllable in the word "Montgomery". ~~Raymond Mathias~~ He may have become county superintendent later. He had three fingers on one hand and two on the other hand.

Among the students who attended there were the children of Silas Sharp, Shell Hannah, etc. Luther said Gum Mathias was a strong disciplinarian, using "hickory tea" (whip) at every opportunity. He had an "appreciation" for the older pretty girls and strongly discouraged the boys from showing attention to them.

The third one-room school was near the confluence of Slatyfork creek and Elk River. It burned about 1927 after being vacant a few years. Teachers were Allie Gibson (1911-1912), Mr. Tharp, Sadie Hannah, Ada Sharp, Mr. Curtis. Students were children of Davis Hannah, Sam Hannah, Sam Gibson, Floyd Galford, Sam Galford, Mr. Painter etc..

The fourth and largest one-room school was built about 1919, which now is the Slatyfork Methodist church. At one time a partition was installed to make it a two-room school. It closed in the spring of 1930. Teachers were Pauline Guyer, Violet Littlefield, Dock Hannah, Genevieve Sharp, Ruth Cunningham, Gaye Hannah

Some students were Porter Hambrick, Kathleen Carter, Dave Sharp, Don and Helen Johnson, Leola Simmons, Raymond Mace, Evelene Coberly, Archie Gibson, and the children of Lee Hannah, Davis Hannah, John Victor, Floyd Galford, Page Hannah, George Crower, the Bonners, McNeelys and Weifords.

See 20-A

~~XXXX~~ Dad: I've killed one at the top of the mt. at the (red) oak stand (I think at the right hand corner of middle mt meadow--knob) Shot about a 100 yards. Didn't think I'd hit it. Killed it dead. It ran around the hill and another fellow got it and took off down the mt. with it. A man came around the hill, they scared the deer up to me. He said "some one killed a deer out there--right out yonder. He shot one shot (my shot) and I came around there and he just grabbed it up and ran down the mt and I followed him a way down yonder and I'm just now coming back up." Dad: I got up before daylight He came in here (store) and had it checked. He knew he hadn't killed it. There wasn't but one shot fired there. Well, the other year up on the mt I shot one right thru--too far back and it ran about 100 yards and fell. Blood just gushed out as far as the other side of that box (in room). It got up and ran about 20 feet and fell again and a pile of blood. The next time it fell a fellow named Martin came and picked it up and he went down to the camps (hunters camping down below). He never got it there. I'd hurt my foot and had nothing but artic shoes on so I could hardly go. Henry Shaver came to where I was and let on, he said he was sick and wanted to go home, or I'd sent him to see. I'd gone out to where I'd shot. I just went there and fell down different times. The ground was a glaze of ice. You couldn't stand on the earth. I had to hold on to hickory trees. There was one place around there if I'd of slipped I'd gone 30 yards right on to those rocks and maybe killed. I saw the danger of me slipping and I turned to come back to the fire. So that fellow got that deer. That was two of them. Then about 3 years ago I shot from one end of the meadow to the other (middle mt meadow) --the biggest deer. I took 2 two shots at him before he went to the far end of meadow. He turned around and I must have drawn the gun 6 feet over his back. I hit him plumb as a dollar right in behind the ribs, and he fell and I saw him there. I hollered for Lowell Gibson to come. The deer got up and went over the fence and around below following the does. He got over in that big hollow and slammed right into the bank. There was a hole that big where that big gun hit him. But he was shot too far back. We found the deer later. Henry got the horns and they're out here. That was 3 deer lost.

Ivan: didn't you kill one there before? Dad: I yelled: "I've got him, I've got him". Ivan came running thru the meadow. I shot that deer 50 yards--shot him right in there and went on thru the deer. Never found the bullet. That deer didn't fall. He dropped down about 12 inches of the ground and ran close to the ground. He ran to the fence and jumped the fence and then tumbled down about 30 yards and died. Ivan and Ralph came running. Ye yelled "you got him". That was a nice deer, I tell you.

Dave: remember the turkey you shot and couldn't find the bullet hole?

Dad: ha, ha. the turkeys were feeding with their heads down and I shot it plumb in the "back" part, and never made a hole in the turkey. It flew across the creek. I went over there and there it was laying. ha, ha.

Dave: told story of seeing a white wild turkey at head of Slatyfork creek. Had a 25 Stevens single shot. Thought it was a tame turkey because it was white. Then decided to shoot but had to shoot right handed (not used to it) and missed the turkey. Dad: I did an awful foolish thing, at that same place. I heard a turkey cutting a shine in that hacking. I slipped over to the briar patch that was in patches then. It's grown up now to big timber. An eagle(?) had a big bunch of small ones and was trying to catch them and up flew this eagle and he went within 30 or 20 feet of me, right on down flopping his wings. I had a shot gun, and if I didn't let that Eagle get away in order to get a turkey. That was really foolish. I could have shot his eyes out. Well the turkeys flew out and I didn't get any then, but I called and I killed 3.

(End of first half of big reel to reel tape)

Starts: Si playing some on the piano.

Dad: (Regarding the old log school house on the hill): Dad: that's the "high" school I went to (high on hill!) where I got all my education. It fell 2 or 3 years ago. I can tell you how old it is. Take 3 off of 77 (1875) It was built 74 years ago exactly. I was 3 years old when they sent me up there to school. My father took me up there to finish it. George Painter and later on lived at Valley Head, built it, old man George and he used to live here on Middle mt in the Henry Sharp house. My father took me up there and I watched..... a little fellow, you wouldn't think a fellow 3 years old would notice. He was shaving, you know, planeing planks to sela it inside. Planed it by hand. I'd see the shavings fly. I'd go up every day, My father would go, and watch him putting it together,--the old school house, and sealing it inside. I was three and Ella and Melinda would take me up there to the school house and they'd take a sheepskin for me to lay on. (during school). I'd lay there on the sheepskin asleep. At dinner time, mother told the girls she'd watch for me. I'd come home for dinner. I'd go in the mornings. She said she'd see the littl white headed fellow a running down the road.

Ada: it's amazing that you'd remember that. Dad: the reason I remembered the age, was twhat my mother always told me. Ada: now, did they eat their luch up there? Dad: well, Melinda did and I did later on. Mother said i'd say I was coming home to "eat gravy" ha, ha. I was raised on gravy, ha. Dave: are those logs still up there? Dad: some are just as solid as can be. Dave: I wonder if one could build a camp out of them. Dad: those logs could last 200 years....

...that church over yonder (the old log church?) over a 110 years old, the back part of it, you can catch your hand in it.... all of it (rotten) It still stands. It's gonna fall down one of these days and kill a lot of people. It just rotted. It was never weatherboarded. 110 years. Rained, beating on it, just like on a log heap, and it's just as rotte. I said, "why my goodness a lives, it's dangerous for us to be in here" But Jack, Baxter(?) said "I believe the best thing to do would be to jacke it up and get concrete blocks and put it on., that's what I thought we ought to do." They have song services there and they can't ~~hm~~ (pay?) the preacher. The people don't pay enough. Only about 4 there that pays. There was 100 people there the other night and they took up a collection and got \$15 or \$20. Only paid a little bit themselves. Dunbrack's daughter, clerk in Clifton Forge Grocery co, said she came up there and couldn't get in and she went back home. Dave: doesn't it have a little balcony in the back? Dad: seems like there is one upstairs. There were so many people there that I couldn't enjoy it. I couldn't get around. On Pres. Roosevelt: Dad: He just ruined the country. That's what he was elected on. old Roosevelt and Truman. (Genevieve laughed) Roosevelt placed a liquor store on every corner in the USA. It's killed 10,000 people with it's advocating liquor. Dave: (kidding) well it balanced the budget. Dad: He "douced" (?) it ! Yes, he did, with 200 billion dollars in the hole. there was never a man in the USA that was elected that was as ornery as he was. ... because the whole bunch of the are a bunch of drunkars and divorced people. Si: (jokingly) "now, we'll hear from senator Curtain", ha, ha. Mrs. Roosevelt was preparing to get a divorce when he was running for office and some of them told her not to as she wouldn't get in the whitehouse, if it caused him to lose the office, so I'm told (Later confirmed in James Roosevelt's book) Genevieve: don't you know that Mrs. Roosevelt came out here to see Dad ? ! Violet; yes, I heard that. Si: (pretending to be Dad, who shook her hand) "I want to shake your hand", ha, ha. Mabel: she took Ramona up in her arms. Dad: I said "now watch out Ramona, thay might kidnap you. (before he knew who it was) I was scared. Mable: you didn't know who they were. Dad: No. and Jennibgs Randolph,...one of the fellows. There were 4 other senators and reporters along. And he

193

Roosevelt
ard.

adg

on the farm ... All over the county to roam I'd rather you'd stay where you are my just a little brown baby to me. To love and to cherish through all the day long. No joy comes so great that I see. But its true .. done went He push along the edge. He make no ..except to you. It's hard to think that someday we be dead. It seem very strange but its true.

Ada: Now this is my interpretation of a little girl:

You're as ... and as cold as a stone little cat. The done throwed you out and left you there all alone little cat. I'm stroking your fur but you don't never purr, and where little cat. Why is that? Did they posion your stomach inside little cat? Diad they pound you with bricks or beat you with sticks, little cat? Tell me that. Do you hurt very bad, when you die? Why didn't you run away and hide little cat? There's tears in my eyes, aause I most always cry when a pussy cat dies, little cat. Think of that. And I'm very sorry, besides..... burry in the soft groud, little cat. Why I tucked the green grass all around, little cat. They can't hurt you no more..... so sore. So just sleep quiet like a cat and for-get all the dicks.....

Another: Sometimes in the quiet evening, when the shadows creep from the west. I think of the twilight songs you sang, ..I'M the boy the.... .. you loved(best? best?)..... Little boy with the ... of head.. thats long long ago was (thine) I wonder if you sometimes long for that boy, oh little mother of mine. But now he's come to man's estate, grown stalworth in body and is strong. You scarce would believe that he is the lad you hushed with your slumber song. The years have altered the form and the life, The heart is unchanged by time. only thy boy as a goal. Oh, little mother of mine.

Another: They had been married just 3 weeks and on her honeymoon. She was a very energetic young lady and had married a young man noted for his lack of noble qualities. One night while they were on the honeymoon the groom was awakened by sobs from the bride. "What's wrong, what's the matter"? "Oh, I've just had such a horrible dream" Well dear, adream isn't anything to cry over. What did you dream? Oh, I just can't tell you. Oh, I dreamed I was over to Marlinton, and I saw a sign in a window that said: Bridegrooms for sale, boo-boo. All the lady s were going in and I went in too. Well Dear, what's the matter,, what was it all about? Oh, there such good looking husbands there, that sold for \$10,000 a piece. Well did you see any there amonth t ose \$10,000 ~~xxxxx~~ crowd that looked like me? That's the worst of it. You were with the ones that were tied in bundles and sold for 30 cents a bunch. boo booo.

Dave: Turn on your radio next week and hear some more poems by Mrs. Ada Curtain. Now we'll have our midnight horror program. Now Genevieve please laugh. Genevieve and Ada started laughing hilariously for two minutes?? (Si playing the piano)

Dad: Story of Otha Hannah dying: Well, he took diptheria and died. About two weeks before that one of the other boys, Joe, a mischeevius boy died of diptheria too. The parents were uneasy about him because he'd never been converted. They thought he might be lost (to hell) Otha was dead maybe an hour and he came too. He said he'd been in heaven. Aunt Martha Buzzard who'd been dead for years. She witnessed all over the county and shouted all over the church. He said: (Otha) I saw Aunt Martha Buzzard. He knew her and a number of people I knew of. I saw a boy that lived up on Elk, that took the Lord's name in vain and he was in hell. The Savior showed me he was in hell. The Savior asked him "why did you take my name in vain"? He was in the flames of fire, suffering and k tormented for taking his name in vain. He was lost. He said it (heaven) was the most beautiful place one could imagine. After a good while he said to his mother (Mrs. David Hannah) I'd like you to fix something to eat. I want to eat with you. She prepared something and told him to come to the table. He went to the table and he sat there and didn't eat

any. She went ahead and ate and asked him why he didn't eat. He said "while you were eating the Savior fed me on light loaf, milk and honey" And he said of a small baby there (Mary, who married Sam Gibson), I can ~~take~~ take the baby and put in the fire and it won't burn or harm it. He wanted the baby to show them what he could do, but they wouldn't give it to him. He said I can take this handkerchief and throw it up against the loft and it'll hang there. He threw that handkerchief up against the loft and they said there looked like the difference of a knife blade between it and the loft, and it stayed there until the next day. Grandmother Hannah (Hester), had a small baby (Mary) and didn't go to the funeral (the next day.) She asked them what time they buried Otha. They said about 2 o'clock. She noticed that handkerchief laying across the back of the chair at 2 o'clock--at the time they put him in the grave, the handkerchief came down.

Otha said, I can show you where heaven is. (this was after he came back to life) He went outside and showed them back in yonder and said that's where heaven is. It was all lit up (after dark), the whole heaven. "Now, this is the way Papas coming, down this way. He'd (David) been to a sale (on Elk) The said a light lit up like a flashlight, the way he was coming. After a while he arrived home. Otha told him all about h heaven and all he'd sen. He'd never seen Aunt Martha Buzzard. Some people say we'll know peio;le in heaven. He saw her and knew her. He'd never ~~met~~ met her in his life. She died before he was born. (His father, David said:) : well, son you've come back to stay with me. Otha said, "only for a short time.. I can't stay. It's too beautiful over there in heaven. " I'll tell you what you bought at the sale. He told him of everything he bought. You bought a colt and you were going to give it to Sarah and me. (Dad: "that's my mother"). He said that that is right. So he finally at last said: "I'd like to lay down before the fire. Make me a pallet before the fire." He lay down there and never moved a hand nor foot. They looked later on and he was gone. I got ~~xxx~~ ahead of my story. He said to my mother (Sarah) "can't you see the Savior and Joe? They're just as plain as can be. Here goes Joe and there's the Savior right there in the room. She couldn't see them with her natural eyes. He (David?) was uneasy about Joe, but he was saved. He was a mischievous boy, nothing mean about him, but he'd never confessed. Of course, he believed from his training. (Dad quoting the Bible?): *Otha* "Ye who believes in me shall not perish" all the family were great Christians, and one was a preacher. My grandfather lived so strict after that that he wouldn't eat anything cooked on Sunday. My mother said to me when I was a boy, "don't whittle with your pocket knife on Sunday or you'll lose it." Oh, they were strict. We were taught if you take something the good Lord sees you. They taught us not to lie or steal. And you'll never prosper. Along that line of thought, when I was going to school, there were two boys that stole everything they could get their fingers on--pencils etc. They're old men now, about my age, one is 3 years older and they have hardly clothes enough to bury them. We all had the same chance. Our fathers had farms about equal. My mother said if you steal something you'll lose some other way. Those would steal and they've had a hard time of it all through life. I've worked hard. The good Lord surely has taken care of me. Lassiters: "one of thme is in Calif. and one was sentenced to the pen on account of not registering. One in Jail wrote me a letter last winter --in calif.

any. She went ahead and ate and asked him why he didn't eat. He said "while you were eating the Savior fed me on light loaf, milk and honey" And he said of a small baby there (Mary, who married Sam Gibson), I can ~~take~~ take the baby and put in the fire and it won't burn or harm it. He wanted the baby to show them what he could do, but they wouldn't give it to him. He said I can take this handkerchief and throw it up against the loft and it'll hang there. He threw that handkerchief up against the loft and they said there looked like the difference of a knife blade between it and the loft, and it stayed there until the next day. Grandmother Hannah (Hester), had a small baby (Mary) and didn't go to the funeral (the next day.) She asked them what time they buried Otha. They said about 2 o'clock. She noticed that handkerchief laying across the back of the chair at 2 o'clock--at the time they put him in the grave, the handkerchief came down.

Otha said, I can show you where heaven is. (this was after he came back to life) He went outside and showed them back in yonder and said that's where heaven is. It was all lit up (after dark), the whole heaven. "Now, this is the way Papas coming, down this way. He'd (David) been to a sale (on Elk) The said a light lit up like a flashlight, the way he was coming. After a while he arrived home. Otha told him all about heaven and all he'd seen. He'd never seen Aunt Martha Buzzard. Some people say we'll know people in heaven. He saw her and knew her. He'd never ~~met~~ met her in his life. She died before he was born. (His father, David said:) : well, son you've come back to stay with me. Otha said, "only for a short time.. I can't stay. It's too beautiful over there in heaven. " I'll tell you what you bought at the sale. He told him of everything he bought. You bought a colt and you were going to give it to Sarah and me. (Dad: "that's my mother"). He said that that is right. So he finally at last said: "I'd like to lay down before the fire. Make me a pallet before the fire." He lay down there and never moved a hand nor foot. They looked later on and he was gone. I got ~~xxx~~ ahead of my story. He said to my mother (Sarah) "can't you see the Savior and Joe? They're just as plain as can be. Here goes Joe and there's the Savior right there in the room. She couldn't see them with her natural eyes. He (David?) was uneasy about Joe, but he was saved. He was a mischievous boy, nothing mean about him, but he'd never confessed. Of course, he believed from his training. (Dad quoting the Bible?): "Ye who believes in me shall not perish" All the family were great Christians, and one was a preacher. My grandfather lived so strict after that that he wouldn't eat anything cooked on Sunday. My mother said to me when I was a boy, "don't whittle with your pocket knife on Sunday or you'll lose it." Oh, they were strict. We were taught if you take something the good Lord sees you. They taught us not to lie or steal. And you'll never prosper. Along that line of thought, when I was going to school, there were two boys that stole everything they could get their fingers on--pencils etc. They're old men now, about my age, one is 3 years older and they have hardly clothes enough to bury them. We all had the same chance. Our fathers had farms about equal. My mother said if you steal something you'll lose some other way. Those would steal and they've had a hard time of it all through life. I've worked hard. The good Lord surely has taken care of me. Lassiters: "one of them is in Calif. and one was sentenced to the pen on account of not registering. One in Jail wrote me a letter last winter --in Calif.

March 24, 1977

196

Mr. Dave Sharp
Sharp's Jewelers
3049 Madison Road
Cincinnati, Ohio



Dear Mr. Sharp:

This is a very belated thank you note for your letter which you had sent to the University of Chicago, last fall. I had left the University nine years ago, and they as well as I were flooded with so much correspondence, that we were unable to catch up with all the letters.

I very much appreciated your sharing the incident of your father with me, and I would naturally very much like to listen to the tape which your father made 20 years ago about this little boy.

Yes, we are convinced that our findings are the truth, and I do wish more people would be aware of it. Do share with me as many details as you have. It would be greatly appreciated. In the meantime, you have my correct address which is listed above.

Again, my apology for this terribly late thank you note.

Cordially,

Elisabeth K. Ross, MD
Elisabeth K. Ross, M.D.

EKR/uz

Invoices of each shipment should be sent by Mail when goods are shipped, and all packages marked.

W.T. HENDERSON.

SAM'L S. LINTHICUM.

H. F. WARDNER.

Members of



MEMBERS.
PRODUCE EXCHANGE,
CORN & FLOUR EXCHANGE.
REFER TO
DROVERS & MECHANICS
NATIONAL BANK.



TELEPHONE No. 577.

Sales for account of

H. C. Sharps.

Baltimore, NOV 26 1900

Received
11/24

6 Bbl 1420 Turkey 1098.
3 " Geese 17
10 " Chick 31
2 Buss 28 Pheas 1865 1435
1 Duck

11 46 @ 5 5730
1520
157263

CHARGES.

Freight,
Drayage,
Commission.

1310

E.O.C.

Net Proceeds.

365167
Check 53.90

N.B.!

Dear Sir:- We regret much indeed to advise you that this shipment reached us in bad order and we had to sell quickly to secure what we did as so much of this kind of poultry being seized by the health authorities that we were afraid we would get caught with it, We know you are heavy losers at this price but we certainly did our best under the circumstances. We are glad to report that the weather is much cooler and we are receiving game and poultry in good order once again

(The above typed message was faded too much to reproduce by Xerox--thus typed again like on the original invoice).

Yours Respectfully
Henderson, Linthicum & Co.

16
64

Bagby & Rivers

MANUFACTURERS
OF
Furniture, Mattresses and Rails

TERMS:

Factory & Business Office

BIDDLE & CHESTER STS.

SHOW ROOMS, No. 122 S. HOWARD ST.

Sold to

M L D Sharp *Baltimore, Md.*
Linwood, N J

1 Cherry Oct Parlor Chair 534
10 Bureaus

44 00
1 00

45 00
220
42 80
41 80
1 00

By Cash 6/98
Rec

This was about 5 or 6 piece set of platform Rocker, 10 other chairs - upholstered in maroon felt.

I gave to Dave and it is in his possession

TERMS MUST BE STRICTLY COMPLIED WITH,
ACCOUNTS NOT PAID AT MATURITY ARE SUBJECT TO SIGHT DRAFT WITHOUT NOTICE.

IF NOT DELIVERED IN 8 DAYS, RETURN TO

Bagby Furniture Co.

MANUFACTURERS.

BIDDLE & CHESTER STS.,

BALTIMORE, MD.

TABLES.
CHAIRS.
BUFFETS
BEDSTEPS
WARDROBES
HALL
CHAMBER SUITS

M L D Sharp

Linwood

ma



SHOW ROOMS, NO. 122 S. HOWARD ST.

Sold to

M L D Sharp
Linwood, N J
1 Cherry Pet Parlor Chair 534
10 Bureaus

4400	
100	
4500	
220	
4280	
4180	
100	

This was about 5 or 6 pieces of upholstered chairs - upholstered in maroon felt.

E. C. L. 1898
Recd

I have given to Dave and it is in his possession

TERMS MUST BE STRICTLY COMPLIED WITH,
ACCOUNTS NOT PAID AT MATURITY ARE SUBJECT TO SIGHT DRAFT WITHOUT NOTICE

IF NOT DELIVERED IN 8 DAYS, RETURN TO

Bagby Furniture Co.

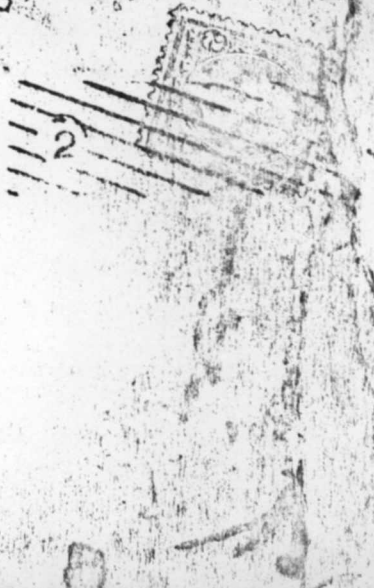
MANUFACTURERS.

BIDDLE & CHESTER STS.,

BALTIMORE, MD.

M L D Sharp
Linwood
N J

TABLES.
CHAIRS.
BUFFETS
BEDS
WARDROBES
HALL CASES
CHAMBER SUITS



SHOW ROOMS, NO. 122 SOUTH HOWARD STREET

ESTABLISHED 1838.

J. M. McCullough's Sons,

SEED MERCHANTS,

Nos. 316 and 318 Walnut Street.

Cincinnati, April 12 1897

M L D Sharp
Linwood N J

We are in receipt of your favor of the *12* inst,

with the amount of *6.70* Amount placed



Call

65

CHICAGO,

16

189

65

Bought of

BUTLER BROTHERS

230, 232, 234 & 236 ADAMS ST.

TERMS: 2 PER CENT 10 DAYS, Not 11 days.
GET 40 DAYS, NO LONGER TIME.
PAYABLE IN CHICAGO OR NEW YORK FUNDS.
WE PAY NO EXCHANGE OR EXPRESS CHARGES.
BILLS NOT PAID PROMPTLY SUBJECT TO DRAFT.

\$4726 L.F. 5342

ROUTE

SHIPPING POINT

B70

Beverly

IF ANY ERRORS REPORT THEM WITHIN FIVE DAYS. OR SETTLE BY THIS INVOICE.

ALWAYS MENTION DATE AND ABOVE NUMBERS IN ANY CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO THIS BILL.

10	Oil. Can		120
10	Matches	77	308
1/2	Levels	275	1.38
2	Abel	30	60
2		42	84
10	Braid		42
16	Thread 45 Less 790		670
10		22	225
1/2	Compact	440	220
2	Hdkfs	27	54
22		38	114
3	Quins	10	10
30	Paper	32	105
200	Rifle	92	184
1	in safe		30
1	O Box		35
1	Pencil		18
1			12
1			22
10	Pads		100
3	Plat		26
30	O R		66
1	Measure		28
1	Cups		28
1			24
3			

10	Matches	77	308
1/2	Levels	275	1.38
2	Abel	30	60
2		42	84
16	Braid		43
16	Thread 45 Less 790	2	670
10		22	225
1/2	Compact	44.0	220
2	Hdk fr	27	54
#22 3		38	114
3 4	+ Pins	10	10
30	Paper	32	105
100 2	Rifle	92	184
1	in safe		30
1	O Bx		35
1	Pencil		18
1			12
1			22
1 @	Pads		1.00
3	Plates		26
3	O R		66
1	Measure		28
1	Cups		28
1			24
3		15	45
1	+ Cusick		26
6	Cups	14	84
1	+ and Dipper		39
2	Plates	17	35
1	Dipper		20
1	+ Turned		15
1	Dish Pan		40
1	Cake Cutter		1.44
10	Plane		80

To be Sent by Mail
(sent)

66

This deed made this eleventh day
of March 1889, between Samuel M.
Gibson and Mary J. his wife of the first
part and Sarah E. Sharp of the second
part, all of the County of Pocahontas and
State of West Virginia

Witnesseth that for and in the consideration
of the sum of one dollars cash paid in
hand the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
the said Samuel M. Gibson and Mary
J. his wife doth sell and convey unto the
said Sarah E. Sharp a certain tract of land
lying in the County of Pocahontas and State
of West Virginia on the east side of Old Field
Creek of Elk River, adjoining the lands of S. L. Gibson
H. H. Hannah and others (it being a tract of land
conveyed to said Samuel M. Gibson and wife
by George P. Hannah and also a tract of 35 acres
conveyed to the said Samuel M. Gibson by J. T. Hoggsett
containing in all two hundred and two acres
more or less together with all the appurtenances
thereunto attached and warrant generally the
and herein conveyed. Witnesseth the following signatures
and seals)

I

Samuel M. Gibson (seal)
Mary J. Gibson (seal)

(Mary was Sarah Sharp's sister
& sister of George P. Hannah)

State of West Virginia
Potomac County } ss

67

I H. A. Hannah a
Justice in and for the County & State aforesaid
do hereby certify that S. M. Gibson
whose name is signed to the writing hereunto
annexed, bearing date on the 11th day of March 1889
acknowledged the same before me in my County
aforesaid. I also hereby further certify
that Mary J. Gibson the wife of Samuel M. Gibson
whose names are signed to the writing hereunto
annexed bearing date on the 11th day of
March 1889 personally appeared before me in
my County aforesaid, and being examined
by me privily and apart from her husband
and having the writing aforesaid fully
explained to her, she the said Mary J.
Gibson acknowledged said writing to be
her act and declared that she had willing
ly executed the same and does not wish
to retract it.

Given under my hand this

11th day of March 1889

H. A. Hannah

11

Po
L

my County aforesaid, and being examined
by me privily and apart from her husband
and having the writing aforesaid fully
explained to her, she the said Mary
Gibson acknowledged said writing to be
her act and declared that she had willingly
executed the same and does not wish
to retract it

Given under my hand this
11th day of March 1889

Henry A Hannah J. P.

Pocahontas County Court Clerk's Office
Jan'y 7th 1890,

This deed was this day
brought to me in my office
together with the

Deed from Thomas Wood & Wife to Mrs
 Sharp bearing date 11th day of January
 1843 for one undivided half of Lot No. 8.
 Known as a survey made by Stephen
 Sherwood in the year 1786 - on which a
 Patent issued in the year 1787, in the
 name of Joseph Pennell (the half of the
 Lot aforesaid) conveyed by Wood to Sharp
 contain 2500 acres, and bounded as
 follows, to wit; Beginning at 2 Sycam
 on top of the mountain on a line divi-
 -ding Lots No. 7 & 8. Then with the said
 line S. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 526 poles to a birch on a
 rocky ridge, thence N. 27 W. 1054 poles
 to a beech & spruce on Gauley Mountain
 thence N. 14 E. 480 poles ^{crossing} Elk River
 to a beech & cucumber in a small
 bottom near the river, S. 36 E. 1200 poles
 to the Beginning -

Abstract Taken from Deed of Record
 in Clerk's Office of County Court of Pocahontas
 in Deed Book No. 3. page 574 -

Teste

Wm Curry clk

Bought of Min Sharp
 One Hundred and Sixty lbs
 Butter at 12 1/2 65 20 80
 The Said Edwison is to Pay in
 Cotton yarn at 2 75 Per Bail
 and Cotton Cloth at 25 Per
 yard the said Given under
 my hand and Seal this the
 18 of Oct 64
 1864
 J. E. Edwison

Receipts etc
 found in
 under Hugh's
 wallet

Consume Suppliment
 1 ounce
 Penny Suppliment
 a bottle to make
 a bottle part of
 10 c in 5 or 6
 days 1 dose every
 day this they put
 a jar of butter
 on 2 days to
 draw the poison
 out
 then grease it
 with lard
 or butter
 to the bottom
 of the bottle
 if a

(over)

Receipt for Head ache Neuralgia
 etc

- 2 Oz Chloroform
- 2 Oz Camphor Spirits
- 2 Oz Capsicum
- 1 Oz Tincture Sassafras
- 2 Oz Olive Oil.

1878	Hugh C. Sharp		
1878	To the Clerk of the County Court of Pocahontas		
Act's	Tax on Deed from Hm Sharp 1¢	1	00
	Recording same to \$1.25	1	25
	Hm Curry clk	2	25

C. J. McCARTY, CLERK.

J. G. TILTON, DEPUTY

OFFICE OF THE CLERK
POCAHONTAS COUNTY COURT

Marlinton, W. Va. Jan 7th, 1910.

Hugh C. Sharp.

TO C. J. McCARTY, Clerk, Debtor.

Recording _____ deed _____ from _____
To Copy of Deed , _____ 50¢.

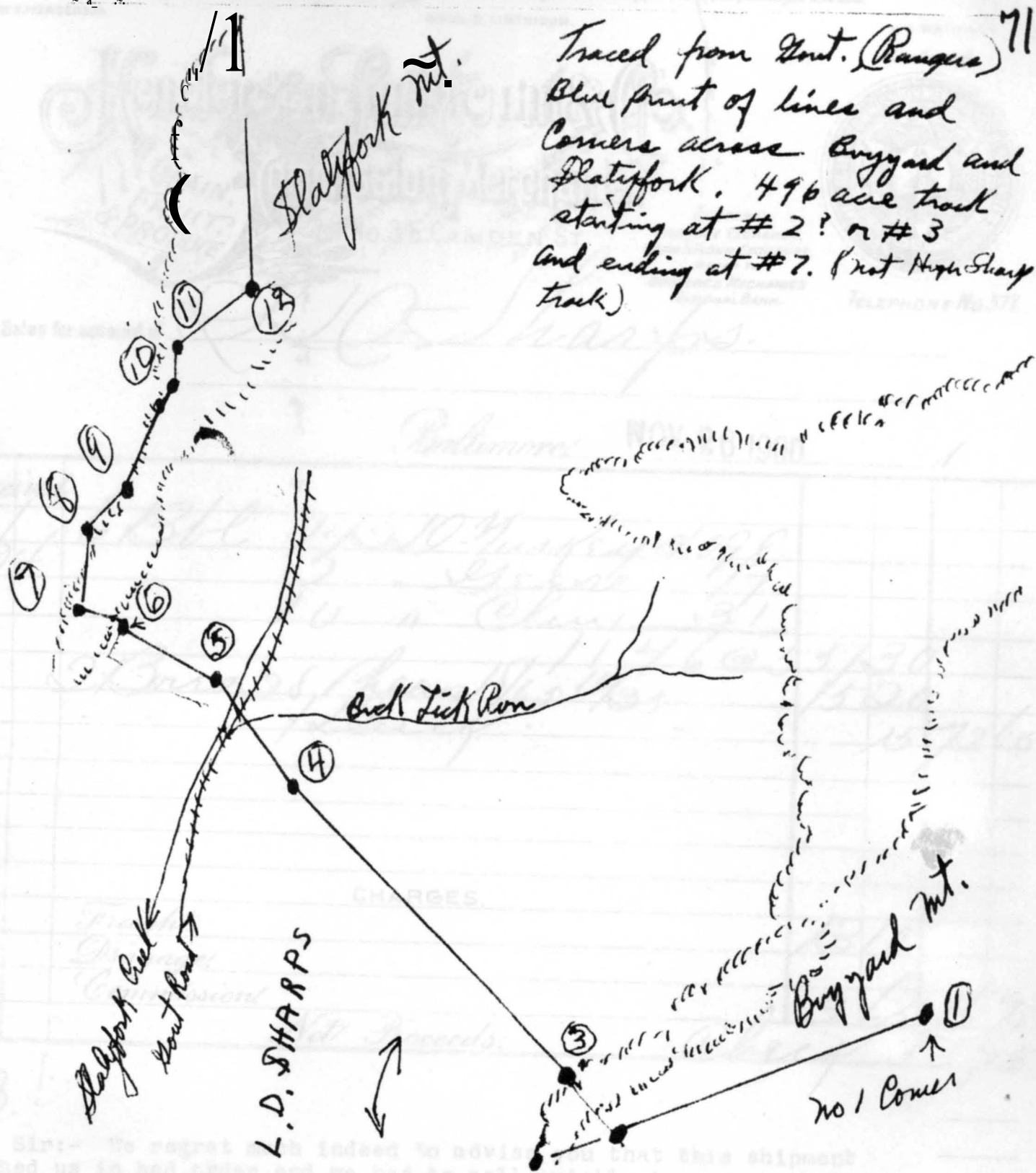
to _____ \$ _____

Received payment this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
To transfer fee 0.50
Total charges \$ 50¢

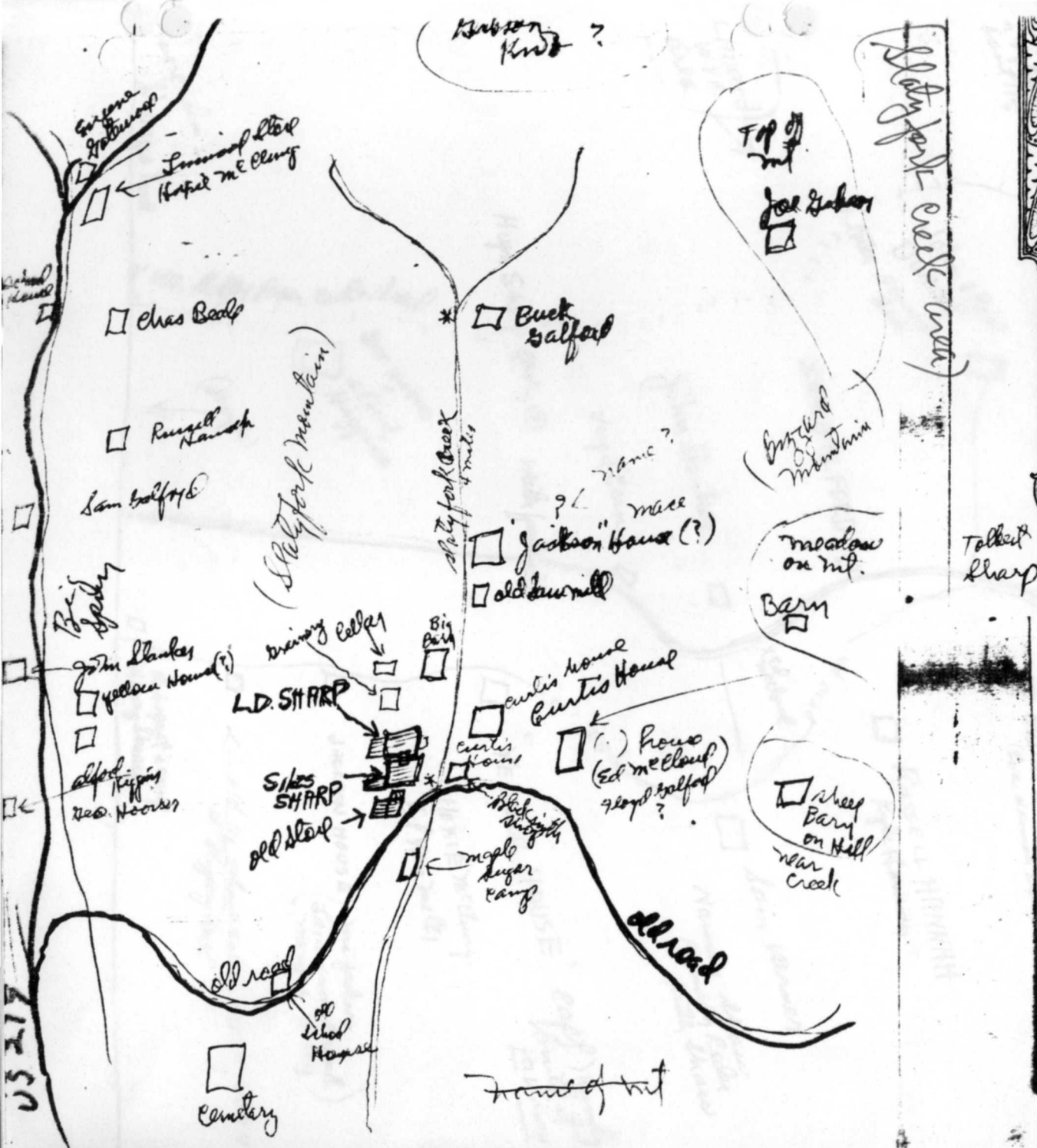
Deputy. Clerk.

The clerk is required under penalty of fine and imprisonment to collect all fees and costs as prescribed by law.—
Chapter 15. Sec. 5, Acts of 1908.

Traced from Gout. (Rangers) 71
Blue print of lines and
Corners across Bryggard and
Platysfork. 496 acre track
starting at #2? or #3
and ending at #7. (Not High Sharp
track.)



(Toward Low Gibsons
Not Gout. Low eyed tho)



SLATY FORK SCHOOL

Slaty Fork, West Virginia

Presented By
EMMA S. HOWARD,
Teacher

March 20, 1908

Trustees
F. T. Sharp L. D. Sharp
S. D. Hannah



[illegible]

NORTH
LICK
MEADOW

Barn meadow

about 1900
sharp berry
patch

Sharp
Sink hole

74

Samuel Gibson
(cabin)

house at old saw mill
first a lumber camp
Snider
Mrs Jackson
Austin Balford
Starks place
(Raymond)
brother
1921

157
CRO
Sawmill

4th
Sawmill

STARS
AND
L.D. SHARP
HOME

Barn

Curtis house

Barn
meadow

Barn

ORCHARD

meadow

2nd Sawmill

ROUND TO TOP
OF HILL
MEADOW

OLD ROAD

Bull Back 100
berry thicket

OLD FIELD FORK OF

① - RIVERS

② - Railroads

③ - ROADS

74

Map of Slattery Fork area
 & residents
 1900's - 1900's

74

MIDDLE MOUNTAIN
 middle mountain

Arboretum
 Henry Thayer

(4)

(4)

Barn
 meadow

Barn
 meadow

Escalier House
 (Henry Thayer)

Tower
 camp

"2nd Saw
 place"

Sugar
 camp

House of
 William Sharp
 & Hugh Sharp

Barn

Old Baker
 & Crumley
 Barn

Slack

Old Road

David
 Barn
 meadow

Sharp
 Barn

Henry
 Sharp
 meadow

Middle
 mountain
 meadow

Barn

William Sharp
 first killed here

Mr. Morrison built house

RR
 US-219

Mill dam

3rd
 Sawmill

PAUL SHARP
 HOUSE

Small
 trap
 school

once showed meadow
 once a week
 Lauder's house

74

Log
 school
 house

SLATTERY FORK

NORTH
LICK
MEADOW

Barn meadow

about 1900
strawberry
patch

Sharps
Sink hole

74

Samuel Gibson
(cabin)

157
400
Saw mill

house at old saw mill
first a lumber camp
Smithers
Mrs Jackson
Austin Belford
Hester place
(Raymond)
one corner
1921

4th
Saw mill

STARS
AND
LOSHARP
HOME

Ellen

Barn

Curtis house

Barn
meadow

Barn

ORCHARD

meadow

- ① - RIVERS -
② - RAILROADS -
③ - ROADS -

REEK

END 8

ELK RIVER

1773
B. H. H. H.

1773
B. H. H. H.

ROBERT ECHOLS, PRESIDENT

S. MATHEWS, VICE-PRESIDENT

IT WILL PAY YOU TO INVESTIGATE BEFORE TAKING OUT A POLICY

Hunter & Echols Insurance Agency

(Incorporated)

GENERAL INSURANCE

DISTRICT AGENTS

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

BANK OF MARLINTON BUILDING

Marlinton, West Virginia, January, 13, 1912.

Jan 16 1912

Mr. L. D. Sharp,

Slaty Fork, West Va.

Dear Sir:-

We are enclosing herewith policy, as per statement covering for \$750.00 on your dwelling. You told me that you were using gasoline vapor lights and I forgot to ask you what make of light it is. It is necessary that you have a permit for the use of this light attached to the policy, will you kindly advise me the ~~make~~ trade name of the light, the name of the manufacturers and their address, I will then make out the permit and send it out to you, kindly do this promptly, and oblige,

Yours very truly,

[Signature]
Secy & Treas

Amount of Ins. \$750
Premium \$13.50

on the old house over
the mill

Post Office Department

BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

Washington 25, D. C.

76

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER

February 27, 1953

Mr. L. D. Sharp,

Slatyfork, West Virginia.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

This has reference to your letter of February 16, 1953, to the Postmaster General, regarding your eligibility for an annuity based upon your service as postmaster.

The records of the Department show that you were appointed postmaster at the fourth class post office in Slatyfork, West Virginia May 15, 1901 and resigned August 28, 1916.

Public Law 215, approved May 22, 1920, was the original United States Civil Service Retirement Act under which Federal Government employees were first accorded annuities based on such service. However, Section 1 of the Act required that an employee to be entitled to any annuity must have been actively in the service on August 20, 1920. In view of this information it appears that you were not eligible for any retirement rights when the first retirement law became effective.

Since the passage of the organic Retirement Act of May 22, 1920 there have been many amendments made thereto by acts of Congress but none have been retroactive to include cases where employees left the service prior to August 20, 1920 as in your case.

Sincerely yours,

J. W. Askew,
Comptroller.

WEST VIRGINIA PULP AND PAPER COMPANY

MILLS
TYRONE, PENN.
PIEDMONT, W. VA.
LUKE, MD.
COVINGTON, VA.
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y.
WILLIAMSBURG, PENNA.
CASS, W. VA.

MAIN OFFICE, 280 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK.

QUOTATIONS AND AGREEMENTS
SUBJECT TO THE CONTINGENCIES OF
TRANSPORTATION AND STRIKES OR
UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENTS AND DELAYS
BEYOND OUR CONTROL.

PLEASE ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO THE COMPANY.

CASS, WEST VA. September 3, 1932.

LUMBER DEPARTMENT.
E. P. SHAFFER,
MANAGER.

Mr. L. D. Sharp,
Edray, W. Va.

Dear Sir:

We received your letter of the 26th enclosing two contracts for the extension of lease on timber. Your price of \$2500.00 is more than we can afford to pay. In fact, we would have been better off had we taken the timber off when it was due to be removed the first time, as the market has gotten worse since that time, and there are not any signs of it getting better. Therefore, we are arranging to remove the timber before the present time expires.

We are returning the contracts herewith.

Very truly yours,

WEST VIRGINIA PULP & PAPER COMPANY,

LUMBER DEPARTMENT.

SDH

*** CONTRACT OF AGREEMENT *******

This agreement made and entered into this the 19 day of August nineteen and thirty-two between L.D.Sharp , party of the first part, and the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co., (a corporation) party of the second part.

Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2500.00) payable on or before November 15th, 1932 the said party of the first part agrees to give a five (5) year extension of time from expiration date of contract now in force for the removal of timber and for rail way right-way up Slaty Fork creek. All agreements set forth in contract now in force between the above named parties shall remain binding except the extension of time as mentioned above.

In witness whereof, the parties have hereunto set their hand on this the 19 day of the month of August 1932.

June 8 1901
Jno Sulvester Prop
Camp Hill, Pa. 1401
6-8-1901

79

79

May 1 1900
Piedmont
Lumber Co
Cumberland Md.
Edmont, Lumb Co, Md.

Gentlemen:

I will give you privilege ~~to cut~~ ^{mill} ~~your own mill~~
on my land where the old mill set was, also a place to stock
your lumber just above my meadow fence running back to the
mill, You to place a temporary fence around the lumber yard
to connect with my brush fence running up the hill
also to make a road from the mill yard to the main road
between my barn yard fence and Slatyfork and you to build
two gates one at the road and one at the corner of the
Barnyard, and to keep same closed This agreement is in force
for two years from this date. after such time you to pay
~~me~~ ~~Five Dollars~~ ^{per} ~~month~~ ^{for all time} ~~for all time~~ running over the
two years You to turn over to me all sheds and buildings
Also the lumber that is not merchantable after you are done
sawing. In passing through my land with your Tramroad you
are to cut no timber except beech to be used in building said
tramroad except on the right of way and any saw timber on the
right of way that you cut you are to pay me for.

Deed from Geo. C. Beale to Timothy Clunen bearing date - April 1856 for 363 acres of land lying on Elk River and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at 2 beeches near the big spring branch of Elk, Thence N 59 W 86 poles to a birch and spruce pine N 39 W 229 poles to a beech S 88 W. 52 poles to a sugar and beech, S 25 E 214 poles crossing the middle run near below a water fall to a sugar tree on top of a ridge S 14 W 66 poles to a sugar tree and beech, corner to David & John Hannah's survey of 500 acres and with the same S 40 E 124 poles to a pine & ironwood S 80 E 128 poles to 2 beeches S 40 E 154 poles to a beech & sugar tree, leaving said lines N 20 E 57 poles crossing the Old Field Fork of Elk to a spruce & Beech on the east bank of the Old Field Fork of Elk ~~near~~ river Thence 23 W 180 poles to the beginning

Abstract

A. L. McKeever, Recorder
13th May 1870

Back side

Front: Geo. C Beal
to
Timothy Clemon

Dave: this deed or document may have some relationship with the sheet headed: "David & John Hannah Deed to (Clunen?) 266 acres. See the other deed. --signed by a S. H. Clark

To HAVE AND To HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land with its appurtenances, to the said Adison Moore and George Beal and their heirs forever

In witness Whereof, The said John B. Floyd, Requires,

Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the Lesser seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the thirty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, and of the Commonwealth the seventh

(Signed) John B. Floyd

(Wax Seal attached here)

Note: Underlined words are printed by a press on the document.

Ivan Sharp got Uncle Hugh Sharp's old Deeds etc. This was among those papers. This deed does cover land on Gauley Mt. Mr Sharp bought James Sharp land on the Gauley side of Elk at Slatyfork. Miss Sharp Gibson retained mineral rights on Gauley Mt., so she must have owned some land there at one time. The waterfalls mentioned must be the one near mouth of Slatyfork. (or remotely the one on Duck Hollow--up Slatyfork) Why does this Deed say "include any of said Sharp's land"? Ramona Sharp Shipley has the original Deed in her possession. (Parkersburg, W. Va.

John B. Floyd, Esquire, Governor of Virginia Deed to Adison Moore
and George Beal June 22, 1848 Book 102, Page 164 Richmond July 31, 1849 CP?

John B. Floyd, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

To all to whom this presents shall come---GREETING: Know ye, that in conformity with a Survey, made on the 22nd day of June, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight by virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12,846, there is granted by said Commonwealth, unto Adison Moore and George Beal a certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Seven hundred and twenty six acres lying and being in the County of Pocahontas, on both sides of Elk River, adjoining the land of William Sharp and a survey known by the name of the Pennell & Sherwood survey and bounded as follows, Viz-- Beginning at a spruce pine and beech on the East bank of the Old Field Fork of Said River, twelve poles above the mouth of Slatyfork on said Sharp's line and with the same so as to to include any of said Sharp's land N 23 W 750 poles crossing Slatyfork at 12 poles and the Big Spring at 160 poles and Elk River at 378 poles to 3 sugar trees on the point of the Bearpen Ridge near the main top; thence leaving the "Pennell & Sherwood" survey S 60 W 60 poles to a yew pine & beech in a flat near Bearpen & N 80 W 40 poles to a maple & yew pine South 40 poles to a sugar tree and beech in a flat S 55 W 80 poles to 2 beeches S 25 E 352 poles crossing the ~~XXX~~ Middle run below a waterfall to a sugar tree on top of ridge S 14 W 66 poles to a sugar tree and beech corner to David and John Hannah's survey of 500 Acres & with the same S 40 E 124 poles to a pine & indianwood S 80 E 128 poles to 2 beeches S 40 E 154 poles to a beech & sugar tree, leaving said line N 70 E 57 poles crossing the old Field Fork of Elk to the beginning, with its appurtenances.

To HAVE AND To HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land with its appurtenances, to the said Adison Moore and George Beal and their heirs forever

In Witness Whereof, The said John B. Floyd, Esquire,

Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine, and of the Commonwealth the seventy fourth.

(Signed) John B. Floyd

(Wax Seal attached here)

Note: Underlined words are printed by a press on the document.

Ivan Sharp got Uncle Hugh Sharp's old Deeds etc. This was among those papers. This deed does cover land on Gauley Mt. Wm Sharp bought Hamon Sharp land on the Gauley side of Elk at Slatyfork. Ella Sharp Gibson retained mineral rights on Gauley Mt., so she must have owned some land there at one time. The waterfalls mentioned must be the one near mouth of Slatyfork. (or remotely the one on Buck Hollow--up Slatyfork) Why does this Deed say "include any of said Sharp's land"? Ramona Sharp Shipley has the original Deed in her possession. (Parkersburg, W. Va.

Hugh Sharp and Capt. Nimrod(?) G. Munday(Mundy) received 105,000 A
acres from Benjamin Rich, October 1875

82

Whereas, Benjamine Rich and Thortitos (?) Courow (?) who were joint owners of the James (?) Welch survey of one hundred and five thousand acres of land situated on the head waters of Elk and Gauley Rivers in Webster and Pocahontas counties in the State of West Virginia did on the day of October 1875 enter into an agreement in writing with Nimrod(?) G. Mundy and Hugh Sharp of the State of West aforesaid ly which agreement the said Mundy and Sharp were to take possession of the said tract of land; and whereas the said Mundy and Sharp did take possession of said tract of land and did build a house on the same and the same Munday and Sharp now have possession of said land; and whereas the said agreement under which they entered into said land has been lost or mislaid. Now this paper writing is made for the purpose of recognizing and (?) (cosetie ?) using said agreement and the tenancy of the said Munday and Sharp and(?) continueing said tenancy.

Witness our hands and seals the 27th day of October 1887

Benjamin Rich (SEAL)

N. G. Mundy (SEAL)

H. C. Sharp (SEAL)

Executed in duplicate

This was some sort of a deed or attempt to get a deed for land maybe supposed to be recorded (but wasn't?) in the court house. (Some records were lost during the Civil War when records were hid in haystacks etc to prevent the Yankees(?) from taking or burning them. (One record book was lost then)
Or this may have been an attempt to claim the land by "Squatter's Rights"---?

IDS#2

Now Mr. Sharp, there is just one thought that I wish to give you and that is that the stockholders of this Fair Company are just a little different from the Fair itself. In other words, the stockholders give to the people of Pocahontas a fair ground on which to hold their fair and in return they should and will get a reasonable return on the money invested. The fair itself is a public spirited proposition but the fair ground is a business proposition, although, of course, the investment is prompted to a very great extent by public spiritedness. In other words, the first item on the fair company's expense account is the dividends to the stockholders and then the other expenses connected with the fair before the premium is considered, so that the stockholders can rest assured that they will get their dividend. Of course, all the property, buildings and everything connected with the fair belongs to the stockholders; but it is just the way we have of handling this proposition to make it a success financially. When any one donates service to the fair, they should not feel that they are donating anything to the stockholders but they are simply helping the fair. feel sure you will catch my idea and that it is of great assistance in sell stock, and the only way that we could handle the matter successfully in my opinion. In other words, we are to treat it as one separate and distinct proposition. Of course, anything more than the 6% dividend that the fair would make in any one year will be paid the stockholders, but the idea in mind is that we are going to pay them a 6% dividend as our insurance that we take out insures the payment of the dividend even though it rains every day of the fair.

We have the following old subscribers from your district who have not paid up as yet:

(S.B. Wallace's
Letter to
L.H. Sharp)

Wm. H. Hinton	5	shares
Wm. H. Hinton	10	"
Wm. H. Hinton	3	"
Wm. H. Hinton	2	"
Wm. H. Hinton	2	"
Wm. H. Hinton	1	"
Wm. H. Hinton	5	"
Wm. H. Hinton	1	"

Now it seems that there must be some reason for this.

day of the fair.)

We have the following old subscribers from your district who have not paid up as yet:

(S.B. Wallace's
Letter to
L.H. Sharp)

Wm. R. Gibson	5 shares
Wm. R. Gibson	10 "
Wm. R. Gibson	3 "
Wm. R. Gibson	2 "
Wm. R. Gibson	2 "
Wm. R. Gibson	1 "
Wm. R. Gibson	5 "
Wm. R. Gibson	1 "

Now it seems that there must be some error in regard to J. R. Gibson's subscription as Jake told me a few days ago that he did not know a J. R. Gibson. We are enclosing his subscription card.

Now as far as the Gibsons are concerned, they seem to be holding off on account of Pat Gay still living on the property, but the fact of the matter is Mrs. Gay is taking care of the grounds and buildings for us and making no charge except the rent of the house, and we could not begin to make as good an arrangement with anyone else; besides, she gives splendid meals at a reasonable price which is another feature. Now as far as Pat Gay is concerned, he is not known in this agreement we have with her, but you know how the matter stands between Gibson and Gay, and we will leave the matter in your hands to handle as you think best. But, of course the
15th

LDS#3

81

of this month we are supposed to turn all unpaid subscriptions that were subscribed for prior to the fair over to our attorney, but we are going to leave this action entirely with each director of his community. You can make a report on the above unpaid subscriptions at your convenience and handle them as you think best, and at the same time investigate the J. R. Gibson subscription.

We sure have a great deal of interest worked up in this enterprise and this year's fair is certainly going to be a great credit to our county and have the biggest crowd in her history.

Now at any time there is any information you want or any assistance we can give you do not hesitate to call on us.

Yours for the best Fair in West Virginia,

S.B. Wallace →

S.B. Wallace
President.

(Courses?) of land sold by David & John Hannah to date 11th atty containing 266 acres on the water of the middle run being part of a survey of 450 acres bounded as follows (Tourt)

Beginning at a sugar tree and beech corner to 720 acres pattented to George Beel and Adison Moore and with there line N 14 E 68 poles to a Sugar tree & spruce pine on a ridge N 25 W 180 poles crossing the middle run to yew pine doble ironwood & sugar tree on a steep hillside thence leaving said line S 85 W 70 poles to 2 yew pines and Chestnut by a drain S 11 W 100 poles to a beech & birch S 68 W 49 poles to a yew pine sugar tre & lynn N 52 W 46 poles to an ash sugartree & yew pine S 27 W 28 poles to 2 yew pines near a large ledge of rocks S 5 W 130 poles to 2 ~~yew pines~~ maples & spruce pine N 86 E 246 poles to the beginning which is the division line

signed S. H. Clark

This abstract taken from Deed Book #1 Page 514

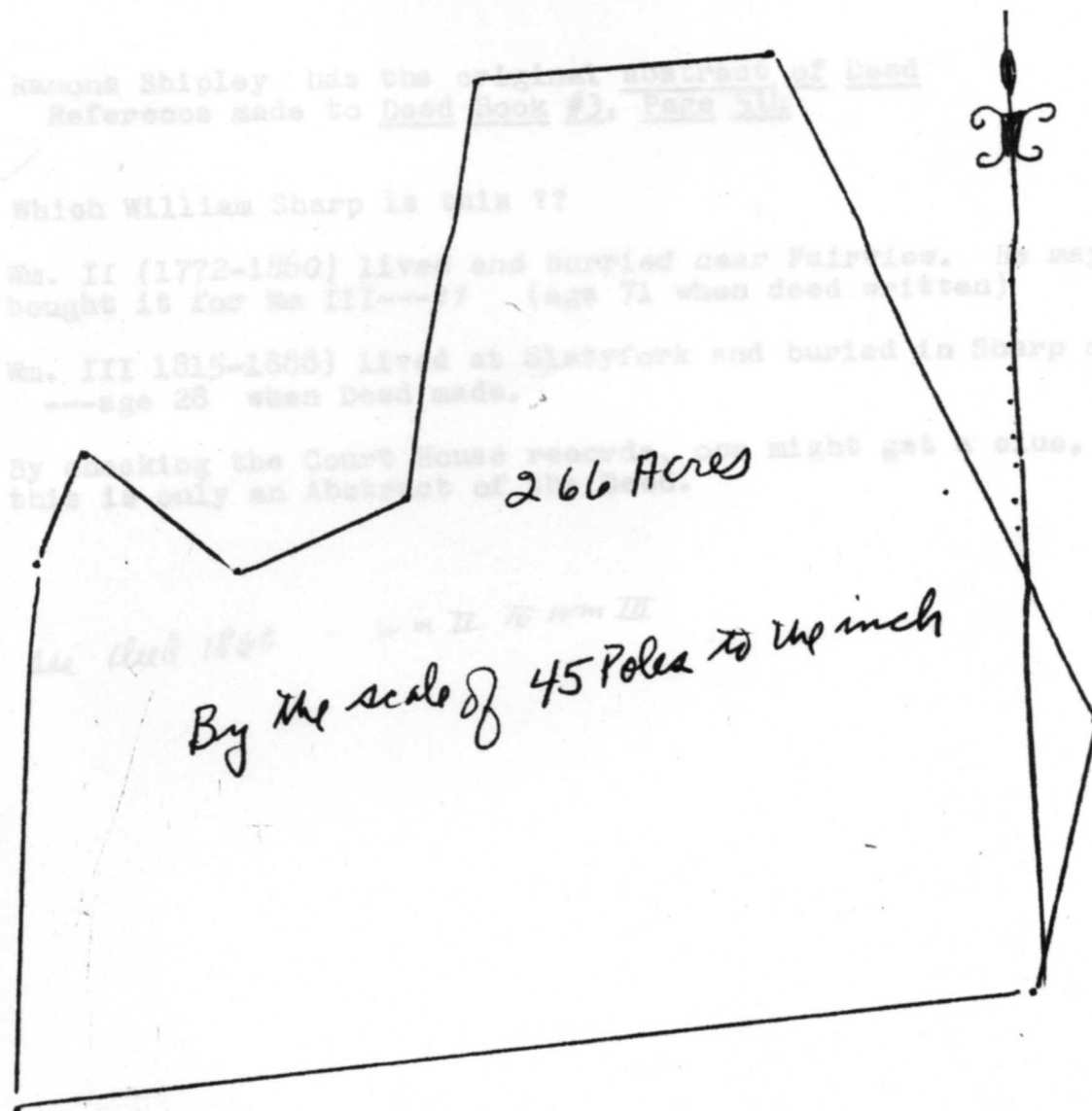
James Shipley has the original abstract of Deed Reference made to Deed Book #1, Page 514

Which William Sharp is this ??

Wm. II (1772-1860) lived and buried near Fairview. He may have bought it for Wm III-- (age 71 when deed written)

Wm. III 1815-1888) lived at Slatyfork and buried in Sharp cemetery. ---age 28 when Deed made.

By making the Court house records might get clue, since this is only an Abstract of



Thomas Wood's Deed to Wm Sharp Jan. 11, 1843 *Book 3, page 514* 86

Deed from Thomas Wood and wife to Wm Sharp bearing date 11th day of January, 1843 for one undivided half of Lot No. 8 known as a survey made by Stephen Sherwood in the year 1786 - on which a patent issued in the year 1787 in the name of Joseph Pennell (the half of the lot aforesaid) conveyed by Wood to Sharp contains 2500 acres, and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at 2 sugars on top of the mountain on a line dividing Lots No. 7 & 8. Then with the said line S 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ W 526 poles to a birch on a rocky ridge, thence N 27 W 1054 poles to a Beech & Spruce on Gauley Mountain, Thence N. 14 E. 480 poles crossing Elk River to a beech and cucumber in a small bottom near the river. S 36 E 1200 poles to the beginning. ---

Abstract taken from Deed of Record in Clerks office of County Court of Pocahontas in Deed Book No 3 Page ~~514~~ 514.

Teste

Wm Curry clerk

This abstract taken from Deed Book #3 Page 514

Ramona Shipley has the original abstract of Deed

Reference made to Deed Book #3, Page 514

Which William Sharp is this ??

Wm. II (1772-1860) lived and burried near Fairview. He may have bought it for Wm III---?? (age 71 when deed written)

Wm. III 1815-1888) lived at Slatyfork and buried in Sharp cemetery.
---age 28 when Deed made.

By checking the Court House records, one might get a clue, since this is only an Abstract of the Deed.

See deed 1860 - Wm II To Wm III

Copy from surveyor's report made 19th July 1854: by S. H. Clark, of Lot No. 8---- Begin at a cucumber S $37\frac{1}{2}$ E crossing Elk at ~~XX~~ 150 poles in all 1490 poles to a sugar tree in place of a stake called for in pat. of Lot No. 8 & No. 7 (?) (sva $1\frac{1}{3}$ 102 poles longer S(?) (S35,?W) W crossing big spring at 300 Slatyfork 650 in 1160 to a pine & two birches on west brow of mountain $\frac{1}{2}$ variation & 88 longer, thence $\frac{1}{2}$ N 33 W 370 no cor (corner?) found hickory called for. 1° variation N 2 W crossing slatyfork at 276 big spring at 380 crossing slatefork at 276, big spring at 380, crossing(Elk(?)) at 1288 ~~XXX~~ (?) in all 1754 to big -(beginning. (?)

Ramond Shipley has the original copy of this.

A reference to Lots No 7 & 8 is in Thomas Woods Deed to Wm Sharp 1843

A reference to Lot # 8 is in Deed of Wm Sharp to Wm Sharp, Jr. 1860
(but this (1860) is after the above "report"

Thence S 20 W. 66 poles to two beeches and sugar tree by a drain,
Thence 46 W. 76 (46 $1\frac{1}{2}$ W 21 poles to two sugar trees &
beech, Thence S 76 W 76 poles to two beeches and cucumber, Thence
S 20 W. 52 poles to a beech and two white pines on the side of the
mountain, Thence S 71 W. 40 poles to a cucumber and beech, Thence
S 21 W. 201 poles to two ashes and two maples on the top of a ridge,
Thence S $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 103 poles to two beeches and sugar tree on the back line
of the original survey. Thence with the same S 27 E. 785 poles to a
brush on a rocky ridge, thence S 11 E 526 poles to two sugar trees on
the top of the mountain. Beginning corner of the original survey.
Thence S $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 670 poles to the beginning.

To have and to hold the same two thousand and twenty acres of land
together with all and singular the premises and appurtenances thereto
unto the said William Sharp, Jr., his heirs and assigns forever
To and for the only use and behoof of his the said William Sharp Jr.,
his heirs and assigns in all time to come.
In Witness whereof the said William Sharp Sen., (Sr?) hath hereto set
his hand and (Seal) the day and year first above written.
Signed, sealed and acknowledged

In presence of

William Sharp (SEAL) signed

Pocahontas County to wit:

I, William Baxter, a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid in
the state of Virginia do certify that William Sharp Sr. whose name is
signed to the writing above bearing date on the 2nd day of November
1860 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid,
given under my hand this 2nd day of Nov. 1860

William Baxter, J. P.

Clerks Office of the County Court of Pocahontas 6th November 1860

This deed from William Sharp, Sen. to William Sharp, Jr. was presented
in the Clerk's office and the certificate of the execution and acknow-
ledgement being legally certified, the same is admitted to record.

Teste: Wm Curry, Clerk

This deed of conveyance made this 2nd day of Nov. in the year of our Lord 1860 one thousand eight hundred and sixty between William Sharp Sr., of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia of the first part and William Sharp, Jr. of the County and State of aforesaid of the second part, witnesseth that the said William Sharp Sr. of the first part in consideration of the natural love and affection he bears toward his son Wm. Sharp, Jr. and for the further consideration of the sum of five dollars to him in hand paid by the said Wm Sharp, Jr. before the ensembling and delivery of these presents the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged by the said William Sharp, Sr. hath given, granted and conveyed and by these presents doth give grant and convey unto his son Wm. Sharp, a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Pocahontas and State of Virginia on the waters of Elk River and containing 2020 acres being part of a lot of 2951 acres known as half of Lot No. 8 of the Pennell Survey formerly conveyed to Wm Sharp by Thomas Wood and wife and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at three beeches near a low place in Middle Mountain on the line dividing Lot No 8 Thence S. 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 105 poles to a Sugar and Beech on the brow of the mountain. Thence S 42 W. 22 poles to two sugar trees on the brow of the mountain Thence S 20 W. 66 poles to two beeches and Sugar tree by a drain, Thence 46 W. 76 (46 X 76 W 21 POLES) W 21 poles to two sugar trees & beech, Thence S 76 $\frac{1}{2}$ W 76 poles to two beeches and cucumber, Thence S 20 W. 52 poles to a beech and two white lynnns on the side of the mountain, Thence S 71 W. 40 poles to a cucumber and beech, Thence S 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 201 poles to two ashes and two maples on the top of a ridge, Thence S 34 W. 103 poles to two beeches and sugar tree on the back line of the original survey. Thence with the same S 27 E. 785 poles to a brich on a rocky ridge, thence N 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 526 poles to two sugar trees on the top of the mountain. Beginning corner of the original survey, Thence N 36 W. 670 poles to the beginning.

To have and to Hold the same two thousand and twenty acres of Land together with all and singular the premises and appurtenances unto the Said William Sharp, Jr., his Heirs and assigns forever To and for the only use and behoof of him the said William Sharp Jr, his Heirs and assigns in all Time to come.

In Witness whereof the said William Sharp Sen., (Sr?) hath hereto set his hand and (Seal) the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged

In presence of

William Sharp (SEAL) signed

Pocahontas County to Wit:

I, William Baxter, a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do certify that William Sharp Sr. whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date on the 2nd day of November 1860 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid, given under my hand this 2nd day of Nov. 1860

William Baxter, J. P.

Clerks Office of the County Court of Pocahontas 6th November 1860
This deed from William Sharp, Sen. to William Sharp, Jr. was presented in the Clerk's office and the certificate of the execution and acknowledgement being legally certified, the same is admitted to record.

Teste: Wm Curry, Clerk

This Deed made this 25th day of March 1885 between Hugh C. Sharp of the first part and Sarah E. Sharp of the second part all of the County of Pocahontas And State of West Virginia. Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of one dollar paid to him by the said Sarah E. Sharp the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Hugh C. Sharp does grant, bargain and convey to the said Sarah E. Sharp with general warranty all his right and title and interest in a certain tract of land (except one hundred and fifty acres adjoining the lands of S. L. Gibson and James Gibson in the southern corner of the said tract) and lying on Elk River adjoining the lands of John Hannah, James Gibson, and others and bounded as follows, Viz: Beginning at a red oak and sugar tree below the mouth of Slate fork and by the creek on Jacob Sharp's line and with the same N 35 E 75 poles to 2 ashes and 2 maples on a ridge, thence leaving said line North 79½ E 28 poles to a yew pine and two beeches on a ridge and on a clift of rocks S 71 E 74 ps to 3 beeches on a ridge and opposite the Sharp School house S 80 E 295 poles to 2 linnns and 2 beeches on the side of Slate Fork Mountain S 18 E 44 poles to 2 beeches near the brow of the mountain S 79 E 76 poles to 3 beeches S 56 E 28 poles to 2 beeches S 67 E 92 poles to 2 sugars cor to the original tract of which this is a prt and with same (or sane)? S 33½ W 650 poles to a spruce pine and 2 bitches on the side of the Mt, N 27 W 524 poles to a sugar and beech by the pike. Thence leaving said line N 34½ E 29 to a stake N 10½ E 10 poles to a cherry by the road, Thence N 13½ W 63 poles to 3 beeches by the creek N 3½ W 23 poles to a beech and 2 spruces near the bank of the creek N 47 W 40 poles down said creek and through a mill dam to the beginning corner, and containing twelve hundred acres of land, more or less, and being a part of a tract of 2020 acres conveyed by Deed from Wm Sharp to the said Hugh C. Sharp. Witnesseth, the following signatures and seal this the 25th day of March 1885

Hugh C X Sharp (Seal)
his mark

Teste Wm B. Hannah, Jr.
Samuel (W?)(M ?) Gibson

State of West Virginia, Pocahontas County ---To wit.

I, a justice of the said county and district of Edray donat certify that Hugh C. Sharp whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date 25th day of March 1885 hath this day acknowledged the same before me in my said County. Given under my hand this the 26th day of March 1885

Henry N. Hannah, J. P.
(?)

Pocahontas County Court Clerk's Office, June 15, 1885.

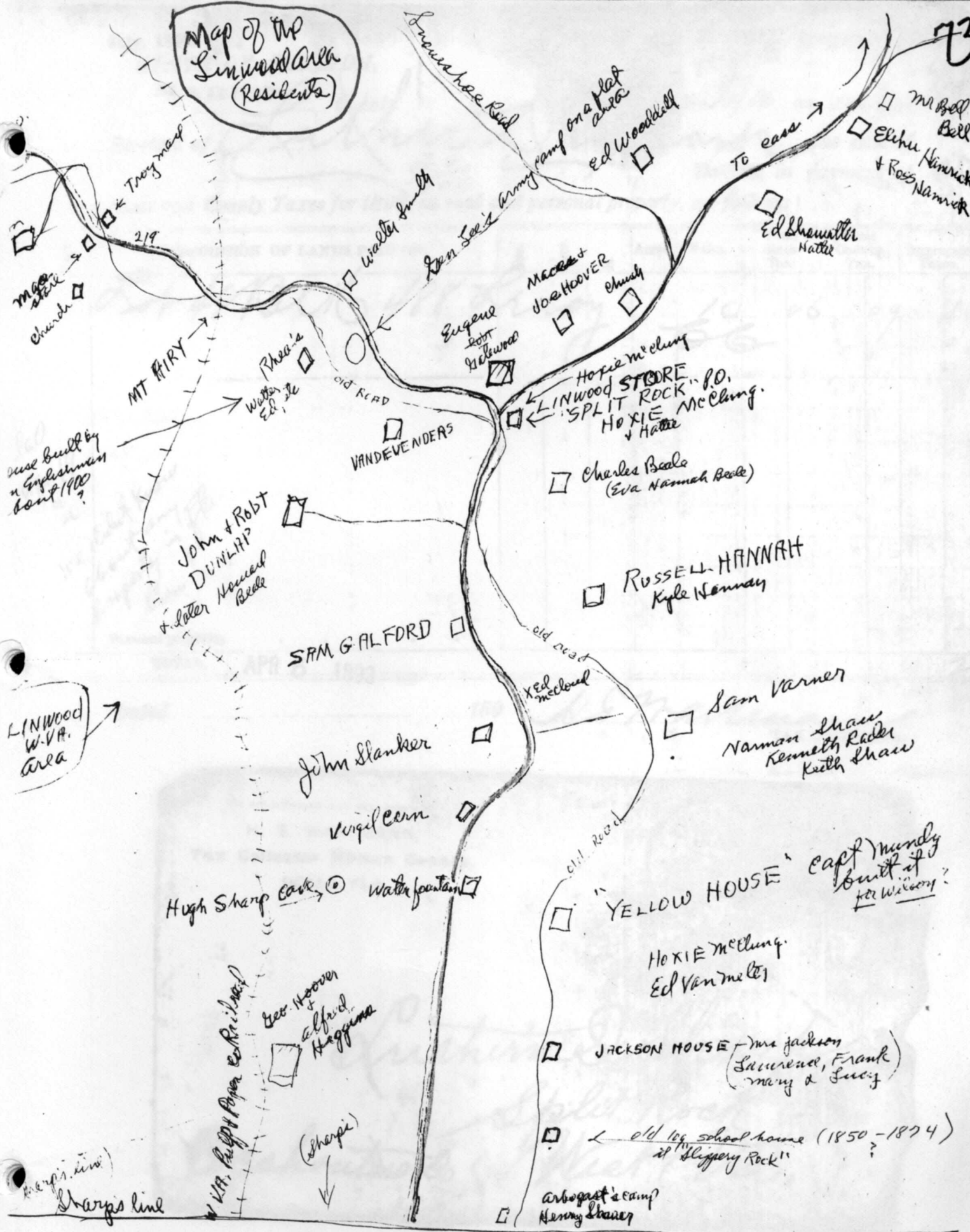
This deed from Hugh C. Sharp to Sarah E. Sharp was presented in this office, and thereupon together with the certificate thereto annexed is admitted to record.

Teste John J. Beard, Clk

(paid \$1.25) Sent by mail to Silas Sharp asper his order, July 10th 1885. John J. Beard, cl'k.

• Contains 1200 acres
• Part of 2020 acres
• 800 acres not included

Map of the
Linwood Area
(Residents)



90 Sam and Mary Gibson's Deed to Sarah ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Sharp 3-11-1889 90

This deed made this 11th day of March 1889 between Samuel M. Gibson and Mary J. his wife of the first part and Sarah E. Sharp of the second part, all of the Co. of Pocahontas and State of W. Va. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar cash paid in hand the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Sam M. Gibson and Mary J. his wife doth sell and convey unto the said Sarah E. Sharp a certain tract of land lying in the co. of Pocahontas and State of W. Va. on the East side of Old Field Fork of Elk River, adjoining the lands of S. L. Gibson, H. N. Hannah and others (it being a tract of land conveyed to said Samuel M. Gibson and wife by George P. Hannah and also a tract of 35 acres conveyed to the said Saml M. Gibson by J. T. (or L?) Hoggsett containing in all two hundred and two acres more or less together with all appurtenances there unto --attached and warrant generally the land herein conveyed. Witnesseth the following signatures and seals.
Samuel M. Gibson (SEAL) Mary J. Gibson (SEAL)

State of W. Va., Pocahontas County.

I, H. N. Hannah, a Justice in and for the County and State afore said do hereby certify that S. M. Gibson whose name is signed to the writing hereunto annexed, bearing date on the 11th day of March 1889 acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. I also hereby further certify that Mary J. Gibson, the wife of Samuel M. Gibson whose names are signed to the writing hereunto annexed bearing date on the 11th day of March 1889 personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, and being examined by me privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, She the said Mary J. Gibson acknowledged said writing to be her act and declared that she had willingly executed the Same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand this 11th day of March 1889.

Henry N. Hannah, J. P.

Pocahontas County Court Clerk's Office, Jan. 7th, 1890.

This deed was this day presented to me in my office and therefore together with the.....

Dave: This Mary Gibson was the sister of Sarah (Hannah) Sharp, and the daughter of David Hannah. Also the sister of Melinda Hannah that married John Rose, ^{and} sister of Rev Geo. Hannah, Henry, and of Otha who died and had vision of Heaven. Mary was the baby that Otha asked to place in the fireplace to show that it would not be harmed when he had his vision. Another brother, Joe, died a few days before Otha.

Teste: S. L. Brown, Clerk

Dave: "Suck Lick Fork" apparently is the run that we called "Suck Hollow"--where Lowell Gibson has his camp.

Cleveland Rock is a large rock that rolled off the bank, almost blocking the new old road--between "Pound top of the hill" and a place near Lou Gibson's place on Rt 217. "Cleveland" painted on it when he was running for President of WSA.

91 Silas Sharp, Sarah Sharp & Hugh Sharp to L. D. Sharp (Book 26, Page 56)
March 30, 1895 91

This Deed made this 30th day of March, 1895 between Silas Sharp and Sarah E. Sharp, his wife and Hugh C. Sharp of the one part and Luther D. Sharp of the other part all of the county of Pocahontas and State of W. Va. Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar paid to them by the said Luther D. Sharp the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Silas Sharp, Sarah E. Sharp and Hugh C. Sharp doth grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Luther D. Sharp with general warranty all their right, title and interest in a certain tract of land containing 496 acres and bounded as follows. Beginning at 2 Lynns and 2 Beeches on the side of Slatyfork Mountain, corner to Hugh C. Sharp and with his lines S 18 E 42 $\frac{4}{5}$ poles to 2 Beeches near the B (brow?) of the (Mtn.?) S 79 E 15 poles to 2 Beeches on top of Slatyfork Mountain corner to M. Ella F. Gibson and Malinda C. Hannah and with the same S 22 W 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ poles to a bunch of Lynns on a hill side; S 30 W. 68 poles to a stone center and Sugar, Beech and Ironwood; S 47 W. 350 poles - at 52 poles crosses Slaty Fork - at 68 poles crosses Buck Lick Fork to 2 Beeches and 2 Yew Pines on hillside on a line of S. L. Gibson's Heirs, and with the same N. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 47 poles to 2 Lynns and 2 Beeches; continued 246 poles to a rock above the turnpike road ($\frac{1}{4}$ N 10 E (from?) a Hemlock witness) corner to lower lot and with the same; and with the meanderings of the turnpike road; N. 10 E. 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ poles to the Cleveland Rock; N 59 E 85 poles a Beech and Service below the road; thence leaving the meanderings of the road; S 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 62 poles - crossing the road twice and the Slatyfork and the road to a stake by the road at the ford of the creek S 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ E. 92 poles to 3 Lynns at the foot of a hill near the Creek; N 36 E. 48 poles to a cucumber witnessed by a small cucumber and Beech on a hillside near the top of a spur; N 20 E 43 (43) poles to a Beech witnessed by 2 beeches on a hillside; N 30 E 24 poles to 2 beeches on Hugh C. Sharp's line and with the same S 79 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 108 poles to the beginning. The said Silas Sharp and Sarah E. Sharp, his wife, reserves the right and privilege of cutting any timber they may want to use and to run any stock they may wish on the said above described tract of land free of charge. Witness the following signatures and Seals, this 30th day of March 1895. Silas Sharp (Seal), Sarah E. Sharp (Seal) & Hugh C Sharp (Seal)
("X" --his mark)

State of W. Va., Pocahontas County: To Wit; I, A. C. L. Gatewood, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, do certify that Silas Sharp, Sarah E. Sharp, his wife, and Hugh C. Sharp whose names are signed to the writing bearing date on the 30th day of March 1895, acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 30th day of March 1895 (signed)--A.C.. Gatewood, J. P

W. Va. : Clerk's Office of the County Court of Pocahontas County, May 1, 1895. This Deed from Silas Sharp & wife, and Hugh C. Sharp to L. D. Sharp was this day presented to me, in my office, and thereupon, the same together with the certificate of acknowledgment thereunder written is admitted to record.

Teste: S. L. Brown, Clerk

Date: "Buck Lick Fork" apparently is the run that we called "Buck Hollow"--where Lowell Gibson has his camp.

Cleveland Rock is a large rock that rolled off the bank, almost blocking the ~~xxx~~ old road--between "round top of the hill" and a place near Lou Gibson's place on Rt 219. "Cleveland" painted on it when he was running for President of USA.

92 SARAH E. SHARP'S DEED TO L. D. SHARP 9-27-1902

Deed Book 33, Page 122

This deed made this the 27th day of Sept. 1902 between Sarah E. Sharp party of the first part and L. D. Sharp party of the second part all of the County of Pocahontas, West Va. Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar paid by the party of the second part to the party of the first part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part hereby grants and conveys to the party of the second part with covenants of general warranty; all her right, title and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land containing 165 acres lying on the Slatyfork of Elk River at or near its junction with the Old Field Fork situated in Pocahontas County, W. Va. and is

and described as follows to wit: Beginning at (A) 2 maples and 2 ashes in rocks on top of a ridge--corner to Hugh C. Sharp and with the same N. $80\frac{1}{4}$ E $27\frac{3}{4}$ poles to a number of small birches on rocks by dead Yew Pine -- and 2 - dead Beaches S $70\frac{1}{2}$ E $71\frac{1}{2}$ poles to 3 beeches on a ridge opposite the Old School House S $77\frac{1}{4}$ E 180 poles to two beeches, corner to part laid off for L. D. Sharp and with the same S 30 W 24 poles to a Beech witnessed by 2 Beeches on a hillside S 20 W. 43 poles to a Cucumber witnessed by a small cucumber and Beech on a hillside near the top of a Spur... S 36 W. 48 poles to 3 Lynns at the foot of a hill near Slatyfork, N $58\frac{1}{4}$ W 92 Poles to a stake at the pike at the ford of Slatyfork N $69\frac{1}{2}$ W 62 poles, crossing the road and creek and crossing the road again twice to a beech and a Service below the road thence with the meanderings of the Turnpike road S 59 W 85 poles to the Cleavland Rock S 10 W $35\frac{3}{4}$ poles to a Stone $\frac{1}{4}$ pole short of a Hemlock witness above the road on the old line and with the same N $20\frac{1}{2}$ (20 $\frac{1}{2}$) W 54 poles to 2 beeches on the bank of the Old Field Fork continued 45 poles to a Birch on the bank of the creek corner to H. B. Sharp and with the same N 20 W 22 poles crossing the Slatyfork to a stake on the McCutcheon line and leaving the same N 36 E 60 poles to the beginning.

This said 165 acres of land conveyed by this deed being a part of a tract of land conveyed as 1200 acres but afterwards surveyed and found to contain 1105 acres and was conveyed by H. C. Sharp to the said Sarah E. Sharp by deed bearing date on the 25th day of March 1885 and of record in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Pocahontas Co. W. Va. in Deed Book No 17 Page 75 to which deed reference is here made for a more complete description of said land.

The said party of the first part reserves the right to one half of the house in which the said parties now reside and the one third of the fruit in the orchard on this tract of land and the said party of the first part agrees and binds himself to keep one horse and one cow for the party of the first part during her natural life. The said party of the second part further agrees and binds himself to comfortably support, keep and maintain and furnish with all the necessaries of life the said party of the first part during the period of her natural life, and after her death the said party of the second part takes everything reserved in this deed by the party of the first part. To have and to hold unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seal. Sarah E. Sharp (SEAL), State of W. Va., Co. of Pocahontas, to wit: I, T. S. McNeel a notary public in and for Poc. Co. do certify that Sarah E. Sharp whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date on the 27th day of Sept 1902 has this day acknowledged this same before me in my said Co. Given under my hand this 27th day of Sept 1902 T. S. McNeel- N. P.

Clerks Office 9-27-02: This Deed from Sarah E. Sharp to L. D. Sharp was this day presented to me in my office and thereupon the same together with the certificate of acknowledgement hereunder written, is admitted to record.
Teste : S. L. Brown, Clerk

93

THIS DEED made this the 8th day of August, 1912, between Hugh C. Sharp, party of the first part, and L. D. Sharp, party of the second part, all of the County of Pocahontas, State of West Virginia;

WITNESSETH: That for and in consideration of the sum of Ten (\$10.00) Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the natural love and affection which he bears to his nephew, L. D. Sharp, and the further consideration to be hereinafter mentioned, the said party of the first part does hereby grant, sell and convey unto the said party of the second part, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Pocahontas State of West Virginia, on the Big Spring Branch of Elk River containing 868.64 acres, more or less, and is a part of 2020 acres, which is a part of the lot of 2951 acres, known as "Half of Lot No. 8" of the Pennell survey, formerly conveyed to William Sharp, Sr., by Thomas Wood and wife and the tract of land hereby conveyed is bounded and described as follows: Beginning at two sugars on top of Slaty Fork Mountain, corner to the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company and running N 31-45 W at 4430' to the Turn Pike, corner to John T. McGraw eight acre tract sold by William Sharp to R. K. Wilson and with the Pike to a small beech on the edge of the Pike; thence N 25 E 33 feet to a small beech and pointers on the bank of a small drain; N 47 W 922 feet crossing the Big

PAGE 2

gone, small sugar marked, pointers marked; also corner to Harmon Sharp's land and with the same S 21-09 E 2100 feet; crossing Big Spring Branch of Yolk in all 3400 feet to two ashes corner to L. D. Sharp and with his line N 81 -15 E 463 feet to a stake, two yew pines and basswood called for now gone; S 70-30 E 1225 feet to two beeches on a ridge corner to the graveyard lot and with the same N 11 -30 E 45 feet to astake; S 86 W 175 feet to a set stone; S 11-30 W 70 feet to a set stone on the old line, leaving the Graveyard; S 78-07 E 4625 feet to two beeches and two lynns on the north of the mountain; S 17-51 E 680 feet to two beeches near the brow of the mountain; S 77-06 E at 231 feet to L. D. Sharp's corner leaving same and with the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company in all 935 feet to three beeches; S 54-30 E 463 feet to two beeches; S 64-30 E 1217 feet to the beginning.

The further consideration of this deed as mentioned above, for the land hereby conveyed is that the said party of the second part agrees and binds himself to furnish and provide to the said Hugh C. Sharp all the proper maintenance and support during his natural life, such as clothing, food, medical attention and spending money necessary, as requested by the said party of the first part, consistent with his station in life, and everything so as to make the said party of the first part comfortable during his lifetime and to provide a respectable funeral and burial for said party of the first part and to erect suitable tomb-stone at his grave. The said party of the first part does not bind himself to do any manual work or labor for the said party of the second part further than that which he voluntarily wishes to do. The said party of the second part is to perform his duties and obligations as set out in this deed at the home of the said Hugh C. Sharp.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever.

mountain; S 17-51 E 600 feet to the second corner leaving same
and with the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company in all 935 feet to
three beeches; S 54-30 E 463 feet to two beeches; S 64-30 E 1217 feet
to the beginning.

The further consideration of this deed as mentioned
above, for the land hereby conveyed is that the said party of the
second part agrees and binds himself to furnish and provide to
the said Hugh C. Sharp all the proper maintenance and support during
his natural life, such as clothing, food, medical attention and
spending money necessary, as requested by the said party of the first
part, consistent with his station in life, and everything so as to
make the said party of the first part comfortable during his life-
time and to provide a respectable funeral and burial for said party
of the first part and to erect suitable tomb-stone at his grave.
The said party of the first part does not bind himself to do any
manual work or labor for the said party of the second part farther
than that which he voluntarily wishes to do. The said party of
the second part is to perform his duties and obligations as set
out in this deed at the home of the said Hugh C. Sharp.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto the said party of the second
part, his heirs and assigns forever.

WITNESS the following signature and seal:

Witness to signature: J.E.Hannah.

Hugh C. X (his mark) Sharp (S

State of West Virginia, County of Pocahontas, to wit:

I, G. S. Weiford, Justice of the Peace in and for Pocahontas County, West Virginia do hereby certify that Hugh G. Sharp, whose name is signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date of the 8th day of August, 1912, has this day acknowledged the same before me in my said County.

Given under my hand this the 2nd day of September, 1912.

G. S. Weiford, Justice of the Peace.

WEST VIRGINIA:

Clerk's Office County Court Pocahontas County,

September 6th, 1912.

This deed from Hugh C. Sharp to L. D. Sharp was this day presented to me in my office and thereupon the same together with the certificate of acknowledgment thereunder written, is admitted to record.

Teste: C. J. McCARTY Clerk

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF POCAHONTAS, to-wit:

I, Hildreth T. Meadows, Clerk of the County Court of Pocahontas County, State of West Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy from the records of my said office.

GIVEN under my hand and seal this the 30th day of July, 1943.



Hildreth T. Meadows
Clerk, County Court of Pocahontas County,
West Virginia.

This Deed made this 12th day of Dec. 1934 between Luther D. Sharp and M. E. Sharp, his wife, parties of the first part, and Ivan L. Sharp, Silas S. Sharp, Paul L. Sharp, and Luther D. Sharp Jr. parties of the second part, all of the Co of Pocahontas and State of W. Va. Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar paid cash in hand the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for love and affection the said parties of the first part do hereby grant, sell and convey with the covenants of general warranty to the parties of the second part jointly all of the following described tract of land, situated in the Edray Dist. of Pocahontas Co. on the waters of Slatyfork, a branch of Elk River, and was conveyed to Luther D. Sharp by Silas Sharp, Sarah E. Sharp and Hugh Sharp, by deed dated March 30th 1895 and of record in the office of the County Clerk of Pocahontas Co., in Deed Book 26 at page 56 and bounded as follows, beginning at two lynns and two beeches on the West side of Slatyfork mountain a corner of the Hugh Sharp lands, and with the same, S. 18 E. 42.8 poles to two beeches near the brow of the mountain S. 79 E. 15 poles to two beeches on top of the mountain, corner to the W. Va. Pulp and Paper Co. and with same, S. 22 W. 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ poles to a bunch of lynns on a hillside, S. 30 W. 68 poles to a sugar, beech and ironwood with a stone center, S. 47 W. 350 poles, crossing Slatyfork at 52 poles, Bucklick run at 68 poles to two beeches and two spruce pines on a hillside, on a line of S. L. Gibson's Heirs, and with same, S. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ W. 47 poles to two lynns and two beeches, continued 246 poles to a rock above the old Turnpike, hemlock pointer, and with the meanderings of said pike, N. 10 E. 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ poles to the Cleveland Rock, N. 59 E. 85 poles to a beech and service below the road, thence leaving the meandering of the road, S. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 62 poles crossing the road twice, crossing Slatyfork and the road to a stake, by the creek at the ford, S. 58 $\frac{1}{4}$ E. 92 poles to three lynns at the foot of the hill near the creek. N. 36 E. 48 poles to a cucumber witnessed by a small cucumber and beech on a hillside, near the top a spur N. 20 E. 43 poles to a beech witnessed by two beeches, on a hillside, N. 30 E. 24 poles to two beeches in a line of the Hugh Sharp land and with said line N. 79 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 108 poles to the beginning, containing 496 acres, more or less, to have and to hold unto the parties of the second part their Heirs and assigns forever.

Witness the following signatures and seals. Luther D. Sharp, M. E. Sharp (Mabel) (SEALS)

State of W. Va. Pocahontas Co., to-wit: I, Jesse P. Hannah, a Notary Public in and for the Co. of Pocahontas do certify that Luther D. Sharp and M. E. Sharp, his wife, whose names are signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 12th day of December, 1934, have acknowledged the same before me in my said County. Given under my hand this the 31st day of Dec. 1934. My commission expires Mar. 18, 1939. (Notarial Seal) Jesse P. Hannah, N. P.

State of W. Va., Clerk's office of the County Court of Pocahontas Co, Jan. 4th, 1935. This Deed from Luther D. Sharp and wife to Ivan L. Sharp et al was this day presented to me in my office, and thereupon the same, together with the certificate of acknowledgment thereunder written, is admitted to record therein. Teste: Moody Kincaid, Clerk.

(mailed to Ivan Sharp, Slatyfork Jan 10, 1935 (1935))

(A reference above to Deed Book 26, Page 56, 3-30-1895, Silas, Sarah, and Hugh Sharp to L. D. Sharp.)

1421 9th

This deed of conveyance made this 2nd day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and sixty between William Sharp Sr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia of the first part and William Sharp Jr. of the County and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said William Sharp Sr. of the first part in consideration of the natural love and affection he bears toward his son Wm. Sharp Jr. and for the further consideration of the sum of five dollars to him in hand paid by the said William Sharp Jr. before the executing and delivery of these presents the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged by the said William Sharp Sr. that given granted and conveyed and by these presents doth give grant & convey unto his

W. 21 poles to two sugar trees & beech. Thence
 S. 76 $\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ W. 96 poles to two beeches and cucumber
 thence S. 20 $^{\circ}$ W. 52 poles to a beech and
 two white lymms on the side of the moun-
 tain thence S. 71 $^{\circ}$ W. 40 poles to a cucumber and
 a beech. thence S. 24 $\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. 201 poles to two ashes and
 two maples. on the top of a ridge. thence S. 34 $^{\circ}$
 W. 103 poles to two beeches and sugar tree on the bar-
 line of the original survey. thence with the sun
 S. 27 $^{\circ}$ E. 785 poles to a birch on a rocky ridge. then
 N. 33 $\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. 526 poles to two sugar trees on the top of the
 mountain. Beginning corner of the original survey
 thence N. 36 $^{\circ}$ W. 670 poles to the beginning.

To Have and to Hold the said Two Thousand
 and Twenty Acres of Land, Together with all and
~~Singular the premises and appurtenances unto the~~
 said William Sharp Jr. his heirs and assigns forever
 to & for the only use and behoof of him the said
 William Sharp Jr. his heirs & assigns in all time
 to come. In Witnes Whereof the said William
 Sharp Senr. hath hereto set his hand and Seal
 the day and Year first above Written.

Signed Sealed & acknowledged

Wm. Asencio 1 of 2

William Sharp Senr.

I William Bayler a Justice of the peace to

W 103 poles to two beeches and sugar tree on the bar
line of the original survey. thence with the same
S. 27° E 785 poles to a birch on a rocky ridge. then
N. 33½° E 526 poles to two sugar trees on the top of the
mountain. Beginning corner of the original survey
thence N. 36° W. 670 poles to the beginning.

To Have and to Hold the said Two Thousand
and Twenty Acres of Land, Together with all and
Singular the premises and appurtenances unto the
said William Sharp Jr. his heirs and assigns forever
to & for the only use and behoof of him the said
William Sharp Jr. his heirs & assigns in all time
to come. In Witness Whereof the said William
Sharp Sr. hath hereunto set his hand and Seal
the day and Year first above Written.

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged

Wm Sharp Sr.

William Sharp Sr.

I William Baxter a Justice of the peace for
the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby
testify that William Sharp Sr. whose name is signed to
the writing above bearing date on the 2nd day of
November 1860 has acknowledged the same
before me in my County aforesaid. Given under
my hand this 2nd day of Nov. 1860.

William Baxter J. P.

Clerks Office of the County Court of Pocahontas
6th November 1860.

This Deed from William Sharp senr.
to William Sharp jr. was presented in the Clerks office
& the certificate of the execution & acknowledgment
being legally certified, the same is admitted
to record

Teste

Geo Curry, Clerk

In deed Book # 8 Page 121

100

VALLEY HOUSE,

C. BURE, Proprietor.

Buckhannon, W. Va. Nov 19th 1894

100

To Hugh Sharp

He L Sharp Esq

Dear Sir

I met Mr Mundy
here at Buckhannon to day. He
tells me that you are talking of
surveying off the 300 acres
you & Mr Mundy hold Title
Bond for as per agreement to
be Tenants under Myself & Woods
of Phela - I write to request
that you do not run the 300 acres
off and separate from us as that
would break our Possession
and it is very important to us not
to do that at this time

Yours Truly
Benjamin Rich

See the signature
of Rich, Sharp & Mundy
does

Page 1

Whereas Benjamin Rich and
 Thorton Cannon, who were
 joint owners of the famous Wild
 survey of one hundred and
 five thousand acres of land
 situated on the headwaters
 of Elk and Gauley Rivers
 in Mingo & Pocahontas coun-
 ties in the state of West Vir-
 ginia, did on the day of October
 1875, enter into an agreement
 in writing, with Nimrod G.
 Munday & Hugh Sharp of
 the state of West Virginia,
 by which agreement, the said
 Munday & Sharp were to take
 possession of the said tract
 of land; and whereas the
 said Munday and Sharp
 did take possession of said
 tract of land, and did build
 a house on the same, and the said
 Munday & Sharp now have

Page 1

whereas one of the owners
of Elk and Sandy Rivers
in Wetzel & Pocahontas coun-
ties in the state of West Virgini-
a, did on the day of October
1875, enter into an agreement
in writing, with Nimrod G.
Munday & Hugh Sharp of
the state of West Virginia;
by which agreement, the said
Munday & Sharp were to take
possession of the said tract
of land; and whereas the
said Munday and Sharp
did take possession of said
tract of land, and did build
a house on the same, and the said
Munday & Sharp now have
possession of said land;
and whereas the said agree-
ment, under which they
entered into said land,
has been lost or misplaced
Now this paper writing is

So all to whom these Presents shall come—GREETING: Know ye, That in conformity with a Survey, made on the *twenty second* day of *June* one thousand eight hundred and *forty eight* by virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrant, No. 12876

there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto
Alison Moore (one) George Beal

a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing Seven hundred and twenty six acres, being & being
in the County of Peachwater, on both sides of Elk River, adjoining the land of
William Sharp & a Survey known by the name of the Pennell & Sherwood
survey & bounded as follows, to-wit: Beginning at a spruce pine stand on the
East bank of the old field fork of said River Indian poles show the mouth of said
river. thence one mile & with thence so as to include any of said Sherwood land
& 120 poles & 22 poles, crossing Shanty fork at 12 poles & the Big Spring at 160 poles and 22

River at 40 poles to 3 sugar trees on the point of the Bear-pen ridge near the
main to 6, thence leaving the "Ginnell & Sherwood Runway," 100 W. poles to a sugar
tree & back on a flat river a Runway a few thousand to a maple square
to 20 poles to a sugar tree & back on a flat 155 W. poles to 2 locusts 120 & 20
poles on the "middle run" below a water fall to a sugar tree with top of canopy at 100
poles to a sugar tree & back corner to Locust & other place

Thomas Ramsey (Revolutionary War Soldier)
 B. before 10-4-1734 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. between 4-20-1790 and 8-16-1790
 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 Md. before 1761 or 7-10-1762

N. Ramsey, Jr.
 1-1818 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 5-1918 tombstone
 -1857 White Sulphur Springs
 Greenbrier County

William Newman Ramsey, Sr.
 B. about 1772 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. after 1840 census
 before 1850 census
 Pittsylvania County, VA

Md. 3-17-1794
 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 Bondsman - Nathan Sparks

Rhoda M. S. Million (or MacMillion)

B. about 1776 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. before 1840 census
 Pittsylvania Co., VA

Frances Young

B. about 1738 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. after 1808 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 (her son, Noton, was married
 1808 and named mother,
 Frances Ramsey)

RAMSEY

12-1839
 Virginia Co., VA
 near Anthony
 : Middleton Meade

Middleton Meade

B. 10-3-1793 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. after 1850, before 1860 Greenbrier Co.
 (appears in 1850 Greenbrier Census
 as being 55 yrs old)
 Md. 12-19-1820
 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 Bondsman - Noton and
 Rachel Ramsey, parents)

Edith Meade

9-1823
 Virginia Co., VA
 -1862 (C.H.)
 -1862 (tombstone)
 brier County, Death Record
 of death "Fever"

Elizabeth Ramsey

B. 9-13-1803 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 not from Court House
 D. 4-17-1854 (Marion Co. C.H.)
 (Marion Co. Death Record Book 1 p. 5 line 67)
 Cause - Typhoid Fever
 Age 50 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days

Noton Ramsey

B. Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. about 1-29-1852 " " "
 Md. 2-11-1808 Pittsylvania Co., VA
 or 1-18-1808 " " "
 or 5-20-1808 " " "
 Bondsman, William Witcher, father

Rachel Witcher

B. Pittsylvania Co., VA
 D. after 1850

Thomas Ramsey

(above)

Frances Young

(above)

William Witcher

Edith Ramsey (mother of Laura May)

125
 (Haw)

Edith Harriett
Ramsey

William N. Ramsey, Jr.

B. 10-18-1818 Pittsylvania Co., VA
or 12-5-1818 tombstone
D. 11-20-1857 White Sulphur Springs
Greenbrier County

Md. 12-2-1839
Pittsylvania Co., VA
by Abner Anthony
Bondsman: Middleton Meade

Sarah (Sallie) Edith Meade

B. 10-29-1823
Pittsylvania Co., VA
D. 9-27-1862 (C.H.)
9-14-1862 (tombstone)
Greenbrier County Death Record
Cause of death "Fever"

William Newman Ramsey, Sr.

B. about 1772 Pittsylvania Co., VA
D. after 1840 census
before 1850 census
Pittsylvania County, VA

Md. 3-17-1794
Pittsylvania Co., VA
Bondsman - Nathan Sparks

Rhoda M^s Million (or Mac Million)

B. about 1776 Pittsylvania Co., VA
D. before 1840 census
Pittsylvania Co., VA

Middleton Meade

B. 10-3-1793 Pittsylvania Co., VA
D. after 1850, before 1860 Greenbrier Co.
(appears in 1850 Greenbrier Census
as being 55 yrs old)

Md. 12-19-1820
Pittsylvania Co. VA
Bondsman - Noton and
Rachel Ramsey, parents)

Elizabeth Ramsey

B. 9-13-1803 Pittsylvania Co., VA
not from Court House
D. 4-17-1854 (Monroe Co. C.H.)
(Monroe Co. Death Record Book 1 p. 5 line 67)
Cause - Typhoid Fever
Age 50 yrs. 5 mos. 4 days

Thomas

B. before
D. between
Pittsy
Md. before

France

B. about
D. about
(her
180
Fr

Noton

B.
D. about 1-79
Md. 2-11-1808
or 1-18-180
or 5-30-180
Bondsman, Wi

Rachel

B.
D. about

PEDIGREE CHART

David Sharp
June 1872
laty Fork
DIED 16 Feb. 1893
Mar. 1963
Arlinton Hospital

4 Silas Sharp

BORN 3-2-1842
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10-24-1895
WHERE laty fork

5 SARAH HANNAH

BORN 12-15-1844
WHERE
DIED 12-21-1905
WHERE laty fork

Hester
ZICAFOOSE
or SICAFOOSE
from
Verab battery

6 Rev. Samuel Craft Morgan

BORN 8 July 1847
WHERE Ronceverte
WHEN MARRIED 21 Feb. 1872
DIED 7 Jan. 1898
WHERE Falling Springs
Greenbrier County

ra Jane Morgan
Mar. 1874
Ronceverte
Oct. 1932
laty Fork

7 Edith Harriet Ramsey

BORN 20 Dec. 1855
WHERE White Sulphur Springs
DIED 25 Sept. 1932
WHERE Lobelia

8 William Sharp II

BORN 1815
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 5-8-1888
WHERE

9 Rachel Dilley

BORN 1806
WHERE
DIED 7-31-1882
WHERE

Joseph Hannah

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Mill Run
Elizabeth Burnsides

12 James Randolph Morgan

BORN 2 April 1815
WHERE Rappa hannock Co., VA
WHEN MARRIED 24 June 1841
DIED 6 May 1897
WHERE Ronceverte

13 Elizabeth Pollie "Mary" Myers

BORN 1810
WHERE Greenbrier County
DIED
WHERE Ronceverte

14

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

See her
chart

15

BORN
WHERE

17 Elizabeth Waddell

CONTINUED ON CHART
Mary Weeks
Alexander Waddell
CONTINUED ON CHART
Rouss

18 Martin Dilley

CONTINUED ON CHART
John Moore from Penna.
Hannah Moore
CONTINUED ON CHART
Moses Moore
Margaret Moore
Born 24 Mar. 1765
? Elliott

20 David Hannah

Lived locust Creek
From Ireland
Elizabeth Gibson from Augusta County
CONTINUED ON CHART

22

Alex. Waddell (above)

B. Feb 1732 near Glasgow, Scotland
D. Sept 6, 1834 Green Township
Gallen co. Ohio
Md. about 1770-72
Shenandoah co. Va.

26 Eleanor Rausch - New Roush

B. 1751-52 miller Creek Valley
near Mt Jackson, Va
D. Oct 27, 1827 Gallia co. Ohio
daughter of John Adams Rausch
(1711-1786)
and of Susannah Schlerm
(?-1796)

30

31

120

(Sharp) (Morgan)

PEDIGREE CHART

PRINT ADDRESS ON P.O.

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

NAME 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

Ada Violet
Gunn
Cecilia
Paul

Luther David Sharp Jr.

BORN 8 June 1916
WHERE Slaty Fork
WHEN MARRIED 11 July 1940
DIED

WIFE

Sylvia Virginia Friel
NAME OF HUSBAND ON WIFE

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED
NAME ON CHART BY NUMBER

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

4 Silas Sharp

BORN 3-2-1842
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10-24-1893
WHERE Slaty Fork

2 Luther David Sharp

BORN 8 June 1872
WHERE Slaty Fork
WHEN MARRIED 16 Feb. 1893
DIED 13 Mar. 1963
WHERE Marlinton Hospital

5 SARAH HANNAH

BORN 12-15-1844
WHERE
DIED 12-21-1908
WHERE Slaty Fork

DAVID HANNAH

Heaton
ZICAFOOSE
or SICAFOOSE
from
Verab-bottom

6 Rev. Samuel Craft Morgan

BORN 8 July 1847
WHERE Ronceverte
WHEN MARRIED 21 Feb. 1872
DIED 7 Jan. 1898
WHERE Falling Springs
Greenbrier County

3 Laura Jane Morgan

BORN 31 Mar. 1874
WHERE Ronceverte
DIED 17 Oct. 1932
WHERE Slaty Fork

7 Edith Harriet Ramsey

BORN 20 Dec. 1855
WHERE White Sulphur Springs
DIED 25 Sept. 1932
WHERE Lohelia

8 William Sharp III

BORN 1815
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 5-8-1888
DIED

9 Rachel Dilley

BORN 1806
WHERE
DIED 7-31-1882
WHERE

Joseph Hannah

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Mill Run
Elizabeth Burnside

12 James Randolph Morgan

BORN 2 April 1815
WHERE Rappahannock Co., VA
WHEN MARRIED 24 June 1841
DIED 6 May 1897
WHERE Ronceverte
Elizabeth Pollie "Mary" Myers

13 Elizabeth Pollie "Mary" Myers

BORN 1810
WHERE Greenbrier County
DIED
WHERE Ronceverte

14

See chart

15

SHARP GRAVEYARD
SLATYFORK, W. VA.
11-1-79
PLOTTER-SKETCH
BY DAVE SHARP
(1979)

A ROW OF STONES - NO NAMES

CHARLIE & GRACE CRADDOCK

GERALD CRADDOCK

GEO. HOOVER
BERTHA HOOVER

Row of STONES - NO NAMES (Filled with Benningtons)

Charlie buried during a deep snow
and was buried 8' down hill
near where feet should be!

10' to Fence

Fence

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of

THE POCAHONTAS TIMES
MARLINTON, W. VA.
MAR 20 1963

Memorial Obituary



L. D. Sharp

Luther David Sharp, a life long resident of Slatyfork, died Wednesday, March 13, 1963, in the Marlinton Hospital, at the age of 90 years, 9 months, and 5 days.

Mr. Sharp, the only son of the late Silas and Sarah Sharp, was born June 8, 1872, at Slatyfork. At the early age of 12 he started his mercantile business, buying and selling fur, livestock and merchandise. For many years his merchandise was hauled from Millboro, Virginia, and Beverly by covered wagons. Mr. Sharp was the first Postmaster of Slatyfork and gave it its name when the office was opened. He loved to fish and hunt, killing his last deer at the age of 89. He was one of the first group of apiary inspectors in West Virginia, and raised bees to produce the famous Pocahontas County white lynn honey.

"L D," as he was affectionately called by his close friends, helped organize and was a charter member of the Slaty-

fork Methodist Church. He was a lover of sacred music and organized the Slatyfork Choir, well known in Pocahontas and surrounding counties for its fine music.

Preceding him in death were his first wife, Laura Jane Morgan Sharp; two daughters, Creola and Ada Curtain; two sisters, Ella (Mrs. Robert Gibson) and Malinda (Mrs. Ellis Hannah).

He leaves his devoted wife, Mabel Hansford Sharp; a daughter, Mrs. Violet Markland, of Richmond, Virginia; four sons, Ivan Sharp, of Nitro; Paul Sharp, of Port Neches, Texas; Dave Sharp, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Si Sharp, at home; twelve grandchildren, twenty-one great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren, and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in the Slatyfork Methodist Church with the Rev. Clarence Pier-son assisted by the Rev. Ezra Bennett in charge. Burial was in the Slatyfork Cemetery.

Madison County Eagle

Lucy C. Bowie, Editor

Telephone 948-5121

GREEN PUBLISHERS, INC., Printers & Publishers

Entered at the Post Office at Madison, Va., as second-class Mail Matter.
2nd Class Postage paid at Madison, Va., and at additional mailing office.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY: BOX 325, MADISON, VIRGINIA 22727

Investigation Continues In Forester's Death

Investigation is continuing by Augusta County Sheriff's Department in the death of forester, Evan L. Sharp.

Sharp, 34, a sub-district forester over Madison, Greene, and Rappahannock Counties, died last Monday while hunting in George Washington National Forest with friend and Chief Fire Warden of Greene and Madison, Donald Lee Parrott of Quinque.

His body was not discovered until last Wednesday morning on Elliott's Knob at North Mountain in Augusta County, about 1-3/4 mile from his truck. Sharp had apparently been shot by another hunter. A single shot from a high powered rifle entered through the abdominal area and lodged in the body. According to evidence found in the mountains, it is estimated the bullet which struck Sharp was fired from 80-85 yards away.

An Augusta sheriff's department spokesman said Monday, there was no definite information yet concerning the accident. A check of persons hunting in the area, licenses and big game stamps is underway. Several hunters at campsites in the area have also been questioned during the investigation. Reports are awaited from FBI laboratories pending identification of several items of physical evidence found in the area.

Letter to Editor

On behalf of the personnel of the Virginia Division of Forestry, I want to express our sincere appreciation to all of the people in the Madison and surrounding area for their help in the search for Forester Evan Sharp. All of us in the Division of Forestry feel very keenly the loss in Evan's tragic death. It is heartwarming to know that the concern for Evan was so widespread, and that the response to this concern by his friends and neighbors in Madison County was both immediate and magnanimous. We especially want to recognize the efforts of the Madison Rescue Squad and the many other volunteers, whose names we do not have, from the Madison area. For their efforts and time, including the considerable distance to Augusta Springs and in entering the search, we offer our sincere thanks.

Sincerely,

W. F. Custard, State Forester

AUGUSTA SPRINGS—A body identified as Evans Sharp, the Madison County hunter missing since Monday, was found late this morning on Elliott's Knobb.

An Augusta County Sheriff's Department spokesman would only confirm that it was Sharp's body. He would not comment on the cause of death.

The search had been intensified this morning as scores of volunteers, Augusta Military Academy cadets and area students joined in the rescue efforts being coordinated by the sheriff's department at Orange's Market on Va. 42 here.

Mr. Sharp, 34, had gone hunting Monday with his partner, Donald Lee Parrott of Madison County, and failed to return to his truck parked on Chestnut Flat, a mountain top between Elliott's Knob and Hite Hollow, west of here.

Rescue teams concentrated Tuesday on the east side of the mountain, where a gunshot was reportedly heard Monday at dark.

Mrs. Sharp, who drove here Tuesday after learning of her husband's disap-



MR SHARP

pearance, said the whole situation seemed incredible since her husband was a very "self-sufficient" and experienced hunter, although he occasionally was troubled by one of his knees injured previously while fighting a fire.

Mr. Sharp was employed by the Virginia Division of Forestry and was a member of the Madison County Rescue Squad. He formerly lived with his family in Augusta County and was "very familiar" with the hunting area, according to his widow.

The search had not been without confusion. One report said that a hunter from Madison County somewhat fitting Mr. Sharp's description was seen several miles from the Chestnut Flat area.

Also rescue officials were helped or hindered by the inundation of volunteers that led one spokesman to say: "There are too many chiefs and not enough Indians."

Involved in the search were the Staunton-Augusta, Craigsville-Augusta Springs and Madison County rescue squads, the Civil Air Patrol, State Police, the Virginia Game Commission, the Virginia Division of Forestry, and auxiliaries, churches and private individuals who supplied food to the rescue workers.

Two search planes of the CAP and a State Police helicopter flew over the mountainous terrain Tuesday and this morning.

Evan Sharp

Evan Lilburn Sharp, 34, of Madison, Virginia, formerly of West Virginia, was killed Wednesday, November 19, 1975, in the National Forest in Augusta County, Virginia.

He was a native of ~~Philippi~~ Slatyfork, and was in the Virginia Forestry Service.

His father Ivan Sharp, died earlier this year. He was a grandson of the late L. D. Sharp of Slatyfork.

Surviving are his wife, Phyllis McCutcheon Sharp; two sons, Arthur Todd and Roderick Evan, both of Madison, Virginia; mother, Mrs. Ivan L. Sharp, of Nitro, a brother, Ralph Sharp, of California; sister, Mrs. Thomas Shipley, of Parkersburg.

Services were held Friday morning in Madison United Methodist Church in Madison, Virginia. Burial was Friday at 4 p. m. in Slatyfork Cemetery.

DEATHS

Mrs. Laura Morgan Sharp, wife of L. D. Sharp, died at her home at Slaty Fork on Monday afternoon, October 17, 1932. She had been ill for many months with heart disease and complications. She was in her 59th year, having been born March 31, 1874. Burial in the Sharp family graveyard on Wednesday afternoon, the funeral being conducted from the Slaty Fork Church by her pastor, Rev. T. H. Taylor.

Mrs. Sharp was the daughter of the late Rev. Samuel Morgan. Her mother, Mrs. Edith Morgan Irvine, preceded her to the grave a few weeks since. Of her father's family there remain two brothers, William and Edgar, and a sister, Sarah (Nannie).

Forty years ago she became the wife of L. D. Sharp. He and their children, Ivan, Silas, Paul and Luther, Jr., Mrs. William Curtin, of Baltimore, and Mrs. R. W. Markland, of Richmond, survive. A daughter, Creola, died nine years ago.

For a life time, Mrs. Sharp, had been a professing christian, a member of the Methodist Church. She was a good woman, who well performed the duties of a wife, mother and neighbor.

Hunter died of gunshot wound

The death of a Madison County man Monday in the mountains west of Augusta Springs was due to a gunshot wound, Augusta County authorities said Wednesday, and the wound appeared not to be self inflicted.

An autopsy completed today at the state medical examiner's office at Roanoke determined that Evans Lilburn Sharp died of a rifle wound in the abdomen. He had been dead since "sometime Monday", State Medical Examiner Dr. David Oxley said.

Mr. Sharp, 34, of Madison County was found Wednesday morning by Virginia Division of Forestry volunteers in a moderately wooded area in the Chestnut Flats section of North Mountain. An experienced outdoorsman and forester from Madison, Green and Rappahannock counties at the time of his death, Mr. Sharp was last seen around 1 p.m. Monday and was reported missing 9:30 that night.

Mr. Sharp, a former resident of Staunton said to be very familiar with the mountains, had gone hunting with a friend Monday and did not return to his truck.

A search, coordinated by the Augusta County Sheriff's Department and strengthened by volunteers, began Tuesday and intensified Wednesday before the body was found late Wednesday morning.

The body was first taken to King's Daughters' Hospital, then to Madison County. Later, it was taken to Roanoke to the state medical examiner's office for an autopsy.

According to a sheriff's department spokesman, Mr. Sharp was found lying face up, his rifle near the body. He had been shot in the stomach, the spokesman said.

The case is now under investigation by the department deputies.

A spokesman for the department thanked those who participated in the two-day search.

Mr. Sharp was son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan L. Sharp.

Surviving besides his mother who lives at Nitro, W. Va., are his widow, Mrs. Phyllis (McCutcheson) Sharp of Madison; two sons, Arthur T. and Roderick E. Sharp, both of Madison; one brother, Ralph Sharp of California, and one sister, Mrs. Thomas Shipley of Parkersburg, W. Va.

Services will be conducted 10 a.m. Friday in Madison United Methodist Church. Burial will be 4 p.m. in Powhatan County, W. Va.

(1) William Sharp, Pioneer of Huntersville (1740 -18 133) 1833) 13
William Sharp, Jr. (or 2nd) (air 1780-1) Wife: Elizabeth Waddell (they lived near Verdant Val
(1772-1860) *MARRIED 9-29-1798* *near Fairview*

William Sharp, "Jr" (or 3rd) 1815-1888) Wife: Rachael Dilley of near Campbelltown, Lived Slatyfe
Silas "S1" Sharp, Eugene C Harmen William Luther Henry Bernard Mary El
1842-1899 -57 1846-1923 -77 lived Slatyferk civilin, killed in killed in killed in died age
Sarah Hannah (unmarried) and Elkins Civil War, 16 Civil War Civil War Mary El
1847-1908 -64 father of: Talbert, Richard, 12-17-1843 8-17-1840 6-14-1839 2-11-18
1847-1908 Mable 10-2-1850 130

Luther David Sharp, married Laura Jane Morgann, daughter of Rev. Sam Morgan of Edgway Edray
1872-1963 -91 1874-1932 - 57

(5) Luther's Sisters: Melinda (Mrs. Ellis Hannah): (Mrs Robt Gil
*Vee Hannah Mary Ella Gibson
*Mrs. Charles Beale *Allie (Forest Gil
*Russell Hannah *Bill Gibson
*Mrs Baxter (Lena?) *Florence Gibson
*ONNIE THOMAS

Ada ELLA Violet Ivan Creola S1 Paul Luther D Sharp
Johnson (Rufus 1900-1975 1904-1923 10-27-07 11-24-10 6-8-16 ("Dave")
Curtain (Markland) (Genevieve 18 Slatyferk) (Sylvia Friel
Donald 3-15-97 Ornderff) died of threat (deceased) Marlinton
Helen Richmond, Va. *Ralph threat (Katherine Milhollin) *Linda Dee
Billie *Rufus, Jr. *Evan infection Pt. Neches, Texas 12-19-61
Clara (Ft. Wayne, Ind) *Ramona 11-30-23 *Thayer (Beverly Champion) B (Fennie Eduarde
Stanley (Tom Shipley) 6-3-33 (Cincinnati, O)
Baltimore 8-4-35 may 1980
(Glen Smith)

David Hannah Wife: Hester ("Nessie") Signafesse from Crabbottom *she and her Jane of Hannah married near the*
(married 11-21-1843) *and lived on the Barlow place on Elk m*

Sarah (married Silas Sharp) *Rev Geo. Hannah *Mary married *Melinda *Henry *Joe *Otha
DE 15-1844-12-21-08) -64 XRMH John Rose Margaret died age 12 died abou
their children: (Sam Gibson) Stella McClure age 12 age 12
Luther Sharp, Melinda (Hannah), Ella (Gibson) (*Richard married *Ernest He moved to N.M.
*Henry Mr Fischer *Ruth A Robert
*Archie *STELLA

Rev. Sam Morgan, Circuit Rider, Edgway Charge (Methodist) (See Morgan history)
Edith Ramsey married at 16 (2-21-1872) (1889-1894)

she later married
was Ervin
Laura Jane Morgan *Will Morgan *Ninnie *Edgar *Lena
1874-1932 -58 Lebelia died in Lebelia Edray
married L.D. Sharp Weston

Laura was 15 when
her father moved into
the Edray Parsonage.
3 years later at
18 (almost 19) she
got married
2-16-1893
a daughter
Miriam who
married Roy
Sparks
Married Charlie
Mitchel (children
were Ruby & Edith)
Remarried McKenny
(children John & 2
Clyde & Naomi

197
Mr. & Mrs. Dave Sharp
4171 Paxton Woods Drive
Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

August 8, 1977

Dr. Elisabeth K. Ross
1825 Sylvan Court
Flossmoor, Illinois 60422

Dear Dr. Ross:

At your request I am sending a taped recording my father, Luther D. Sharp, Slatyfork, W. Va. made about 15 years ago, facts his mother and father told him about his mother's brother who died while his father was 4 miles away at a sale. Dead apparently a few hours. One side of the tape is about 4 minutes of my father talking. I listened to the larger tape machine (and recorded this cassette from it) and typed very close to his conversation in the tape to make it easier for you to understand the poor quality of re-recording.

The other side is also about 5 minutes of a cousin, Mrs. Allie Gibson who heard the same story from her mother who was a sister to my father. I had never heard my cousin ever discuss the story before, before my brother Si, got a recording of her recently. You'll hear my brother asking her questions about it in the recording. --basically the same as my father said.

I've heard my father tell the story many times from the time I was a child till his death. Briefly: Othey took diptheria. His father went to a farm sale 4 miles away. Othey died while his father, David Hannah, was at the sale. When his father returned at night, Othey told him what he had bought at the sale, saying "you bought me a poney" among other things. While his father was at the sale, Othey died, came back to life, told his mother about what all he saw in heaven... aunt Martha Buzzard, Christ asking a man why he took his name in vain, saw his brother Joe who had died shortly before of diptheria, etc. Othey said he could take the baby that his mother (Sarah's Mother too) was babysitting for (baby named Mary, I believe, who married later on married Sam Gibson) and put it in the fireplace and it would not be harmed. He threw a red handanna handkerchief up to the ceiling and said it would stay there, which it did till 2 o'clock the next day when Othey was buried and it then fell across a chairback. When Othey's father, David Hannah, came back from the sale, he asked Othey if he came to stay and Othey said no, that he just came back to tell how beautiful it was in heaven.

Mrs. David Hannah had supper ready when he got back from the sale. They all sat down to eat. When through David asked Othey why he didn't eat food on his plate. He told his father that his Savior had fed him light loaf, milk and honey from the breadbox. (light loaf was delicacy then--usually cornbread) The family said the breadbox smelled of honey for a long time after that. The boy asked for a "pallet" (pillow) to be put down by the fireplace so he could lie down. He lay down and soon he quietly passed away. This is my recollection of the story my father told many times.

Use the enclosed typed sheet to help you hear or understand the side of the tape that is weak which is my father's voice cassette-taped from an old tape on a roll. There is a recording on each side of the tape--just short recordings.

If there is anything further I can help you on this, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Dave Sharp

PS You wrote me March 24, 1977 that you'd like to hear the tape of my father, but hunting up the tape and getting one from another branch of the family seemed to take time.

Starts with "abel reading a letter from Paul about Vonda in operating room. He called back to a neighbor in Borger who said Thayer and Barbara were getting along fine. Four-pint blood transfusion. Got her a ponsetta. Anderson Hospital. He got a wire from Violet--they are going to Ivan's for Xmas. Love Paul.....

Dad: I see a coon on that limb and I told Lowell to try it. ^{Coon Hunting} Lowell said he moved a little bit. Next shot he shot him out. Went down to the back of the cellar and put my head up against the cellar, ~~xxxxxx~~ after hearing dogs barking when I got to the old school house. I decided the dogs were away up the creek. We went to the top of the hill yonder--went down and across the creek and went up there to upper end of that meadow right from that big walnut tree and he treed that coon a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile from where we were at. Best coon dogs I ever saw. I believe better than when I was 12 years old. Well sir, he'd lay in the top of the tree and Lowell said "he'll fall in the creek, what'll we do about it?" I said I don't know. I'll just shoot it lightly and maybe he'll come out. I shot once and missed. I backed up far enough, I thought the shot would sprinkle him, but he didn't move. Next shot and he fell in the creek. Si said: "why didn't the dogs go in and get him when he fell in the creek?" Dad: I don't know why. But the creek's deep, Si. Si: The dogs can swim can't they? Dad: the water's awful rough up there. Pretty near knock the daylights out of a dog. I was on one side of the creek and he hung on until he was plumb dead. And then he let all hands and feet go and came straight down and he hit that water like a chunk of a calf. And I hollered and hissed the dogs and everything and the dogs ran to the water and wouldn't go in. Uncle George (Mabel's uncle) and Lowell was on one side of the creek and me on the other, but we couldn't see where it washed out to one side or the other--clear down to the bridge. It was dark. . If he were stiff he'd lodge (against a rock) but he was warm and should roll out on the bank. He certainly was a big one. I hated to loose him. Oh it was the finest night I ever saw. I expect we scared out 8 or 10 from ~~the~~ mother's apple orchard. This one was a big one. I wanted Jr. in on it. I'd give a price of a coon and some extra if Jr. had been along. But it's hard work. I got tired looking along the creek. But he hung up there (in tree) until he was as dead as four o'clock, as the saying goes. Si: I'd like to see a good coon fight in the water where a dog goes in after him. Dad: They'll drown every dog, they say. I only saw one dog go in a hole of water in my life after one. That was the other dog I had when I caught those 26 one winter when I was 12 years old. I set it down in a diary. Set down everything I killed that year. It was at that hole where Pennington's lived (below church). Treed it over the hole and I shook him off and he fell in that hole of water and that yellow dog swam in. It was daylight when I got there. I heard him from over here and I went clear over the hill and down and he was there below Will Gibson. It was daylight. He seemed to sit in the water. The dogs swam up to him and he sat up on his hips and he just pulled his feet up like this and popped that yellow dog's head under the water and he got strangled and had to scramble to the shore. I hissed him back in but the coon knew to stay in the water. And then I shot him

Chinese checkers: Dad: when Mabel got playng good enough to beat me, I quit.

Old cellar over the Hill: Dad: Henry has potatoes in there. We put 15 bu. of apples in there and some one stole them all--all but $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. and 2 or 3 bu. of potatoes. It was old H..... T... I guess. H. .. got a buggy rake ~~xxxxxx~~ tool and drewed the steeple (for lock) He carried them out on his back. I have a pain at the ball of my right heel. Hurts right into the bone

Apparently when Dad was a boy: Dad: ... cow had a calf with two heads and had it mounted. We were talking and he said to the calf to speak to this little boy. It spoke to me and I thought it was the calf talking, ha ha. I don't see how they can do that, do you? --standing over there and talk to you over here.

Dad: ...Hannah boy killed a bear. We went up to the head of Slatyfork creek and heard the dogs going around the top of the mt. and I decided no bear was coming to the head of the creek and we came out of there and came around to home here and they heard Mazie Hannah phoning to head of Elk that the bear was coming around up there on the Gibson place. and we jumped in the cars with our guns and Uncle George went up here to the Sam Gibson place. There were a whole bunch of us there watching and tourists coming along and wondered if we were watching for a gangster. But here came Si around directly and said they already killed a bear up there at Ellis Hannah's. We all went up there and Si took some good pictures. ~~The~~ Boys that was an awful big bear. His arms were bigger than ~~an~~ man's arms. One bite and he'd kill a sheep.

Dave: what time will you get up tomorrow? Dad: about 6 o'clock. I get uncle George up, so he can get out at 7. I got up at 15 to 3 mornings to go coon hunting. One morning I went over the hill and the dog was dragging a big coon. That night he went over and we killed two and one got away. Gee, believe me, I had a load. I went down to the old wagon house and got a piece of wire and ran through their ham strings, you know and put them across my shoulder. I'd go a little piece and have to sit down and rest. The fun was all over when I killed those two coons. Aren't allowed to kill but two coons at a time. Very good thing the other one got away or I might have violated the law and I might have overdone myself carrying them in.

Dad: Old Jack was barking at the hog pen at Henry's. I was going up to the sheep and I called him away. He was back there barking to beat the band. I went up there and he had two coons treed up two trees. Loraine was coming to help pen the sheep. After we shot one out I had Loraine --it was before daylight--to see with a flashlight and she said yes there's another.....

Dad: Then Keith Shaw was coming up from the church and said a coon ran across the road right down there. Lowell and I went down there and by the noise of the car and lights it ran up a big oak. Lowell said he saw it and shot it out. That last one made 20 coons. You take 20 coons and the clean out the cornfield and tear it up like a bunch of hogs.

~~Sharp~~ Sharp said hogs aren't equal to beavers. He said he had 15 acres of corn on the river. He said a ~~hog~~ ^{hog} couldn't hold a candle to a beaver. They cut the stalks off and carried them off in to the river. He didn't mind telling me. He said he shot six of them. Dave: Is that the same ~~Sharp~~ Sharp that killed someone? Dad: It was his boy, I found out. One of his boys shot a hole through the top of Gay's hat. (gamewarden?) Gay would never go back in that country after that. ~~He~~ ^{He} says that's the best place to hunt because the gamewardens never go back in there--you know after he got shot through the top of his hat! ha, ha. But that Gay,

g when they came over to kill those bear, he came and asked and wanted to know who went up there bear hunting that day. Jake Mace went up there because the bear killed his sheep, and he went up there and caught him without a license on his own place. Took him up before a justice at Huntersville and fined him \$20 and cost. I would have carried that up. Dave: They change the law so you can kill a bear for killing sheep? Dad: Si and I changed that. We really did. We wrote to the Times and the Times took it to the Clarksburg papers and Cal Price wrote how awful the bear was. The next thing, a rule came that Pocahontas county and a couple more, there would be no law on bear. Si wrote the best piece you ever saw. The Clarksburg paper gave Cal Price credit for writing that piece, you know.

(This sheet should have been immediately following the story about the two-headed calf--near top of page 2 --I overlooked one ~~sheet~~ one hand-written sheet when I typed it.) 199

..... (not clear)... Dad: She's biggest liar I ever heard. They put them out over there at Duncan's house. She had twin babies. One named Lee after Lee Gibson and the other after Fred Hefner.

Dad: I was so tired I could hardly make it in. The roads were so bad--muddy and slushy and slick. I had that coat over all this winter ~~sheet~~ clothes and I got so hot. We had a lot of fun though. I'd liked to have had Jr. along. Dave: "let's go out tonight". Dad: I got up 15 minutes till 3 o'clock and got that big coon. I don't have vitamins enough, but Lowell will go with you in the morning. He's got vitality enough, he'll jump right out of bed and go. 4 o'clock in the morning is good. Early at night and late in morn'g. They must retire at 12 o'clock. You can hardly catch them then. They travel just after dark and then again in the morning again. It seems that's the way they do.

Dad: I was almost eaten up one time. I was 12 years old and went down on Gauley to where a man named Curry had a corn field. Uncle Harmon Sharp went there a few nights before that and caught 7 coons. So I went down there and there were no coons in it. So I went out on the top of the bank, and built a fire. I had a dog I had so much confidence in. A 12 year old boy to go down there and camp out. I laid down by the fire and about 11 o'clock whe down in a laurel patch the dog was fighting something down there. And directly he was hollering like he was dieing. I waited for him to come back and I got scared. I went down through looking for my dog and couldn't find him I hit it right on down to Elk River and waded across the creek. The water was low and I hit for home. He rant into a bear down in there. The next day about 1 or 2 o'clock in the afternoon he came in with his whole side torn out. You could see his insides. After so long a time he got well. That bear might have eaten me right there and you'd never seen your daddy. ha, ha, ha.(about five laughing with him) He almost killed that dog. ←

(Dave: Yes, I guess if that bear had killed him, we would never have seen him ! ha.)

Dave: are you going coon hunting? Dad: Yes, I'm going over and start the dogs. I ain't able to go over the hill. Get Lowell and you all can go over the hill You've got a lot of vim. You'd have a good chance to go up to Uncle Sam ~~MA~~ Gibson's place. Just drive the car up there and get out and go under those apple trees. The creek might be up so high that if they came off Gauley Mt. they can't get across the creek. I'll take Jack and Shep over in the meadow. Get your shoes on. You and Lowell go along and you two can go on over the Hill.(not clear)...

Dad: ...(about a girl he knew using perfume) ..etti ... a box of..... a smell, gives you a perfume. It smells pretty and there's catnip in it. And she wanted in to that and he asked her if that's how she smelled all the time., and she said "yes sir, that's my natural smell", and he'd never go back to her any more ! ha. ha. ha.

Another story:Dad:.... and she stepped in where some one had dumped, you know, over at the church and I could hardly stand it and I never liked that girl after that, ha, ha. Si: maybe she didn't wipe. ha, Dad: I never could like her after that. Everytime I'd think of her I'd think about that, ha. In church on the way, and walked to church and in the church and they smelled that.

(other side of cassette) Dad stalking a deer in a laurel patch on "bear pen ridge" on Gauley mt. Dad: ...right in the laurel patch. I walked right on out and the air was drawing from the deer to me. I walked to a birch tree, I remember it as well as yesterday. I stuck my head around. I could have pitched my gun right on top of that doe's back. Well, I cocked the gun. I'd never shot from my left shoulder in my life, ha.

I got the prettiest sight you ever say. I was just looking at the front head. I never once thought of it till it was all over. I drew the head ~~MA~~ right on the middle of the deer and pulled it off and never touched the deer. I bet I shot a foot over it. Well, it went out of there like lightning. I jumped off in the laurel patch and fired a gain at it as it ran through in the brush, but didn't have a chance. Well, the next morning I said to Billy Marcus(?) "let's learn to shoot from the left shoulder. I could have killed that deer if I'd learned to shoot from the left shoulder. We went out and you've never seen the shooting we did (practicing) Bill got so he was better than I was. But Uncle Hugh shot all his life from his left shoulder. (Dave does too !) I was never closer to a deer in my life. That deer was eating laurel. It had it's hind leg toward me. Dave: You shot at a turkey the same way.

Dad: Ha, ha , yes the same way, ha, ha. I saw turkeys with young turkeys in the creek meadow one time, I had a mt. rifle. Had to load everytime. The turkey was going along picking grass hoppers in the grass. I picked out the largest one in the bunch. The young ones were nice size--in the fall of the year. She had her head down, facing the other way and when the gun cracked she just went over the bank were we treed that coon the other night, and flew across to that walnut tree. The others flew away. I went over and picked that turkey up and there wasn't a hole in it, ha, ha.--only a natural hole, ha, ha. Si: so you shot it right in the mouth ! Dad: yes, ha, ha. That's the way to shoot a turkey--you don't tear it up, ha, ha. I've done a lot of hunting in my lifetime--ever since I was 12 years old. I'm 77, going on 78. I got so I could shoot that mt. rifle right along. YOU'd have to pour in powder and then put the bullet in and get the ramrod. It fit right under the barrel. Put a cloth wad in and then the bullet and push it in with your knife--butt end and cut the cloth off right at end of the gun, and when you got to the bottom you begin to hit the ram rod like this and when it commenced to balance back you know you had it down on the powder.

..... (some missing)....Dad:we'll go up to the peach orchard. Si: "I'll just call that --you're thru with the coons".--you're the one that made the bet". Dad: Like, Jr. last night, I told him I'd bet \$100 against 2 cents that the dog wasn't on the porch (gone coon hunting on his own)--oh, yes, I didn't collect the 2 cents did I ?

Si: I think you all will have to produce a coon hide to make sure you got a coon. Lowell: we'll get one tonight or tomorrow night.

Dad: Lowell has enough experience to know that dog wouldn't go away back up there unless a coon was there. There's no way to prove it because we didn't get the coon, but I know he ran the coon from that apple orchard.

Si: (kidding) I'm satisfied in my mind that he was just running a fox up there and he ran far enough he decided he wanted to rest and he barked to fool you, ha. (Snowshoe rabbit) Dad: yes, wool on the bottom of their feet and their tracks as big as a dog's track. The first one I ever saw and I don't think I saw one since. Will Morgan saw this thing and he shot at it and I went to Will. He missed it. He said "I saw the biggest panther". I asked what color it was. He said it was white and as big as a sheep. I asked where it was. He said "it's right on up yonder--I know it's a panther". I never heard of a white panther in my life. I slipped along and he yelled: "wait, wait, I see it". I shot and when the gun cracked down it went. I went up to get it and held it up and it looked every bit that tall (demonstrated it). That was his "panther", ha. We brought it out to home. The biggest part of them is their feet. White as snow, with long ears. Si: They'll get brown in a frying pan". Si: you know, that cold winter in 1917 you know how cold it got? It stayed about zero about all through Dec. and Jan. We caught a weasel over at the high rocks over on Slatyfork that was as white as it could be--just like they do in Canada. We've got it mounted and it's out here in the store upper window. Dad: I saw where on crossed about 15 years ago, thru yonder at the meadow, round top of the hill. Oh, I've seen 100's of tracks in Gauley up there at the high top, I never ever ate one and never saw but that one and I killed it. Dad: ...

.... tie my shoe string. When my boys are here I want to make use of them. (Attempt to tape Dad and have him on the movie at same time (on front porch?) L.D.: usually Friday is my lucky day but I hunted 5 days and didn't have any luck. I was about to kill a deer on the 5th day. I was crawling up to the deer and another man scared it away, so I missed having good luck on Friday. So Sat. I went back to my old stand. The deer was coming in a different direction to one of my by-standers. He shot about 6 shots and crippled it a little bit. It ran away from him. I shot about 200 yards and broke it's leg. Another fellow said "go down in the brush, there's a big deer there on the left side of you. That other fellow didn't go in the brush so I took off down there as hard as I could down in the hollow and I brought him down. He was a 6-prong buck. Now if you want to kill deer and want a partner, you take Lowell Gibson. He's a real chum and a real hunter and if I take him with me he usually gets game. Dave: (kidding) where's Lowell? Dad: He's right here. Come over here Lowell. He and I are hunters together. He does whatever I tell him, ha, ha, ha. Dad: After I killed that fine big deer I sent Lowell back up to my stand where I'd been standing for 5 days and a big deer came thru there and he shot 6 shots and the last shot he brought him down. It was an 8-prong buck. Boy's did we have luck that day! We had two to bring in. It was a job bringing those two in. Boy's we did have venison! ha. Coon hunt:--Dad: Why, we had quite a sport killing coons. One night when there was no one here my coon hunting partner wasn't here so I wanted to go hunting so bad and started out and went over the hill to the other farm and the dogs put 3 coons up a tree. I killed one and it jumped 25 feet down over the hill. It got away in spite of everything. I couldn't get the dogs away from the tree as they knew other coons were in the tree. So I shot out the other two. Believe me, I had a load carrying those coons home, I wished my chum had been there to help. Those dogs are just pups, but really good coon dogs.

They won't bark when tracking.

(Mabel's experience at the bear chase) Dave: did she run? Dad: The dogs were coming toward us. She ran to the car as hard as she could run, jumped in and shut the door. They ran two deer out and came about 20

Dad: we used to have lots of turkeys. Back on the mountain there must have been 50 head of them. I followed tracks up on the flat and I thought no one within a $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of me. I crawled up over the bank and was picking out the biggest one to shoot. But a man came up on the other side and went "bang, bang" and away went all the turkeys. I was spited ~~me~~ ^{Turkeys} enough to choke him a little bit. ha. Another time I was up on the mt. and was calling turkeys and about 15 of them came in a row across the flat as hard as they could a calling and cutting. I banged in with the shotgun and knocked down four of them. I ran up there. One jumped 15 feet high and I could have shot it. I was so excited with it jumping. It finally jumped up and out through a hole in the trees and sailed and fell $\frac{1}{4}$ mile down in Buck's hollow. I went down there and looked the country over and couldn't find it. So I went back up and I had three nice young turkey gobblers, about all I could carry out of there. We can't do that any more because we don't have the turkeys. They're as scarce as hen's teeth. Used to hear gobblers in the spring of the year. You seldom hear that now. Hunters and red and grey foxes about finished the wild turkeys. I'd like to recall back when my young days for a little while to have the sport like we used to have among the wild game--turkeys, deer, etc. Fish!, we used to have fish to galore. My goodness, you could go and catch a basket full of fish in just a little while. But we can't anymore. They stock the streams every year.

But if you get the limit of 10 or 15 you've done awful well. So, back in our day we had really more enjoyable life than we do today with all our automobiles and air planes etc. We do, of course, have a few deer and most too many bear, but still that's not like plenty of turkey, fish and smaller game. Dad: another time hunting turkeys, I called up 7 big gobblers. I had a gun that I hadn't used very much. I called them up to about 20 steps of ~~xxx~~ me and planned to kill half of them, and the old gun wouldn't go off. I tried both barrels. They had their necks almost crossed each other--lined up. Their old beards looked about 10 inches long. By then they started "cutting"(danger signal) and saw me and flew out. When they got about a 100 yards, the gun went off as fair as could be. I felt like taking the gun around a tree, ha. I never had a better chance in my life and to think that old gun would do me that way. I broke the gun down that way (demonstrated) and brought it back up and it didn't cock, you see. It wouldn't cock half the time. They flew when they heard the gun clicking. That was the gun I got from a candy company for ordering a large shipment of hard candy. It wasn't worth a dime! That's some of your give-away stuff. ha. Well, I'm to go over the hill. I may take some corn over and feed those turkeys.

If the water wasn't up so, I'd go in the car. (not clear).... Dad: life's where we expect to meet again. Like Martha Gibson, I was talking to her, I had to leave, and I said "we hope to meet again" She said: we will meet again. I'd talked to them at the market (sheep?) . I hadn't seen them for 35 years. Talking about (age?) I said this world's good enough for me. I'd just like to live here always. I'd heard a man at conference a few years ago giving a testimony --a preacher. One fellow said he'd like to live always if the Lord would permit it. I like life. The fellow replied, I'm not caring much for living on, for according to what we believe and preach, why it's better for us beyond when this life's over. I said that's true too, but I just like life. He replied "I'm different. I'd like to go anytime.". He didn't live but about two months after that. He took sick and they took him to the Marlinton hospital and he passed over. His name was False. He said it was better on beyond.

Dad: my mother told me that just a few days before she died--I said to her, "mother, you're going to kill yourself tending to that cold that got it's leg broke. You'll take pneumonia and die. She said: why do

we worry about ~~what~~ that, Luther? It's better on beyond after this life's over. She took pneumonia and did die. Winters Gibson was there when he was a christian and she had him to sing the most beautiful song. I forget what it was now (she apparently requested it) There was never anyone who had a better mother than I did. There was never a more devoted Christian. She was permitted--gave witness to her brother, Otha, died and came to life and he told all about Heaven and who was in heaven. Told them how beautiful it was. The Savior took him all over heaven and let him look down into hell. He said a boy on Elk, a wicked boy, and the savior asked him "whid did you take my name in vain?" --he was in the flames of fire. He told what boy it was. Otha said: "Joe's saved. He's here with me, can't you see him? (Joe apparently had died shortly before Otha with diptheria). --and there's the Savior. Dad: Joe was a mischevious boy and never joined the church and was never converted. Maybe never had the chance. He was raised by Christian parents (David Hannah) They were uneasy about him because he was so mischevious. He died about a week or 10 days before that. That is what made the family such devored Christians. One of them, Uncle George, became a preacher. Otha could permore miracles. He said "I can throw that handkerchief up against the loft (ceiling) and it'll stay there" He threaw a red handkerchief up there and it , they said, looked like just a space of a knife blade between it and the wall, and stayed there through that day and night and next day when grandmother askded what time he was burried--she had a small baby (Mary)(and couldn't go to funeral) and they said about 2 o'clock, when they put him in the grave, up there above Marvin, ah (uncle) George Hannahs--that's the Hannah graveyard. She said she noticed the handkerchief laying across the back of a chair. He (otha) said: I can take that child and put it in the fire (fireplace) and it won't burn". They wouldn't let him have the baby to put in the fire. Otha said "I can show you where Heaven is. They (his mother etc.) went outside and he said "up there's heaven--right back of Sam Hannah's--the whole heaven's lit up. Otha said "up this way, Pap's coming. He called him pap. He was coming home from a sale (up Elk) He told grandfather (David) everything that he bought at the Sale. Among the things, you bought a colt for Sara and I (brother and sister) Grandfather said "yes I was going to give it to you and Sarah (Dad's mother) David said "Son, you've come back to stay with me?" Otha said "no, it's too beautiful over in heaven. I've come to stay only a little while. I wish you'd make me a pallet before the fire". After about an hour or two. He laid down on the pallet before the fire and didn't move a hand nor foot. Just like going to sleep. That is what made them, well they were good Christians anyway. Grandfather (David) wouldn't eat anything cooked on Sunday. I don't know if it was before that or not. It had to be cooked on Satur day. You know, when it rained manna from Heaven to feed the Iseralites they could only geather it one day at a time. If they picked two days at once it would spoil. If they geathered it on Sat. it would stay good on Sunday to eat. George commented that he heard a preacher say "a man who fed stock on Sunday wasn't a christian. I disagreed with him" Dad: your're right. Because He spoke one place: "Who is it that won't pull the ox out of the ditch?" When they went through the field plucking corn or wheat, you know, some of the people critized them--the deciples plucking wheat(of grains) because they were breaking the sabbath. and he said: "I am the Lord of the sabbeth and whach of you if the ox fell in the ditch wouldn't pull it out on Sunday? That means that things that have to be done, I think , possibly, it would be more harm to let the stock to starve and suffer than to feed it. YOU'd be doing a righteous act.

(End of 2nd half of reel-to-reel tape. Start on 2nd reelto-reel. --the first side. -----Cassette #4B

204

Dad: Hanson/Doyle said "I saw Jesus, I saw him face to face. I know Him, I've met him". (Dad apparently telling of a vision he himself had): Dad: I said "I had the same experience." but I didn't tell it. Vision: I was out here on top of the hill about 5 years ago and an aunt I hadn't seen in years, Aunt Lear (or Lehr) Hannah. There was some other woman, came up from the old school house and coming up the hill-- I watched them and there was aunt Lear. I'd forgotten what she looked like--uncle George Hannah's wife. She'd been dead for several years, and she said "Luther, look yonder, look yonder". and for 2 or 3 years I couldn't speak of that without crying. It's hard to do it yet.

Saw Jesus

I looked around and I never saw the heavens so beautiful in my life. There came the Savior with the most decorated stars(?) I ever saw on this earth--all around on his wings and crown. The most beautiful stars you ever saw in this world. He came on and there were two others in behind him. I wasn't to know who they were. I believe was my first wife, Laura and daughter Creola. They were decorated. You've never seen soldiers decorated that could compare anywhere. And I wondered about about---they got Christ's picture on a pocket handkerchief(?) and I wondered if that was a picture of him on it or not, but it is. Talk about a personality--the finest personality I ever looked on the face of. And I kind of had a fear--entering in to the presence of God--a poor weak sinner likeme., and he came on down to top of the graveyard hill---there was no timber there at all. And I said "shake hands with me" and he reached down and shook hands with me. (Dad weeping). It was no dream It was a vision. Aunt Lear called my attention to it. She said "Luther look back yonder. And then when I woke up. Aunt Lear and this other woman was walking in their ordinary clothes like when they were here on earth. She said "Luther look yonder". The sky was decorated with stars of various colors, gold, silver and came coming closer till they came to the graveyard. The speak ~~mixup~~ that people are not permitted to look on the face of their creator. I've already had that privilege if I never see him again, and I shook hands with Him.

End

I told Lowell to go back up to where I was on a stand and I'd follow the deer around and go across at the head of the other hollow as I wasn't allowed to kill any more. When I got over there they had gone through. Just now I heard Lowell commence bang bang bang! He shot about 3 shots and the last shot hit him in the back bone and dropped him down. When I went up there he had an 8 point buck, a dandy! If you don't call that luck I don't know what you'd call it! We'd hunted all week and then on Sat we had our first luck after seeing so many deer does. ha. Uncle George here (Nebel's uncle?) 1st day of the season he was afraid of getting shot. Wouldn't go in the woods so he sat up on the mountain and some day ran a big buck by him and he dropped it. He came to the house and said "Henry, come up here quick. I got him--I got him!" I hollered for Ivan and Ivan came by him and helped carry it in. It was the best luck we've had for years. I gave Ivan the head and hide and horns. And he is having it mounted. And Uncle George is giving him his (deer) these must be the two deer heads of Ivan's mounted on one board--? I didn't know Ivan would mount them so I nailed up the neck of Uncle George's.

...31 telling about someone backing into Frank's car etc. and about desire in 2nd world war.

Dave: I hear you killed some coons--? Dad: Well s r, I caught our limit. We have the best coon dogs--most any night you can get a coon. We go over to the apple orchard across the creek. We don't go so far from the house and over on the other farm (old home place). Dave: can't we go tonight? Dad: This is Sunday night I--my boy. Don't you regard the Sabbath and keep it holy? ha. ha. SI: (kidding) Dad's dogs hunt on Sunday. He made us go to church on Sunday but he doesn't make the dogs go!

205

A.M.

Tape begins at Ivan's at Nitro Xmas ~~XXX~~ 1949--message to L.D.
Evan: "Merry Christmas, Grandad" --giggles. Genevieve: Merry Xmas Dad & Mabel, and Si and all the little ones. Rufus: Merry Xmas to you Dad. We all wish we could be there with you this AM. And Si I hope you are feeling fine and enjoying Xmas like we are down here at Nitro. We've just had a wonderful time. Violet: Well, good morning good old Dad. It's so nice to be here at Ivan's this AM, but it'd be so much nicer if we could all be up there with you and Si. We've been looking at some pictures and some we had of Paul and Vonda, and we've been thinking of them down in Texas, and I am sure you are too. We wish you you're having a peaceful happy Xmas up there and the new year will bring you peace and prosperity. We hope you'll all come real soon down to Richmond and we'll all have a nice family reunion together. God Bless each one of you is my prayer. Ivan: Merry Xmas Dad, Mable and Si and those about you. Genevieve and I would like to be up there with you. It happens to be Sunday and Xmas up there with you.....(?)....
We played it to Dad Xmas night: He laughed happily about it. Dave asked about hunting: Dad: I started in on Monday morning at 4 o'clock and hunted all week. Saw several does and on Friday my lucky day, I saw a deer at a distance and I had to back out from where I was and go about a $\frac{1}{4}$ a mile around to get up on the deer and got down and crawled and had everything going my way, and I had about 30 yards yet to crawl and don't you know that big deer that was feeding was in a fair opening and Henry Shaver was watching from a distance when we first saw it. And a scoundrel, I don't really know what you'd call him, ha, came up on the other side and when I got up to lay my gun on the rail fence to shoot the big buck it was gone. That's how he scared it and ran it away. I lost out and lost faith. Then on Sat. I went out and Henry Gibson asked if Lowell could go along. I said "yes, I need a partner, and so Ivan, Ralph, Evan was back on the mountain and I think they ran the deer to me. I shot and broke it's leg and followed it's track about 300 yards and that time he laid there! a 6-prong buck and he was a dandy. Well, just after killing it I looked and saw 4 deer going across the ridge. One was large. I told Lowell to go back up to where I was on a stand and I'd follow the deer around and go across at the head of the other hollow, as I wasn't allowed to kill any more. When I got over there they had gone through. Just now I heard Lowell commence bang! bang! bang! He shot about 6 shots and the last shot hit him in the back bone and dropped him down. When I went up there he had an 8 point buck, a dandy! If you don't call that luck I don't know what you'd call it! We'd hunted all week and then on Sat we had our first luck after seeing so many ~~XXXX~~ does. ha. Uncle George here (Mabel's uncle?) 1st day of the season he was afraid of getting shot. Wouldn't go in the woods so he sat up on the mountain and some one ran a big buck by him and he dropped it. He came to the house and said "Henry, come up here quick. I got him--I got him!" I hollered for Ivan and Evan came by him and helped carry it in. It was the best luck we've had for years. I gave Ivan the head and hide and horns. And he is having it mounted. And Uncle George is giving him his (Dave: these must be the two deer heads of Ivan's mounted on one board--?) I didn't know Ivan would mount them so I messed up the neck of Uncle George's.

.....Si telling about someone backing into Frank's car etc. and about Dumire in 2nd world war.
Dave: I hear you killed some coons--? Dad: Well sir, I caught our limit. We have the best coon dogs--most any night you can get a coon. We go over to the apple orchard across the creek. We don't go so far from the house and over on the other farm (old home place). Dave: can't we go tonight? Dad: This is Sunday night!--my boy. Don't you regard the Sabbath and keep it holy? ha. ha. SI: (kidding) Dad's dogs hunt on Sunday. He made us go to church on Sunday but he doesn't make the dogs go!

Coon

206
Dad: I went over the hill one night by myself and the dogs treed a coon up a wild cherry tree beyond that barn (the big red barn?) I went up there and there were 3 coons. I shot one and one jumped out 25 feet from the tree--near the wagon house. The dogs knew the coons were in the tree. I tried to get them to chase the coon but they'd run back to that tree. and it got away. But I shot the two out and you should have seen the dogs fight them. I had the ~~an~~ awfulest load. I hunted up a wire and tied them together. I was worn out when I got home.

SI: talking about army tank binoculars etc.

Dad--telling a story of the Civil war that was on the Edison Phonograph (Dave has the phonograph and the record) --about the colored man "darky" in the army. They asked the darky that was enlisting in the armh hom many battles he'd been in previously. Darkey: Well, I've been in thousands of battles. Enlister: there wasn't thousands of battles. Darkey: well, I've been in loo(s of battles..... Well I know I've been in two battles. Recruiter: what were they? Darkey: the battle with my wife and the battle of Bull's run. Recruiter: I bet at the battle of Bull's Run you did some running? Darkey: "Yesss Sirrrreee ! When the ordered retreat I sure ran ! Recruiter: what about the battle with your wife? Darkey: Oh, I surrendered ! ha, ha. He then said to the captain: I want you to do me one favor. I don't want you to put me in the cavalry---so, when the captain say's "retreat!", I don't want a horse to hole me back in the retreat." some not clear.....

Gum Mathias
SI: ...Gum Mathias.....then SI telling about a teacher going up on Elk ... and Sandy (or Andy) wouldn't study. Parents told teacher to make him study anyhow. He said "I him once but id doesn't do a bit o good". So the next morning he (teacher) said we'll all study now. Andy, get put your book and study. He said Andy wouldn't open his book. So he went back and caught him by the top oe his shirt and he said he just shook him almost out of his clothes, tore all the buttons off his shirt. He set him back in his seat and Andy opened up his book and he studied from then on. The teacher stopped by the home and they asked him if Andy studied? He said: didn't Andy tell you? They said "no, he never tells us anything. The teacher said he studied fine. I just shook him till all the buttons fell of his shirt. Them old lady said: "that's alright, I'll sewe them back on". ha, ha.

Dave: Dad, did you know Gum Mathias the teacher?

Dad: I reckon I did know him ! SI: "wasn't you and some other boy going to whip him one time"? Dad: Davis Hannah, Joe Sharp and I---we saw him about beat the daylight out of other kids. He had a stick about 20 inches long---he'd cut on it as a regulator (a ruler?) and he used it to prop up the window. He'd just jerk that out of the window and grab a youngen' and blister him right ! ---almost wear him out. So we three made it up that if he jumped one of us we'd join to gether and we'd lick the old man. We were in our teens (1s?) ha, ha. ~~xxx~~ One day....he always would court some girl (student) --pick out some girl to court. Gum Mathias had 3 fingers on one hand and two on the other. (Dave: Raymond Mace wrote me the same thing !) Dad: He had high shoulders. A head as big as William Jennings Bryant. Smart enough and all like that. One day we were out there playing draw ball.. and they threw, you know, the ball to the other side and whoever was hit it put you out .. and so I dove for it and someone missed it. He yelled: "you jumped behind that girl to keep from getting hit"! He talked so independenat and mean. I looked for the other boys but neither was there that day. I said "Gum Mathias, I didn't do it ! I was beginning to think about the girls too, ha. He said: "don't you tell me you didn't jumpe behind that girl to keep from getting hit." I said no sir I did not. Dave: did he do anything to you? Dad: no, he stopped there.

↑ Gum Mathias

Dad telling about being nearly shot on a haystack: *slw for haystack 207*

Dad: I went up in the meadow to feed the calves. Took Albert Hannah along. He was a boy that came from school. (both 12 or 13 ??) I took my gun along with me. There were snow birds ou in the snow. While I was throwing the hay off the stack I told him to kill one of them. All you had to do was to barely touch the trigger on that gun. So e wiggled around trying to get a sight on a bird.--we didn't have English sparrows then-- I hadn't seen one till about 60 years ago. I said: reach me that gun and I'll show you how to kill one. He was reaching the gun up to me. I had a hold of the stack pole and reaching down to him. He hadn't let the hammer down and he touched that trigger and the bullet went along the side of my temple and I just fell. I was numb. Wjen I got over that numbness I felt my head to see if blood. I remember it as well as yesterday. I said "Albert, you've shot me" ! He said: "don t you tell Paps, he'll whip me to death"! I asked him if he saw any blood and he said he didn't.

Story of Dad stomping a skunk to death ! *skunk*

Dad: I was coming up from the Porter Morre house (mouth of Slatyfork creek --up that steep path--side of the hill near Sla yfork creek. I'd been down to Uncle Harmon Sharp's one night. I heard something coming above the path in the leaves. Skunks were worth about \$2. Money was scarce. It was a skunk. I jumped on the skunk ~~skunk~~ above a cliff of rocks and my feet slipped ,,,where the bank is awful steep. I landed at the bottom and broke my lantern globe. I was hurt so bad I thought I'd lay there a minute. I'd gone 20 feet--rolled down to the bottom. By the way, I felt something digging under me. I'd caught that skunk sliding down there and I had it down tight and it couldn't do a thing. So I raised up just a little bit. I got off as soon as he started kicking and scratching. Oh, land of merchy, it threw that scent all over me and I got up and stomped that skunk to death. ha, ha. Those boots I had on they stunk every time I'd warm them up--(Dave: I guess before the fire place that winter) and I'd think of that old skunk , Ha. Well, I got the skunk ~~skunk~~ alright! Another skunk story:

Dad: My father and I, we tracked some skunks in down the creek bank -- back under a big flat rock. We got a mattock and went to digging. We built a fire in below it trying to smoke it out. You can't smoke them out or we didn't that time. We blew the smoke back under that rock. So we ~~jumped and~~ jumped in and thought we could dig in back behind that flat rock. We dug down. My father was digging and told me to watch below. He said: I'm coming through on it. The mattock broke in to it here. Now you watch there with that stick. I was watching. The smoke had strained my eyes. He puched down in there and instead of the skunk throwing it out his way he filled my eyes full through that smoke, Ha, ha. Great lands'. The reason the dog wallows and rubs his head in the grass, it's not the smell. it's butns just like fire. I strained my eyes to seea dn it was about 10 feet to the creek. I made about five jumps into the creek and stuck my head right down in the water to get it out of my eyes. I washed and rubbed it out. My father finally killed the skunk.

Story of Uncle Hugh chased by a bear ! *Hugh & bear*

Dad: That's when Uncle Harmon Sharp said he heard an old deer and she had fawns inthere (up on the mountain)(in a brush thicket) Uncle Hugh, just abboy, went yp there on Sunday morning. He had a dream that night that he had a fight with a bear and he had a cane with a knot on it. He'd get deer and raise them. He wanted to get one of those fawns. With a young fawn you squall and holler and they'll stay down. when they are a few days old. You can run up and catch them. He went up there and there was an old she bear and ~~h~~ cubs in there ! He'd cut this cane off as he went up the hill just like he(d dreamed of. I t had a knot on it, just like in the dream

He then heard the noise in the thick brush, so he made a jump in there a hollering to catch the fawn. Instead of a deer it was an old she bear ! He kept saying "akh, akh, akh" and backing up and putting up a brave face to the bear till he got outside. and he said he ran down over the hill. He was just a boy. He saw a big hollow log and he said "I just piled into that old log and went in as far as I could go---if that bear had followed me that was just where ~~he~~ she would have wanted me" ha, ha. He made the bear think he was brave until he got out of there.

.....~~Burr~~ Dad: Everybody has an influence on some one. I was watching a baby in it's mother's arms. The little fellow yawned. I stopped in the middle of my talking and yawned. So I said: "Everyone has an influence. You may not think so, but you ~~do~~ do." I said pardon me, but I watched ~~at~~ that little baby and it had enough influence over me to cause me to yawn. They all laughed."

More deer hunting--not clear: on the mountain--Henry Loraine, Lowell.

--telling strategy etc.

Dad driving his first car home : Dad:

It was in 1915 that I bought my first car. (Ivan thought it was 1914) You can count it up--15 from 49 is 35 years. I went over to Marlinton fair grounds (to learn) and drove it around two or three times. Then they took me out (out of the fair ground) and started home. and Mr. Burr who was with me--and another fellow was following us in another car---we didn't have good roads then. They were muddy

(They turned Dad loose there at Campbelltown and Dad started home on the old dirt road) (Tape is blurred but here is some of it): ... I drove down to Charles McGuire's place(someone) in a wagon. and the horses started hollering (with fright) I stopped, and they held the horses. I was afraid the horses would jump out in the road, you know. I came on down to Page Hannahs, ha, ha. (Dave: I remember him telling that he had to back up on a curve there with great difficulty.) ---and he came on home.

Dad: They did? Dave: then the revolutionary war started. Taxation without representation. Dad: Then the didn't let us send representatives from this country?

Dad: Do we have any maple syrup? Genevieve: here's some apple butter.

Dad: Ivan and I, do you want some of this maple syrup? Dad: "r. 33

there is the white house, there's a whole case of money brought back

from the time the other day (trip peddling in Randolph?) and get you

some of that money. It's already in cartons. Ivan: If you're going

coon hunting, better eat a lot. The dogs are barking to go now. Dad:

oh, those dogs can bark! (barking same in kitchen) Genevieve: Hi, Eunice

Come in. (Everyone said "Happy New Year" Dad: come eat with us.

(she finally sat to eat) (food mentioned at the table: strawberry

jam chicken, ham, govt. beef, apple butter, beans, pudding, cheese

hot bread, cranberry, etc.

Habler: I'd like to take Dad & Sylvia to church tomorrow. Dave: are you

having a contest? Habler: (calendar shows it to be Sat. 11st 49)

(William Morgan) Dave: is Edgar still living? Dad: no, Edgar had been

dead for years. Willie's still living. Ivan met him at the Ransom reunion.

I didn't get to go. he looked old. You've seen Uncle Will,

haven't you? Dave: yes. Genevieve: Ivan wanted to get Dad and

Sylvia, so I thought they ought to have something for the house, so I got

some fosteria. Plymouth is going to put out a cheap

car, something like the Chrysler. Dad: what do you call cheap? Ivan:

oh, about a thousand dollars. Genevieve: Caesar-Prayer is making a

cheaper car too. talk) Dad: I was fishing up at Gula KKK

(Nussel-Kyle) and I lost a and the old bull came at me

bellowing and I backed a rock and I hauled away and hit him right between

the eyes. I told him I hit him.

(Ivan must have cut the car) Habler: we almost had to get the him

had a whig. Dad: your head around and show what the "barber" did.

Ivan: I missed it. Habler: I remember Ralph cut his one time.

209

(L.D., Ivan, Genevieve, Dave, Evan) Sat, Dec 31, 1949

Starts Dad and Ivan singing. Then eating at the table. Singing "Little Star of Bethlehem". Then Ivan saying the blessing at the table. (blurred) Ivan: "Our dear heavenly Father we thank thee for thy goodness and kindness, and watching over us and taking careous and permitted us to assemble around this family table again. Bless this food to the good of our bodies and bless our fellowship together and at last save us in they kingdom, we ask it in Jesus' name. Amen." Ivan: Everybody help yourselves. Violet: thank you. Sylvia--wanted some of the hot bread. Dad: help yourself..... (a lot of it unclear).....

Dave: are you going coon hunting tonight too, Dad? Dad: you've never heard of "LD" to fail! --only that time I wasn't there, ha. I go over here (meadow across the creek)(corn) when nobody else goes. I have to go by myself. Ivan: have you got any sideboards for my plate? Dave: Evan, are you going coon hunting tonight, too? Evan: yes! Dave: aren't you afraid of coons? Dad: well we have a slim chance..... Dave: Ivan did you hear about one coon falling in the river? Ivan: yes, I heard about that. Dad: I hated that, I believe that was the biggest coon this year. He fell out of the tree asdead as a door's nail. Eunice asked me how that term got started--she'd heard it all her life.

Dad: Jr. won't drink any mild from his Dad's cows, he's afraid it isn't good like Cinti. mild. I believe he's afraid of the milking (Henry Shaver's milking--unpasteurized). Dave: Ivan's a traitor to his country--he's drinking tea. Ivan: my wife, "Eve" persuaded me. Dad: Is there any ice for my mild? Dave: If it hadn't been for the Boston tea party, maybe we'd be drinking tea. Dad: How was that? Dave: didn't you study that in histroy? Dad: no, I didn't. Dave: The British taxed the tea to payfor their soldiers over here and we didn't want that, so our men dressed up like Indians and threw all the tea off the ships into the sea. Dad: They did? Dave: then the revolutionary war started. Ivan Taxation without representation. Dad. Then the didn't let us send representatives from this country?

Dad: Do we have any maple syrup? Genevieve: here's some apple butter. Dad: Ivan and Jr. do you want some of this maple syrup? Dad: Jr. go there in the delco house, there's a whole case of honey brought back from the time the other day (trip peddling in Randolph?) and get you some of that honey. It's already in cartons. Ivan: If you're going coon hunting, better eat a lot. The dogs are barking to go now. Dad: oh, those dogs can bark! (Eunice came in kitchen) Genevieve: Hi, Eunice. Come in..(Everyone said "happy new year" Dad: come eat with us. (she finally sat to eat) (food mentioned at the table: strawberry jam chicken, ham, cottage salad, apple butter, beans, pudding, cheese hot bread, cranberry, etc.

Mable: I'd like to take Dave & Sylvia to church tomarrow. Dave: are you having a contest? Mable yes. (calendar shows it to be Sat, 31st '49) (William Morgan) Dave: is Edgar still living? Dad: no, Edgar has been dead for years. Will's still living. Ivan met him at the Ramsey reunion. I didn't get to go He looked old. You've seen Uncle Will, haven't you? Dave: yes. ... Genevieve: Ivan wanted to get Dad some tires, so I thought they ought to have something for the house, so I got some fostoria. Ivan: Plymouth is going to put out a cheap car, something like the Crosley. Dad: what do you call cheap? Ivan:, oh, about a thousand dollars. Genevieve: Kaeser-Frazier is making a cheaper car too (table talk) Dad: I was fishing up at Eula KRM (Russel-Kyle) Hannah's and I had a and the old bull came at me bellowing and I brabbed a rock and I hauledaway and hit him right between the eyes. I told Eula that I hit him.

(Evan must have cut his own hair) Mable: we almost had to get ~~him~~ him ~~him~~ a whig. Dad: turn your head around and show what the "barber" did. Evan: Si trimmed it off. Mable: I remember Ralph cut his one time.

210

Dad:: Thayer did the biggest. Eunice: Lowell cut his one time.
(on his.)

Dad: Ivan, one time, a little fellow, sat down to get his hair cut on the old house porch. I had the clippers. Then I had to go from the old house down to the store. A fellow hollered "Hello" at the store. I said sit there Ivan while I go wait on him. When I came back he'd started in right here and he cut up to there. So I had to cut his hair all off short to straighten it. Dave: Remember the time that Si and Paul cut Donald's hair off short? There was a circus over at the old place (in upper creek meadow) They just shaved to top of his head to look just like a bald-headed man. He was just a little boy, about like Evan, and they left just a little hair around above his ears. Dad always said we had to go to church, but he wouldn't let Donald go for a month. Dad: He'd attract too much attention with everyone laughing, you know. I scolded the boys about it. ha, ha. Mabel: Dave, you cut Freda Phares' brother's hair off one time. Eunice: wasn't his name Jim? Dave: This Rhea up here that carries the mail. His boy came down and had me to cut his hair. I just cut a road through the top. Hair cuts

Dad: the only time I ever had to whip Jr. in church --you were a little fellow and pinned a clothe on a fellow's coat tail, ha, ha. And I gave him an awful good whipping over that. ha, ha. He was an awful mischievous little fellow he was about the age of Evan.....

(coon hunting talk): Dave: You're not going to take a gun are you, Evan?

Evan: if dad will want me to. Dave: Give him a shotgun! Evan: (knowing I was kidding said) "hu hu "

Dad: you don't have a light gun like a 22? Dave: Dad you might as well ride over there with us.....

Dad: We may go to Cinti and stay a few days, ha, ha. Ivan: I was thinking why didn't you and Mabel come down to our place for Xmas and then come up with Dave and Sylvia. Dad: We just couldn't get away, if we had 100 invitations.....we know we have an invitation all the time, so we don't need an invitation. Ivan: If you'll come down I'll bring you back any Friday ~~at~~ night. Dad: This was awful dangerous wasn't it,--Dave coming in? (snow on roads). Two years ago it snowed 15 feet deep up on Middle Mt. meadow. Ivan: these tires will help you an awful lot. Dad: I bought two tires---knobby treads. Ivan: yes, they should be on rear together.

End of the big reel #8 .----

If the cassette is turned over it will be garbled until last 1/3

and it may repeat what is on the first side?

Some of it may be ~~is~~ clearer than other side.

There is some talk about the first cars (after the war?) If so, this tape may have been before 1949--maybe 1947 ?? (At one place Dave said: "it was about August when we got it. They started making them about Feb. or March....) So...????

The box the #8 reel was in is dated "Dec 31" Then Mabel said she wanted Dave & Sylvia to go to church tomorrow (Sunday) indicating it was Sat that the tape was made. The only Saturday Dec. 31st is in 1949.

so

Dad, Ivan, ~~Odes~~ Gibson, Ralph? Lowell? Si Reel #6 (A)
(1st half of LD and 2nd half of reel 6 is of Friels)

211

Dad: a fellow told me, he came here wanting to buy sheep and said someone told him Marvin Hannah wanted to sell all the sheep he had this year, because they had abortions and wer all losing their lambs. Some ewes lose their lambs before their time. cause cows too. ...should take that ewe from the other sheep. It's a disease. Ivan: (or ~~Odes~~)?: Veo has lost 4 calves this year. Dad: He only got 5 calves. He had nine and lost 4 of them Otis: The Mace woman down ther, she lost twin calves. Dad: I feel sorry for her. Who's cow had twin calves? ~~XXXX~~ Otis: one of hers. Dad: Nelia Mace's? Lately? ~~Otis~~: She was telling me here last week "I was down at Harry's and and she lost 5 cows. Dad: Well, she lost three when well there must be something

wrong ! Si: what was wrong with Veo's calves: Ivan: Veo's not lost any before, Si. Dad: I think he lost two last year. Ivan, well last year he lost one, but well he just had a bad time of it. We lost two last year because of carlessness, and this year I set my head to there wouldn't be any carlessness. If we had losses it wouldn't be our fault, and we never lost a one out of 11.

Dad: He said she wouldn't jump three rails.... bought her and took her home and put her in a x 8-rail fence and she cleared it ! and went back on old H. Schearer and told him you said she wouldn't jump a three rail fence. He said: "she won't, she won't --she'll just step over it ! ha, He wasa pretty slick trader. He sold a horse to a fellow. He was asked how he pulled. Schearer: On, that horse with a wagon, when you come to a hill he's right there . The man bought it. When ~~he~~ got to a hill he "was there" ! He ~~back~~ backed and wouldn't pull a lick . ha.

Dad: With a buggy rake she backed all over the field. If we had the rakes pointing the other wah ! ha. That old big grey mare, weighing about 1500 lbs. Do you remember her, Si: Si? No. Dad: I don't know who we got her from. She wasa bay mare. She wouldn't run off or kick, but when you put her in a buggy rake she'd commence backing, backing. You couldn't ~~make~~ make her go foreward. I didn't keep her long. I traded her off, ha.

..... in a wagon, And when she started in a wagon she'd pull it all. But when she got to a steep place or a heavy load she'd just quit. She'd been spoiled. Dave: Your Dad cut a horse's foot out of the log barn.

Dad: That was Black Sam's (negor's) horse. I can show you over in that old barn now where he chopped that hors's foot out. I'd like to show to show it to you sometime. (Dave: Dad showd we boys the notch chopped out of the log in the log barn near the old store building, beside the road).

Talk about an axman--there never was a better one in this country ! He chopped left or right handed. That horse got down in there and rolling and ran his foot thru the barn in between the logs. Black Sam came to stay all night, him and Marge. He was a colored man. And sir, when that horse put it's foot between the longs there was no way in the world to get him out. We couldn't lift that big ole horse up and he (Silas) took an ax and..... Black Sam said "oh, Mr. Sharp, Mr. Sharp, be careful, Mr. Sharp" Dad: He just chopped one x side and turned to the left side and chopped. You could hardly see an ax mark on either side. He chopped that horse's foot out of there. The horse walked awy asif nothing had ever happedned to him. That ole darkie, I can hear him yet saying "Oh, Mr. Sharp, be careful". Si: Where did the live? Dad: They lived down here at the Pogue place (below Slatyfork).

Dad: Another black man: One day I was hungry and they had the sheep penned. Isn't it wonderful how children can remember? They had the sheep penned over across the creek at the head of that meadow and there was a rail fence clear around that meadow and they built a pen there and was shearing sheep. I wanted something to eat so my mother sent over here to her house (? old log house--bee house now?) for a piece of bread. And Black Marge, she brought the mail (??) over, you know. the sandwich

Black Sam

look~~e~~ at her hands, how black they are" My mother tried to fix it up you nnow so it wouldn't make her feel bad, ha, ha. Mother said "oh, her hands are clean, they are just that color", ha, ha. And I didn't eat it, ha,

Dave: who was the black man you scared? Dad: he was the one that helped build that concrete bridge over the hill. I said "how do you do Mrs. Hannah" and he thought Mrs. Hannah was right there and scared him almost out of his boots, ha, ha. Dave: what was he doing? Dad: "What was he doing?" I knew you'd come to that, ha, ha. Dave: did his pants get wet? Dad: there was no one (Mrs. Hannah) near him, ha. (The black man was taking a leak) ~~Hew~~ was a stranger to me. I'd never meet him before. That's why he thought there really was a woman right there ! ha, He nearly jumped out of his hide. He said "Oh, mista Sharp you scared me, you scared me ! ha, ha. Dave: Didn't you get scared one time when Joe Gibson's wife came down the path in the woods from their house on the mountain and you didn't know it? Dad: No, that wasn't me It was some other fellows. Well, she ran on to a couple "other fellows" that was working along there, ha, ha. and scared them. I can't tell you exactly how that was. If you'll turn off the machine I'll tell you how it was, ha. ("someone" had a call of nature on Buzzard mt. path and at the same time Mrs. Gibson came down the path and he had to pull his pants up. Then walked and past her saying "Hello, Mr. Gibson" -neither saying anything else--ha.)

Dave: One time you went to a church (Elk or Edray?) and went to the wrong out-house and 2 girls were in it. Dad: If you want to hear it on your machine, I'll tell you how it was, ha, ha. I went to the toilet and looked in there and there were two ladies in there and it scared me nearly out of my boots, and I backed out backwards and through the excitement I threw the button (lock) on the door outside and they couldn't get out. I went on over to the other toilet in the corner of the yard and came back and they were hollering and scrambling to get out. I got another fellow to go and let them out, ha, ha. ..Then I told one of the girl's brothers that I was awful sorry, ha, ha. *They couldn't sing. They belonged to the choir.

*they were shut up!

.....oh, a lot of funny things have happened.

~~Oh~~ Gibson: Uncle Luther, being up there to Ella's and you wore a plug hat that time. Remember about it? The dog got the hat and he had the rim around his neck & ha. Dad: ha, ha, ..dog, tried to catch that rim you know. I went to see Lena Kennison, a school teacher, and that dog, --Bob, you know, he nearly died laughing--he ate the top out and slipped the rim over his head and he was trying to catch that rim! ha, ha. Dave: was it your dress hat? Dad: Oh, yes! I didn't have ~~my~~ any other ! And then I went down to Bill Varners. Bob had loaned me one of his hats and I went down to Bill Varners. And when I went to leave there I started looking for my plug hat, a "bee gum" hat--that was the style then. They were as hard as a bone, but were nice. And so when I started looking for my hat when I left and couldn't find my hat. I said: "I don't know where I laid my hat" Someone said: "I thought you wore this one". I just happened to come to my senses and thought of Bob giving me that hat. I hadn't looked at enough to know it. I said, ha, "oh, yes, sometimes I wear one one time and another ~~xxxxxxx~~ time the other hat. ha, ha.

Dad: Well, I got me another one (hat) and I was going over to Ellis Hannah's (Melinda's husband) and had a grey mare that was just as frisky as she could be and as pretty as a speckled pup. The wind started to blow and my hat jumped off and hit her on the hips and she kicked it in the air and she kicked the whole top out of it, ha, ha, ha. (Ralph and Lowell laughing, too) Next time I bought a hat that a dog couldn't chew the top out of nor a horse kicke the top out of. ha, ha. Boys, I had ~~xx~~ some bad luck &

Dad: I went to ~~the~~ see the same girl. school teacher and I left there--

Dad: I went to see the same girl, school teacher and I left there--didn't have an overcoat. ...left there after night and I had a pipe. I smoked ~~with~~ a pipe. I didn't have any gloves. I don't think it was cold when I went up there. And I put my hand on the pipe smoking it to warm my hands, and by the way it burned all out. So I got out the bag and filled the pipe with tobacco. Then I'd blow in and out to ~~gxxx~~ set it on fire from the bottom and in the meantime I sucked (nicotine) amber down my throat. I never got sicker in my life. When I came to the spring there at Frank Hannahs, I thought I'd die nearly. I rolled off the horse to get some water.

I aimed to roll off right at the spring as I didn't think I could walk. I got some water and got back on the horse again. Instead of going to the house (their house?) I rode out to the old barn. I remember as well as yesterday. I rode in under the shed and rolled off and started vomiting. If I hadn't vomited that nicotine, it would have killed me! I believe it would. I never was sicker in my life. I heard of a woman one time whose husband took colic and they wanted to give him something to vomit him and she took the amber from a pipe to get him to vomit. It was grandmother Hannah or someone telling about it. That wasn't very far away. I forgot who it was. She gave him the amber from the pipe and it killed him in five minutes. If she'd given him stricnine it wouldn't have killed him quicker. It killed him dead! They called it cramp colic, but in those days it might have been appendicitis.

(This tape was done when John Dee was 3 years old. This was mentioned in the other half of the tape that was of the Friels)

Readers Note: Most every story is copied verbatim--word for word--quoted. Very little was not verbatim. It will be obvious where it is not verbatim. Also, extra information or explanations have been put in parenthesis--for instance: "(Elk or Edray?)"

One reason it is verbatim, even if some of it is uninteresting, or superfluous, is that it gives the mood of thinking of the old-timers, and an insight in to their lives. Future generations may appreciate the detail.

Dad, Si, Ivan, Dave.

Stories: selling honey, Hugh snake-bees, Davis Mace, Sally McLaughlin-(mar

Dad: either spoil the rod or spoil the child. Genevieve: you can't use a finger on them. Dad: you have to use judgment. How many licks did you give Ron?....Dad: Friday Night. Ivan:at conference.

Dad: Good land of Mercy ! No use to send my pants to the cleaner. Dave: maybe you should try to eat slower. Dad: I don't know what. Well, I get in a hurry. I get hungry and my mouth won't open enough....

Dad: that bull didn't look very good.... I didn't buy him for looks. I bought him for service. He's well marked. Ivan: He has all the qualifications of a registered and maybe he'll give better service.

Dave: Tell us about Sallie McLaughlin. (she having the mare serviced on the road to Marlinton when she met the man with the stud). Dad: No, it wouldn't do, ha. say something else and the conversation will be "yea, yea and nea and nea" you have to be careful what you say.

Dad: you asked about Sally McLaughlin. She had Al Bench (?) along with with her (on a trip) and he couldn't read nor write. At a restaurant he didn't know what to order. He couldn't read the menu. He'd say I'll take what ever Sally takes. So they afterwards had that for a by-word.

Dave: Didn't you go with her? Dad: Or no. That was Sally Gibson. She was too old for me. (Note: Dad wouldn't tell on tape about Sally. Her father wanted the mare serviced by a stud that some man was bringing over to Elk. Her dad sent her to Marlinton on the mare and told her for them to service the mare when they met on the top of Elk mountain. She held the mare while the man had the stud service the mare. Then she got on her mare and went on to town.) Dave: tell me about the time they put a snake at Uncle Hugh's bees. Dad: No, that's too funny. Well, Taylor Ramsey had a patented snake and he put it at the bee gum and put the head at the hole of the hive, and Uncle Hugh thought it was catching bees as he came around looking at his bees. He saw that snake there and he got a stick and slipped up, you know, and slammed down on the snake. He knew they (Ramsey and Mrs. Showalter) were watching him and knew he was beat (joke on him), why, he turned the thing on them ! ha Dave: how did he do that? Dad: I couldn't tell that, ha, ha. (uncle Hugh did some fast thinking. He turned facing the house and opened his fly and tinkled on the ground --in front of them They didn't tease him about the snake !)

Snitch
Bees
Hugh

Dave: Uncle Bob looked alright today. Whad did Dr. Eddy (Cincinnati --there fishing) say about your heel? Dad: he looked at it but he didn't know any more about it than I did. Ha (Dad heard his voice on the recorder for first time) Dad: forgive me if my voice sounds like that ! Now you talk and let us hear your voice. ... Dave: did you find your "traps" (strictly) in your drawer? Dad: I'll pay you for it. Dave: you already sent me a check for it. Dad: you didn't cash it. Dave: the banks down there said it wasn't any good.Si: (to Dad) you give me enough to pay for that treasurer's book and we'll call it square. Dad: there's \$15. Si: no... Dad: this is yours. Si: well go ahead... you I don't want to take that. Dad: take that, it's yours. Si: did you take out for (day's work?)? What do you pay them? Dad: \$2 a day. Si: well, there's half of that. Si: well, I don't want to do that. I didn't go along. Dad: Carnegie in New York. A fellow (at train station) asked if anyone would carry his suitcase up to the hotel. Carnegie said "yes, I'll carry it up for you" He carried it and charged him a quarter or 50 cents. He said: I might need you again sometime. Where do you live? He said: "I'm Carnegie, they call the steel magnet." That fellow said in the paper that as long as he lived he said he'd never ask anyone to do anything for him that he could do himself. ha, ha. I've always told my boys if anything is offered to them to take it, ...and I give you (Si) that. Si: I know but right is right. (Dave: I don't remember which won out ! ha.)

Dad: down the valley (Tygart) they plant their corn by and and they ploy both ways--criss-cross. Si: well, I think we'll have to get down to doing it that way. They use hand planters. They don't have to ~~harrow~~ ~~it~~ furrow it. Just take a tractor and a board and measure and put a spike down at each place, see? You drag a 2x4 board behind the tractor. You sight the tractor down thru yonder and sight it. Dad: Then you drop the corn by hand, don't you? Si: then you turn and go the other way and there are your checks, so you just take the hand planter and stick it down in that square and open it. That's the way Veo Hannah does. Dad: that's the way the did down Tygart valley. Si: you don't have to stop and cover the corn. Kyle and Charlie Beales all checked their's off. Dad: then it wouldn't have to be hoed? Si: Archie Gibson takes the tractor and harrows 2 1/2 rows at a time and plows both ways and there's nothing to do (hoeing). After it is planted, your biggest work is over. Dave: we used to get down and dig weeds out with a hoe, and hoe and hoe., and between morning and noon you'd only get down to one end of the field (one row) --then it'd be dinner time. Si: well, they only got it hoed once over ~~in~~ here- (across the creek) Si: Down in Tygart valley they raise corn with less labor and sell it for 65¢ and 75¢ a bushel on ears. Dad: and they have corn pickers to run through.

Dad: I asked Lowell if he wanted to work this morning and he said he didn't think so. Si: Sweckers was down and said they'd planned on going fishing with him today and it rained. Dad: are they having a ball game up at Shaws tonight? Ralph said he wanted to go with Lowell up to Keith Shaws.....

Dad: That fellow up on the mountain (Point mt) at the mines looked like these Nelsons. He (George) was in there (store) and at last sold 2 lbs of honey at 25¢ (per lb.)--in order to get out of there, he said. There was a beer joint right across the road. A young fellow about 25 and a fat fellow came up and said "Howdy do sir, howdy do sir, don't mind me, I'm just as drunk as a hog" and he turned around and walked off, reeling.Dad.....about 20 years ago.... investigated and found he bought stricnine there at the drug store and Dr. Cammeron saved his neck. Dr. Cameron made oath that she didn't die of posion. She'd been put away (burried?) of course that finished it. (who???)

(Jessie Hannah postmaster--retired-- wife postmaster--Jesse still worked --\$80 pay retirement --moved to Elking etc.) (Mr Morrisons's son, etc.

(Davis Mace) Dad: I was up there to see Davis when he was so sick. Si: I was up there to a shooting match. Dave: I was there with you that time and we didn't get anything. Nelia had the match. Dad: Davis was a handy man to have. He was an awful good man. Si: he was a good ole boy. Dad: No body could say any harm of Nelia Mace. She was a good neighbor. If she told a story, she'd tell you who told her so if it wasn't true you could trace it back and see she was clear. I couldn't blame her.

.....(apparently Paul or Dave hadn't written Dad for some time when away to school and apparently Dad had written in his letter an old saying that was used in such a situation--"you wouldn't even write to your grandmother" ~~XXXXXX~~ Dad: I said "you wouldn't even write your grandmother" and he thought I meant it, ha. ha. He said: why, Dad, you must have been mistaken. It must have been Ivan, because I don't remember my grandmother..... ha. ha. --it was an old saying. --like Henry Shaver has said: "you wouldn't eat your grandmother's cooking". ha. --Dad. (Cars hard to get.) Si: it's been 5 years since the war (broke?) and they..... .. why, Bill Miller's has been trying to get his car and can't get it.

End of first half of Cassette

(Apparently Dad had a sore heel) Si: (joking) get some of that bear grease in there.... It might do it. Dave: how do you know it's bear grease? Si: cause Sharp (Cliff's boys?) rendered it out of a bear, ha. Dad: you can tell cause it smells like it. Si: you can't mistake bear grease!

Dad: I'll put some on my heel. Si: put a little on your ear. (sore 216 ear). Dave: Didn't uncle Bob Gibson say it cured his asthma? Si: you know, no germs could live or stay near his ear in that grease; ha, ha.

Dad: to show you I have faith in bear grease I'll put some on top of my head (a cut there?) That's the finest thing for rheumatism I ever tried. My knees was so.... that I could hardly get up, down or any place, and it cured my knees. ~~Yes~~ Yes sir !

(Apparently Dad want to Randolph Co selling honey) Dad: Boys, I had the best hog meat today ! I went to that restaurant--it was 12 o'clock when we got there (Huttonsville?) The boys (Ralph and George--Mabel's uncle) took two hamburgers. I said I'll take ham. They ordered 2 hamburgers. I ordered one ham sandwich but they brought me two. I could* n't bite it off and I asked for a paring knife. She found one after a good bit, ha, ha., and I used it. It was good hot lean ham. They enjoyed their hamburgers. I told Ralph he'd better get another glass of milk, so he did. I asked the waitress if there were any girls around there that we could hire that we needdd one at our place. She said "I'm from Mill creek." I asked if she had any sisters that wants to hire out. She said, I had one but she went to N. Y. to her brothers. There were 10 of us in the family and they are all gone and now i'm gone. I'm 13 years old. Si: 13 years old. ha, ha. Dad: and when the woman made out the bills she skinned out (left). She'd asked who to make the bills out to. I told her to me. She left the girl to bring the bill to me. She (woman?) took a pound of honey. deducted that off. Si: let's see--a pound of ^{costly} honey off--left 72 cents. Dad: It cost me \$1.58 with 30 cents off. ^{hamburg} George said "she charged you awful high, didn't she? Si: what kind of hamburgers were they? Dad: just ordinary hamburgers. Si: they must have charged 25 cents a piece. Dad: ~~had~~ They wer big hamburgers. Si: they used to not be over a dime. Dave: Odie Johnson used to charge a quarter for a hamburter, but he'd give you a big one. What happened to the 13 year old girl? Dad: she brought the bill out and I said \$1.58 cents and 30 cents comes off that and she said I ~~had~~ already took that off. The ham sandwiches were 25 cents each and the milk must have been 4¢ glass. (The only Monday in the summer of 1950 was in August)

Dad: this is Monday isn't it? No paper.....

(Dad was sitting in the car and Vonda shut the door on Dad's hand)

Dad: and after a bit I got sick. I said "I'm awful sick" and Paul trained in first aid ran to his car and got a kit and gave me some amonia. I fainted away. I didn't know a thing. This up here (demonstrating?) will be worse than that, I believe (2 different cuts?) Dave: did you loose your fingernail? No. it was up on the hand. See there, I guess that's the cause of it. Dave: what is that thing right there(a bump on a finger knuckle)? Dad: well, I guessthat's what started it. Si: that's what we've read about in the papers--some people get them--some kind of arthrititis. Dave: maybe you could put some bear grease on it. Dad: Yes, I did. Dave: what are you going to do with that linement? Dad: put on that there. Dave: does it hurt? Dad: now it doesn't hurt. Dave: then why put linement on it? Dad: Old man Ervin, made Ervin linement that smelled just like this and there was a cancer or something like that on a bull's jaw and it took it right off. If it took a cancer off a bull's jaw it ought to take this off my finger. ha, ha, ha. Si: that's not a bump on a bull's jaw. ha, ha. Was he a doctor: Dad: Oh, yes, he was a veterinary doctor. ha, ha. Si: he was a bull doctor. I wouldn't want him to work on me. ha. Dad: He'd doctor anything. He got this bull off of me and cancer came on it. Well, he didn't get it "off" of me, but I sold it to him. ha, ha. ---ha if you want me to explain it to you so you can understand it. My boys are a little hard to understand ~~xxx~~ things. ha, ha.--you have to make thingsplain to them, or you gan't get them to understand, ha, ha. Dave: what are you going to do about the linement on your finger~~x~~tonight? Dad: I'll let it dry a little bit and in the morning that thing will be gone--just like that cancer on that bull's jaw. ha, ha. Si said: And

that bull's jaw. ha. ha. Si said: And so will Mabel ! ha, ha.--smell of that linement and that bear grease ! ha, ha. ha.

Dad: she was ready to leave this evening when I came in (late from Randolph co.) I know what we call supper is dinner in the cities. Dave: did you eat in Mill Creek? Dad: no, it was in Huttonsville.

Dad: Ralph, George and I found out something about Mill Creek. We turned down in the lower end and crossed around and peddled hone to every house on every side and got back on main street.

Dad: well, we went through a good part of the city above the road --out toward Pickens. We went ou there about 50 yards and Ralph and I was standing on both sides of the road. Ralph said to park here and then you can go up yonder to the bank. I told him that I usually sold honey to the cashier in the bank. So I went up to the bank and I said I didn't expect you'd want any honey because I sold you a case last fall. I wanted to come in and see you anyhow. Another big fine fellow in there. He was in an office space by himself. He said he had plenty. He was awful nice, clever and nice. The other fellow said I believe I'll just stake a pound of that honey. On my way back to the car I stopped in at the next house and the lady said "I'd like awful well to have honey. My husband is an insurance agent and he just left to go up to Valley Head. I'll see but I don't know if I've got any money or not. She hustled around and she had 14 cents. I said for her to take the honey anyway, that we'd be coming by here some time and collect. While you're at it take two of them and I'll have something to stop for, ha. She said "if you don't care I'll just take two. She gave me the 14 cents and just as got me paid here the man came in, ha. He laughed. He said I'll just pay for it. I was wanting to get the honey sold. By the time I got back, my boys were gone. Car was gone. I walked away up there and sat down, for $\frac{1}{4}$ hour. Ralph came up in the car and said "do you want a ride? ha. Now we went over some ground, I tell you ! I didn't see brother Brady.

Si: were they (state) working any of the convicts today. Dad: there were about 15 but they had no stripes on them--running a bull dozer etc.

Dad: Ralph said let's go to the penitentiary (to sell) I said we will--they've got to eat, wouldn't doubt but what we can sell them some honey. I said let's go on down and stop there on the way back, but we forgot to.

(Ice Cream) Dad: ice cream. Dave: who did? Dad: Ivan did. four pints of ice cream he won. They had a guessing game.... they had some sort of social and he guessed with in a few beans of the number in a pint cup---~~1,300~~ 1,300 and something, and he got 4 pints of ice cream free, ha. Ivan said: I know my beans, ha, ha. Dad: I bet he counted a pint of beans before he went there, ha.

.... Dad: if you gave an old ewe two tablets it'd cure her. That surely fixed a \$25 ewe. Ralph: maybe she was going to die anyway. Dad: no, she was getting along pretty good. Dave: then I couldn't have given her pills the. Dad: well, I wanted to clean out what was ailing her.

.... Dad: he'll weigh 800 lbs. Si: he's mowing that grass up there. He'll fatten up. Dad: I paid \$175 for him. A cow that size won't bring much. let's see, a 1100 lb cow would bring 15 cents a pound.--maybe \$150.

Dave: what can you buy a Jersey cow for. Dad: \$500. Si: you're buying a name... Dad: they'd cost \$200.... Dave: what ill that old cowom mine bring? Dad: \$150 to \$175 and the calf \$75. Dave: why don't you sell that cow and add a little extra and get a jersey? Dad:.... Dad: boys, that calf I bought from Ivan is really a cow. She's a heffer now and gives a gallon and a half at a miling. I wouldn't take \$200 for that heffer.

(End of conversation)

Buying fur, Hatfield gang, Millsboro, Beverly, Last one living
Passenger pigeons, old log school house. 218

(Dad watching Ralph Tiger Jones fight on TV.....)

Dad: "If I weren't so tired I'd go over there to the end of the meadow and start shep. He'd tree a coon right away. He's going to whip that white fellow. He's about got him.... Now, he's about got Jones. Pretty even fight... He's tired." ... (Jones won.)

(Dad playing the organ and doing very well !!) Dave: that's good Dad.

Dad: ha, ha, ha. Dave: What's the name of that song? Dad: I don't know--it just came in my head, ha. Dave: who was that woman that shocked hay? Dad: Ronald Pennington's wife. The best hand I ever had, in the hayfield in my life. She'd run from one shock after she shocked it to the next windrow to get started again. Yes, and the whole day long. She said she learned from Mr. Tyree when she lived there.

Dave: Paul, Dad has a "talk letter" to send you. (this was intended to be mailed to Paul and Vonda, but got misplaced)

Dad: Hellow Paul, Vonda and children. It'd be better to hear you say "hello Dad" and greet me with a kiss. I hope you are all well and enjoying God's richest blessings. I can't stand much hard work anymore. I feel I'm slipping down the evening side of life, but I'm enjoying life and I'm so glad my children are all Christians and seeking that eternal home where we can have a great homecoming xomeday. We'll not be so far apart and be together always. I'm looking forward to that happy day. We gathered 35 gallons of strawberries and our garden is coming on nicely. We have our sheep sheared and have sold the wool. I made out a little check for your's and Thayer's wool. We're having several bee swarms. One big swarm went off yesterday, but that happens every year. Our Sunday school is hoping up good--we have about 60 and that's good for Slatyfork. Well, I've been working hard to build up our church and have at least a few stars in my crown..... saved through our works. ... through the precious blood of Christ, can we be saved. So live close to Him and trust Him and our meeting won't be so far off..... I Ivan and Genevieve and Evan came in a little while ago and Sylvia and Jr. are here to say hello to you. Each of you have our sincere prayers that God will be real good to each of you. So goodbye till we meet again. Lot's of love, from old Dad.

Dave: Paul, I went fishing at the Mill about 3 times and caught a few small ones. We've been here a week--came up Sunday and going back tomorrow, Sunday. I was over to the Friels yesterday and Kerth and I fished down on Greenbrier river, but didn't catch any. I came back to Slatyfork and went over the hill and nailed some boards over the front windows of the old house where someone threw rocks through.

Si: Paul, Vonda, Thayer and Barbara Jane. Dave can't shoot any better than he ever did. Ha, He can make the groundhogs fly. Take care of yourselves. Come up when you can Goodbye.

Ivan: Hello Paul, Thayer, Vonda and Barbara. This is your brother Ivan. I'm getting older. But my youngest son talks courser than I do, so folks on the phone sometimes want me to tell my mother about the affairs of the church etc. Evan and I went over on Dry Branch and fixed some fence. This evening we came up Elk River from Charleston thru by Bergoo and up by Granville Brady's (dry branch) and took the truck part of the way up on the hill. Anyway we worked until after dark and came on over here and ate supper and see the folks and have a good time talking. We wish you were here with us. Best of joy and happiness to you all. Good night. Dave: I'm having trouble with the forward speed on this recorder.--It slips. I have to rotate it with my finger to keep about the right speed. While I was here we hived about 10 swarms of bees. We doubled up some swarms in order to get enough bees for one hive. (End of 1 side of big reel)

g Dave: this is Oct. 23, 1961. I'm up here seeing Dad, doing some hunting and looking for some chestnuts. I'll see if I can get some stories from Dad. Dave: Dad, tell us about the first money you borrowed and starting in business. Dad: I didn't have any money at all and I borrowed \$30 to buy three calves from a neighbor. I borrowed from John B. Hannah for a year and I bought the calves. No, he wasn't a relative, but his son married my sister later on. Considering money then he had plenty. He trusted a 12 year old boy and I invested in those calves and sold them the next year and had \$39 profit. I neighbor boy said "Let me have part of that money and we'll invest in buying furs" He said he noticed at the Edray post office a price list that was away above what people was getting for furs. So I gave him some money and we both bought furs and I doubled my money. So I started buying fur from that day on and I made double on every shipment. So I finally saddled up an old horse about 20 years old and went all over the country (county) buying furs. Believe me, you don't find many boys 12 years old that would do what *(Eddie?)* and I did to get started in life. The trip down Elk River: I went about 20 miles on the old horse to my aunts, Melinda Rose (Sarah's sister) and stayed all night. Then went down further to a home where they had some prime minks. The old man wouldn't sell them to em. I told him I'd pay him what I could afford to pay. He said "you've got to go 2 miles down to the school house and buy them from the boys. Whatever they take is OK. So I went to the school house and called out the boys and asked what they wanted for the minks. One said "I'll take 25 cents a piece for ~~the~~ mine" I asked the other and he said "I'll take the same for mine" I said "what about the coon hide and skunk. They asked about two prices for them !! -- more than I could get. I said "alright" and paid them for the furs. I came back up and took the hides off the boards and put in the sack. The old woman asked me how much I paid for them. I said "I paid them all they asked", ha. I waited till I got the furs in the sack and then I told her I'd paid them 25 cents for the minks. She said "you didn't pay them anything" ! The old man said "now you shut up. This boy said he paid them all they asked for them. ha, ha. So those minks brought me about \$3 a piece. From then on I bought fur for 25 years. I finally had 6 men buying fur for me all over the county. That's one way I got my start in business. Yes, I kept going back down Elk river buying fur. I went back to the same place and asked the old man if he had any furs and he said the boys had some. He said to come on in and look them over, so he let me buy them from him!

Dave: Did you pay the \$30 back? Dad: Oh, yes, I waited a year. I went back to pay old man Hannah. I didn't know anything about interest or money, ha, ha. I said "here Mr. Hannah is your \$30 and thank you for it", ha, ha. He said "that's alright" ha, ha. Dave: maybe he didn't expect any interest from you. Dad: No, I doubt if he'd a charged me for it anyway. , as he thought a lot of my father and mother, ha, ha.

Dave: what about the Hatfield gang? Dad: Well, they wrote me a letter and told me to put \$500 in a box up at the old school house and signed it one of the gangs. But "they" weren't the gang. It was a man, they found out later, was a teacher. Down in Webster county. (Doddrell?) was a teacher at one time. He was planning to get this money. I took a box and put it at the school house where they said to put the money--"if not, we're coming after you" So I put the empty box at that place. I went with another fellow and watched for them to come, but they didn't come late in the night. We went up the next morning and there was his trunk and he threw the box away about 30 yards from the school. People thought the Hatfields were coming.

Dave: you told about the first car coming through here. Dad: it came down Elk by one of the neighbors. 2 of the boys were down working in the field. They'd never seen a car before. One said "look yonder, the horses ran off and the buggy is still going," ha watched till out of sight.

Jim Jacobson was one of them - all the boys
Jim lived with David's father

Dave: Where did you see your first train? Dad: I went to Millboro, Va when I was 12 years old with another party after a load of salt--Johnny Slanker, after a load of salt for Hugh Sharp. It was the first train I ever saw--in Millboro. There was another fellow along with me and he went into a saloon and wanted a bottle of liquor and the man said "you're not of age" and he yelled "....give it to me etc. (fast talking) and the saloon keeper gave him the bottle of liquor and he held on to it-- (pulling it from the saloon keeper). Another fellow went to Millboro and like I was, and said to the conductor: "I want to take a 25 cents worth of ride". Dave: did you ride it too? Dad: No, I wasn't with that group of wagoners. So that fellow got on to take a 25 cent ride and thought he'd just go few 100 yards, and they said it took him 2 days to walk back, ha, ha. .. He had his horses there ready to haul a load of goods. DAD: there were many funny things that happened away back then. Dave: Whose wagons went to Millsboro? Dad: Everyone, about, in Pocahontas went to Virginia after salt. Farmers, there'd be maybe 3 or 4 wagons with sheets and lay on the ground (at night) Dave: what if it rained? Dad: We'd put the sheets over the wagons, like a covered wagon, and we had blankets. We'd take our food with us in a box to do us 4 days to a week. Sometimes it'd take a week. Others about 4 days. Back then we had some pretty tough times. When I was growing up, we had 3 things for food. We had meat and bread for breakfast, and bread and meat for dinner, and had both of them for supper. ha, ha. And we got along just fine. We could go out and catch a mess of fish or kill all the turkeys we wanted, and there were plenty of deer. I believe the farmers enjoyed life just as much as they do now with the airplanes and automobiles and the fast life we have today. They'd go to a neighbor's house and spend all day and enjoy the day together. Now we're in too big a hurry, only to say howdy-do and goodbye. Dave: You used to take wagons to Mill Creek didn't you? Dad: It was Beverly. I used to haul my goods from Beverly (meaning it was shipped by rail to there)) We had our own wagons and horses. One time, another fellow was my horses and wagon. There were two other men's wagons too. One for the store at Linwood and one for Sam Woods at Mingo. Sam Woods had about 4000 lbs of goods and Frank (Hamilton?) (at Linwood) had 2000 lbs and I had about 2000 lbs but mine was mostly all wire fence. They had about 25 cartons of jars. They stopped near Elkwater to stay all night and they saw a big storm coming and they decided to go up on the hill to stay all night at old man and stay all night. So they put the horses in the barn on the hill on the right hand side of the river and they went over to -Coggers?-- There was a cloud burst at Mingo and washed a big heap of logs near Sam Woods store and took away.....the bank, and it came down the valley and washed away the old Stalnaker house that had been there for 50 years, but no one living in it. It picked up all the wagons and carried them all away. They had a time getting the wagons back together. They'd find a wheel here and there. But mine, the wire was within a few 100 yards. They got my outfit back together again. People said they saw those jars going through Elkins floating on the water. Sam Woods lost about 4000 lbs of all kinds of merchandise. I think I lost a barrel of sugar. The wall of water was from one side of the valley to the other. A man who lived up on a hill went over to see about the flood near our wagons. He heard the roar coming and there was a big pine log about 4 feet over laying over in the field. He ran as hard as he could run to escape and the water to his knees when he got to the bank and he saw that 30 ft long log float away. If my driver and the others hadn't gone to that house to sleep that night, they would have all drowned and the horses too! It washed the saddle off the manger of a horse (house?) over on the bank or hill, a few 100 yards away. I've gone thru many a hard spell in life, but the Lord has been good to me, as I look back over life.

Dad: Out of 250 people my age, when about 12 years old, from Mace Mt. to top of Elk Mt.--I figured up sometime ago, of families then, every last one of them have been called away, but L.D. Sharp. I'm the only one that's living of my age. Dave: we hope you live another 98 years. ~~that's~~ You're 89 this summer. Dad: well, I like life. I'd like to live forever if the good Lord would leave me. I have and a pretty tough time for a few years. (cancer of prostate. He may or may not have known he had it. If he did he didn't tell us). But I'm not complaining. After the 8th day of June, I'm going on 90. According to nature I can't stay here many more years. Many of the young people possibly may go before I'm called. But one thing sure and I'm certain of, I'm trying to make preparation for my eternal home, so I can be with my mother and father, sisters, former wife and daughters. I'm looking forward to that day to a homecoming and I'm expecting each one of my children to meet with me there on that homecoming day. I'm so glad they have all accepted Christ in early life and I trust they are living true and faithful.

(End of 1st side of cassette)

It may not be far off that L. D. will be on the other shore. I'm praying that the Lord will spare my life for a few more years. I'm glad Jr. and Sylvia came to see me. I can't express how I love my children. I can't treat them as I'd like to treat them--by not having or enjoying health like I am. I'd like to be more joyly and go on the mountain (with them) and ~~hunt~~ take a little hunt,--squirrels, and pheasants with Jr. when he was here. According to my health I'm not able to do that. But I'm thankful to be able to go. After death we must meet the judgement. I advise my friends to accept Christ and be saved so we may meet again on the other shore.

Passenger Pigeons: Dave: You used to tell us about pigeons.

Dad: Oh, there were thousands of wild pigeons. Thousands come in in one bunch. They'd light right down on the ground and scratch through leaves and eat a ways, they'd fly over the ones ahead of them and start scratching leaves again.

...we'd shoot among them sometimes with a musket loading gun --loaded through the muzzle. We didn't have any shotguns then. Still maybe a half a dozen would fall as they flew over. P.....

Pigeons used to roost on trees on Gauley and they nearly broke down a whole pine patch. Thousands and thousands of them. My uncle went in there to see about them. Hundreds of them killed when limbs broke off the trees. (Uncle Harmon?) You can hardly believe it. T Thousands in one cluster of them going through the country. I haven't seen a pigeon for years !

Buggies: Dad: Yes, Ellis Hannah, my brother-in-law bought the first buggy in this country. I had the first cart. I went to Greenbrier county and took a horse with me and bought a 2-wheel cart. I used that for several years. Dave: what did you use it for to ride in?

Dad: courting ha, Dave: did you go to see mother in it? Dad: yes, and I married while I had that. I was one of the first to buy an automobile in the county. There were 3 and I was one of them. I bought a Studebaker. We had muddy roads full of chuck holes. You couldn't go 50 MPH like you can now. (bought it about 1914-1915) Between here and Marlinton, one time, I had 3 flat tires--sharp rocks in the road.

(Singing)--Dad: Yes, we've sung at several homecomings in the past few years in different counties. One had 15,000 people. Yes I've been choir director at the church for several years. When I was 12 years old my father sent me to a singing school and when the school was over they elected one person to lead the choir (group) for three months. Different ones were elected--Harry Jackson, Bob Gibson, Ellis Hannah, and that boy "LD, 12 years old were elected for 3 months. I can remember it as well as yesterday. I got up before the congregation and my knees just

as yesterday. I got up before the congregation and my knees just bumped together--I was so excited. But now 10,000 people doesn't have any effect on me. At one of the homecomings they just had our group of singers. Someone from another church told us they enjoyed our singing and wanted us to be at their homecoming. Once we had about 8 in the choir and we went to the Indian Draft church homecoming..... Dave: Did they teach you to keep time when you were in singing school? Dad: Oh yes, and we used shaped notes and I use them yet today. I can read the shaped notes off faster than the round notes. They've envited us to some homecomings lately but I'm not able to go--been sick. I can't carry on like I did. I guess I'll have to give it up, I reckon. (Land inherited) Dave: Didn't your parents give you some land and some to your sisters? Dad: They gave me a tract of land where we lived (the old home place over the hill)--over at the old place and gave each of them (sisters) 200 acres of land. The only money my father gave me in my lifetime--for he wasn't able to give me any--he gave me \$50. He sold some timber and gave each of us, Ella, Melinda and myself \$50 each. Melinda got her land over on Slatyfork (up the mountain from Slatyfork creek above Lowell Gibson's present camp), and Ella got the Alum Rock place (on left side of Slatyfork creek--there's powdery alum) under a cliff near the creek 1 or 2 hundred yars above line (vein fence) --200 acres there.....Melinda got hers back on top of the mountain (Buzzard?)

Dave: Who owned the land on Elk where Ella lived. Dad: Old man Billy Gibson. Dave: Who owned that place where Harry Varner lives. Dad: that was part of the same place. I've been there a many a time. Ella married old man Billy Gibson's son, Robert and they lived at that place (Varner place?) for several years until old man Bill giave them the Bob Gibson place when he (Bob?) built up there. I went to a dance near there when I was about 18, and I slipped off from home. There were 36 there at the dance at old man Jim Gibsons and every last one of them are dead except L.. D. Sharp ! So I've been thankful the good Lord has spared my life as long as he has. (Story of the dance in another section).

Dave: Didn't your dad help build the old log school you went to? Dad: Or yes, I was only 3 years old. I saw them building that house. My father took me up there. You wouldn't think one could remember back till he was 3 years old. But I heard my parents speak about it so much. I saw them building that shhoolhouse and I saw old man Painter selling it inside and running a plane. I saw them making the blackboard. Ella and Melinda was older so they went to school a few 100 yards from home. They'd take the 3-year old kid there before it got too cold several times. They'd take the blanket (another place in these series he mentioned a sheepskin) for me to lay on. They had long benches about 10 feet long on both sides of the schoolhouse. I'd come out of the school to go home and my mother would watch for me. She could see the little white headed boy coming running down the road for dinner. I'd said "I'm coming home to eat gravy with mom. ha, ha."

Dave: Dad, I thank you for these stories. I'll keep them and it'll be nice to play them back from time tok time.

(end of #61" tape and end of Cassette--side 2)

Excerpts from a taped, intended, letter to Paul and Vonda in Texas, by "LD", Si and Dave.

Dad on History: Grandmother Hannah said our forefathers came from foreign countries-- German, Englis, Irish etc. I was 12 years old when my father let me buy a mountain rifle-- muzzle loader. That first year I kept a diary of what I killed and remember distinctly I killed 16 grey squirrels, 3 wild turkeys and I forget how many pigeons. There were pigeons ~~were~~ by the thousands and 100s of thousands and reared like a train coming. But that is over I've been hunting the past (82 years of age) One time back on Slatyferk mountain I saw 3 pretty black hogs coming down the mountain that I thought belonged to Mr Varner, Ben Varner, and when they came closer, I saw they were a big bear and two cubs and they came down in front of me and walled in the little run and I had a single shot Winchester. I kept my eye on them and thought as soon as they get up I'd try to kill one of them I'd shoot the old one and maybe have a chance killing the others. So when they came out of there they jumped on a big log and ran about 20 steps from me and I hollered "halt". I'd heard my father say at a bear you had to holler "halt" to get them to stop. There was a big tree, right as the bear jumped beside this tree I hollered "halt" and it wasn't like a deer they finished their jump right then. She stepped behind the tree and I could only see a part of her. I moved back (in the other direction?) there was a tree beside that one. There was a cub on the log and I shot and it fell off down over the hill. There was quite a bit of snow on and I tried to get another shell in and kept trying to put the shell in with my fingers, single shot, and the old big bear jumped off that log just as I got the shell going in the gun, right off toward me. She thought the sound was below. She looked down the hill. I could just see her neck where a little bit of her head looking down the other way. The sound echoed down the other way for her. She jumped within 15 feet of me and I just jerked the gun down and fired at her and missed her. But I was scared nearly to death. And she ran down over the hill and I ran around the hill to head them off at--I knew they'd come off at the highway (old road) and they'd likely come around to where there was a pine patch where they usually cross. I stood there a good bit and then came back to where I was at and went down to where this one fell off the log and there was blood all over the ground on both sides. They'd come back and went right up the hill where I could have shot at them for 100 yards I reckon. While I was standing down there waiting for them to come around to me, I went up on the little flat, there was a laurel patch there and I went in. I ventured into that laurel patch, and I saw where the old big one and the other cubs had stepped there with this one that had laid down that was badly wounded. So I heard them tear out of that laurel patch. There was blood where the cub bear laid. So I went over about 200 yards and get shaky-like. and I went down to Mr. Warners and told him I thought I'd killed a bear and for him to come up and help me take a stand, so he did. He took a track and told me to go up on the ridge and when I went up there, the bear had already gone through. So he said don't go any further. We'll go back home and get Henry Sharp's bear dog and come back in the morning and we'll go after them. So he was scared and didn't want to go any further. --because...I'd hid behind a tree and jumped at him and get his nerves ha, ha, ha. I came home that night and we were out of wood and my father said we'd have to get wood, and it snowed about a foot that night. He said "why, these bear would go for 10 miles tonight. You'd never find them" He talked me out of going back the next morning. The fellows who followed them from Clover Lick, Woods Billey, he asked about 2 weeks from then " who killed one of these cubs" ? He'd followed them over there and went back the next morning and they jumped up on the Johnson's flat, just a few 100 yards from where we left them, and there were two of them & knew someone killed one of these cubs. It snowed all over this dead bear and I lost my first kill.

I've had quite a lot of experience in my 82 years of living and hunting from the time I was 12 years old and killed quite a number of wild turkeys. One time I was over on Gaulley where there were plenty of deer. I killed 7 deer in 3 1/2 days hunting. Of course, I've killed a deer each year until last year. I get my deer almost every year till last year. I failed last year. They allowed killing does and fawns the last 2 years and they've about killed most of the deer out of around Slatyferk. Hardly any deer around here any more.

I've had the great sport fishing. I've caught a great many of trout. I enjoy hunting very much, but I'm getting most too old to get over the hills. I've not been very strong lately, so I have to hunt around on level land, mostly. I haven't been able to find any turkeys yet., but we ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ hope some one runs some through that I might have a chance to kill one.

Stories and History of the Slatyfork, W. Va. Sharps by L.D. Sharp, taped 10-5-54 (Page 2)
Dad telling names of parents etc.: My father was Silas Sharp, my mother was Sarah Sharp.
(Silas called her "Sally") Grandfather William Sharp, Grandmother Rachael Sharp (was a Milley).
There were 7 children of William. There were 3 of them killed during the Civil War.--3 boys.
My father was captured (as a civilian) and served 23 months and 24 days in prison in Salisbury,
N. C. They starved them to death there by the thousands and I was going through there going
to Florida and there was an old man there and I was talking to him and asked where the prison
was and he was pointing out that the prisons were more like barns., and he said they all
starved to death and what wasn't starved was poisoned. I said "no, they weren't--my father
was exchanged a few days before the war ended and that he lived --he lived through all that
but said thousands of them starved to death" he said; "oh no" this old man, he's getting old
and childish said "no, no, there wasn't any of them that got out--every one of them died,
what didn't die they poisoned them" ha, ha, He contradicted my story of my father living
through it. But it was terrible what they went through.

David Hannah was my grandfather Hannah. Grandmother Hannah's name was Hester. They had a
large family. There were two of the boys that died during the war with diphtheria. Cut their
family down--mother's brothers. One (and her) was a preacher. They were all very religious
George (P.) Hannah was the preacher (brother of Sarah, Dad's mother.) I think I had one of the
best mothers that ever lived. I guess most everyone else thinks the same about theirs".
My father was a great man, a good man, a good religious man. My mother was outstanding in
every way. She was good to the sick and anyone she could help. One thing I'm grateful for
is that I had good Christian parents.

My Dad's (Silas') brothers were: Henry, Bernard, Harmen, and Hugh and one sister. I think
her name was Margaret, but she died with diphtheria during the war. (buried below the store,
left of the road on the high bank). The 3 boys that were killed was Luther, I was named after
him., Henry and Bernard. Margaret was 12 years old. Took diphtheria. It sure was a hard
stroke on my grandparents to lose that many of their family--four out of 7. Only three lived
through the war. One of the boys was found with an apple in his pocket and my grandmother
planted the 7 seeds from this apple and only 3 of them grew. She gave one of the trees to
uncle Harmen Sharp and one to my father (Silas) and one to uncle Hugh. These trees grew up
and bore fruit for many years. It looked like they represented --to show that just 3 lived
through this siege, the great Civil War.

first wife's name was Laura Morgan and she was a preacher's daughter. There were about
5 in that family--Bill Morgan, Edgar Morgan, Ninnie Morgan, Lena Morgan and Laura
Morgan, my wife. (Edith was the mother of the children).

MY SISTERS

My sisters were: Ella Gibson (Mrs. Robert Gibson) and Malinda Hannah (Mrs. Ellis Hannah).
Both were older. Malinda was 5 years older and Ella 3 years older. Malinda lived to be
85 years old and Ella must have been about 80. They lived about 4 miles from Slatyfork (on
Elk) When I was a boy there was quite a number of people living on Elk and Linwood and out
of maybe 200 or more there was, two years ago, only 6 of them living along my age and they've
all died off. (End of first side of large reel tape).

In the past 2 years they've dropped off and now I'm the only one that's left of these my age--
about 80. I'm 82. I'm the only one that's living of that great number of people that lived
here on Elk. Whole families have passed on. So, I'm going yet pretty strong--not like I
used to, but I don't know how long the good Lord will leave me here. But I hope to live
to meet these great many people I knew in my boyhood days.

Meeting Laura (mother): Well, I went to a picnic, first one I'd ever been to in my life,
and my wife had visited this picnic with another girl, so I took a fancy to her actions, and
meeting with her she seemed to talk so nice. I asked her if she'd take a ride with me in a
swing, ha, ha. So that was the beginning of our courtship at this picnic, the first one I
ever attended. After I was there with her there a few hours, I thought one day I'll write
her a letter--a nice letter and see if I might have a date. And so that was the start of my
courtship as best as I can remember. It was near Linwood--about 3 miles from here. The first
time I ever drank lemonade was at this picnic, ha. I thought it was something wonderful!
There hadn't been any in the country up to that time that I knew of. I thought the girl was
more wonderful (than the lemonade) ha, ha. And she was so nice and every time I went to see
her I thought she was the "only girl on the beach" ha, and finally we got married. I won
the battle. To see her I had to go horseback then. Didn't have any cars, and really no
buggies in this section of the country. I did win out even if I did go slow, ha, ha. Yes

Yes, I did have competition, but I was the best looking boy, ha, ha, ha. (joking). No, I don't mean that, ha. Any way my winning ways (joking) must have had something to do with me winning her. Because she was so fine. She was preparing to teach school. I changed her mind after so long and she became a great housekeeper.

had a nice family of 7 children. And one of the greatest things of all is that.... there was one of them, only about 16 (18) (Creola) just finishing highschool took sick and came home and died....but one great consolation is as I started to say is that my 6 children living, they they've all established families except one who is not married and they are all Christians, living for that heavenly home we might someday enjoy. Countless ages of eternity together and it gives me great joy to know that they are all living for Christ.

Mode of traveling when a boy: Horseback and "feedback" ha, ha. We either had to walk or ride a horse. I never had an automobile untill about 1915. Well, I don't know... a few years before that I bought a buggy and maybe a couple of them,---I were them pretty well out---about 1900. They didn't cost but about \$100 to \$125 and maybe not that much. We ordered them from Cincinnati from a factory there.

The first automobile I'd seen, a Doctor fixed up some kind of a motor on a buggy. He ran about 6 miles an hour. He drove around a few times here on Elk with that motor. I guess he fixed it up himself, to run that buggy. He had some kind of a steering arrangement. I'd seen him once or twice---maybe 3 times.

First one that came down Elk, it came over a hill and 2 neighbor boys, they yelled "look the horse ran off and ~~the~~ tere away from the buggy and the buggy is still going yet. Look at it going yet" (probably an appropriate joke for them to tell on that occasion!).

They didn't have telephones then. My first telephone was around maybe 1900 or? People thought it was something wonderful when we had the phone put in and one about 12 miles away (at Edray) Some asked if the messages came in to our phone over a hollow wire. I told them it was a solid wire. Phones must have been cheap then. You could buy a pair of shoes for \$1.25 that'd cost \$6 or \$8 now. Coffee cost.... we sold coffee at 12 cents and 15 cents when we started the store. Now it costs \$1 to \$1.25. Flour sold for about \$4 a barrel in wooden barrels. Your dollar was worth something then. I think we were as well off then as we are today.

End.

PS Dad's children were: Ada (married ~~XXXX~~ John Johnson and then Will Curtain), Violet (married Rufus Markland), Ivan (married Genevieve Ornderff of Arbovale), Creola who died at age of about 18., Silas of Slatyferk, Paul (who married Vonda Lowe of Buckhannon, and after her passing married Ketha of Port Neches Texas, and Dave who married Sylvia Friel of near Marlinton.

it's turn loose--and it's going yet" ha. What a great laugh about it after on. They don't believe it possible that something like that could go without horsepower. (Dave: I know someone on Elk call on the Party line that a horse ran away and for them to stop it). Ha, not that I know of, ha, ha. I don't remember. (Dave: Where did you kill your first deer back there on the mountain?) I couldn't answer that. I think it was back on Slatyferk, and Uncle Hugh Sharp, I killed a fawn. He said it belonged to his pet deer. Ha, ha. He had about 12 or 13 pet deer and he said "that's one of my deer you've killed. I believe. He didn't care about killing it, but he said that one was one of old "Humble" (name of his deer) fawns that I killed. and it might have been, ha, ha. I don't know, ha, ha. I wasn't looking for any brand or name. (Dave: what kind of gun did you kill it with?) I don't know--I can't answer that. I had, I think a rifle I got. I had a rifle and a small loaded rifle--that's the kind of gun I had first, and it might have been it. (Dave: what gun do you use with that gun?) I just don't know at all for how my life what ever happened to that gun. It'd be a rifle now, wouldn't it? (Dave: How many deer have you killed? killed this year?) Well, it may be against my religion, ha, ha, ha. I don't know what the limit is. (Dave: say how if the limit was 40 how many did you kill?) If the limit was 40 I guess I killed something less than that, ha, ha. I killed several, though. Well, if you're going to take me to court--to take it down (say it) for the fact, it was 12. Well now, don't take me to court and have me fined, ha, ha. (Dave: you'd say before the fact

1220

(Dave: who were the first in Pocahontas county to own automobiles?) The first I knew of was Ace Barlow at Edray, Bowd Hannah on Elk and L. D. Sharp, myself. We bought the first few cars I knew of in this county and they were Studebakers. Later on people began buying the Fords and different makes of cars. (Dave: Did you have any trouble with them running in the ruts that the wagons made?) That's all they had to run in, you might say, because of dirt roads. They weren't very wide and the wagons cut ruts in the roads. They had a lot of trouble with the blowing out by stones and the bad roads. We had dirt roads. We had to keep them up. Each farmer worked, I believe 3 days or 5 days a year free to keep up the roads such as we had. The government didn't pay any money for to keep them up. Farmers had to keep up the roads so they could travel. (Dave: what about gasoline in these days?) We didn't know anything about gasoline until we got the cars, and then we got the cars. Then someone in Marlinton set up a gas station and furnish us with gas. We'd get a barrel at a time. That's about as much as I'd get when I first started handling gas. But these others buying cars, ones already had them. Bowd Hannah was about as close to me any one else. He'd buy 60 gallon barrel at a time. We had ordinary pumps in order to pump it out into our cars. That was a pretty rough way to get along. We thought it was something wonderful. (Dave: what about that telephone line, which way did it come in here the first time?) It come through from Randolph county. Dr. Bosworth was the first to come through and built the lines. There was one phone at Dr. Cameron's (Mace) and one at Mingo at Sam Woods store and I took a phone and so did George P. Moore at Edray, and Marlinton was the next place they were supposed to have telephone service. (Dave: could you call Marlinton from here?) No. We could call the office there, but didn't have any regular operators to call for us. Yes, the phone line went on through to Marlinton. And they had a contract with some of the people at Marlinton to pay so much money to Dr. Bosworth for bringing the line through to Marlinton. Yes, I think those were the first phones out of Marlinton (back thru to Elkins, I guess he meant) (Dave: In other words the line ran this way instead of down Greenbrier River). I don't know how long it was before the line went on down through Greenbrier county and up also up through the head of Pocahontas county --not very long after they found out what a great blessing it was to have a phone and talk over the wires. Different ones asked me how you ~~men~~ talked over it, saying "The wire is hollow isn't it?" I said "no, the wire isn't hollow. Electricity in the wire. They could hardly believe that. And they were so excited they, at Edray, the preacher wanted to sing a song and he'd sing soprano and I'd sing tenor. So we sang over the telephone 12 miles away! He sang one part and I sang another and we thought that was wonderful. We sang together and 12 miles apart. Oh, it was hard to make people believe that we didn't talk through a hollow wire, ha. ha. (Dave: what about the first automobile that came down through Elk from Marlinton?) Yes the first one came down through by a home up here and a couple boys out in the field and it came down the road and one of them hollered: "Look yonder, a horse has ran off and with a buggy and it's going yet. There's no horse to it--it's torn loose--and it's going yet" ha. What a great laugh about it after on. They could believe it possible that something like that could go without horsepower. (Dave: didn't someone on Elk call on the Party line that a horse ran away and for them to stop it?). No, not that I know of, ha. ha. I don't remember. (Dave: where did you kill your first deer back there on the mountain?) I couldn't answer that. I think it was back on Slatyfork, and Uncle Hugh Sharp, I killed a fawn. He said it belonged to his pet deer, Nanny. He had about 12 or 13 pet deer and he said "that's one of my deer you've killed, I believe. He didn't care about me killing it, but he said that one was one of old "Nannies" (name of his deer) fawns that I killed. and it might have been, ha, ha. I don't know, ha. ha. I wasn't looking for any brand or name. (Dave: what kind of gun did you kill it with?) I don't know--I can't answer that. I had, I think a rifle I got. I had a rifle and a muzzle loaded rifle--that's the kind of gun I had first, and it might have been it. (Dave: what do you do with that gun?) I just don't know at all for ~~the~~ my life what ever happened to that gun. It'd be a relic now, wouldn't it? (Dave: How many pheasants have you ~~kill~~ killed this year?) Well, it may be against my religion, ha, ha, ha. I don't know what the limit (Dave: say ~~the~~ if the limit was 40 how many did you kill?) If the limit was ~~in~~ 40 I guess I killed something less than that, ha. ha, I missed several, though. Well, if you're going to take me to court--to take it down (tape it) for the fact, it was 13. Well now, don't take me to court and have me fined, ha, ha. (Dave: you'd say before the judge

ories & History of the Slatyfork, W. Va. Sharps by L.D. Sharp, taped 12-25-59 age 87 & 6 mo. 227
over there in court that you killed 13?) Ha, ha, well if I went before him I'd have to say
it. I won't swear to a lie, ha. (Dave: how ~~did~~ many did you kill last year?) I didn't
get any last year. I only got 2 squirrels. I had to go to the hospital (prostate operation
and I didn't get to take a stand for a deer. So I missed last year. I had the privilege of
shooting at one this year, but it stopped in a big patch of brush--too thick to get the
bullet through to it. I thought I might kill it anyway, but missed. And my gun got clogged
up (jammed) and I couldn't get any other shots and it got away. What is that flying over
there? Violet, I saw a robin out there. (Dave: yes it is. It's Dec. 26th) It flew down
in the pathway and up in that tree and then flew over in the garden. (Dave: Violet, do you
know this gentleman sitting here? who is he?) (Violet: Well, this is my father, my very
devoted father) (Dad proudly laughed, ha, ha, ha.) (Dave: how many Christmases have you
seen?) ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ (Violet: I just can't say that, I'd rather not, but it's been several.
But this is the first Christmas I've been in here since 1917. 40 years since I've been to
Slatyfork, for Christmas.) Dad: You see, the reason she doesn't want to tell her age, she
lost her husband and looking for another, ha, ha, ha. (Violet: well it'd be awful hard to
find anyone as good as he was. So I think they're very scarce). (Dave: how many of your
kids were in here this time, all of them?) Well there was Violet from Richmond, Va.; Paul
from Texas. Ivan and Genevieve and their son from Charleston, and Si living here with me.
It's ~~grea~~ a great joy of having them with me for the Christmas holidays and celebrate the
birth of Christ. It's been about the most enjoyable holidays I've ever spent, I think.
It's going to be very sad with them going out tonight and along in a few days--next week.
It makes it very sad to have them to leave us. We pray the Lord to take care of them.
We commit them in to His hands to take them back safely to their place of abode or living,
where they work to make a living. We're awful glad to have them. I cannot express in words
I can hardly think about it without shedding tears. If they all left at one time, I don't
believe I could stand it. Some are going tonight and tomorrow and next week. They'll
drop off gradually and I'll live it through, but it's hard to give them up. We'd like them
to stay on and on, like we used to have them around our fireside and our house, and we
enjoyed their presence day in and day out. The way circumstances are, they're scattered
far, and so we're certainly thankful to the good Lord that they have been with us and
giving them health and strength to make the journey--coming in to see old Dad and ~~he~~ meet
together and be together. I can't express in words how I appreciate it. (Violet: you know
Dave and Sylvia are here too.) Oh, pardon me, Jr. was handling this machine (tape recorder
and I forgot, ha, ha, ha. I call him Jr. Dave and Sylvia pardon me. There is so many of
them I have so many children, ha, ha, ha. I think of them as much as any of my children.
That was just a slip of my mind. I was past 21 on my last birthday, so you may know why
I'm just forgetful--being that old--past 21. If you ask how much past that, I was 87 the
8th day of June, last June. 87 years and 6 months, since I came into this world. Don't
seem but a short time. Don't seem but a few years since I used to go to school up there
at the top of the hill--about 80 years ago., (school across old road from cemetery)--when
I was first going to school--past 80 years ago when I first went to school. But it doesn't
seem but a short time. So if any of you hearing me talking, If you think you'll live to
be old and it'll be a long time for life. But it'll slip by before you know it, if the
Lord spares your life, it'll be over before you know it. So it doesn't seem long since I
went to school and lived with my mother and dad and sisters. But according to nature and
all, like that, I can't expect to be here that much longer. So the main thing I think is
for each one of us to live for.....
... for we are told that
.... when least expected, and we find that is true. When one of our loved ones who goes
out in just moments of time, so many people dying of heart trouble, and one way or another
(Dave: what's going on?) (Ketha, said: we're fixing to eat pheasant) (all laughing and t
ing at one time) (Violet: Bet your fingers out of there (apparently they were weighing
themselves on a part of bathroom scales) Dad: He's recording all that. (Ketha: Dave
what are you doing?) (Genevieve: he's recording--we'll play it back.) (Ketha: I ~~might~~
weigh 135) (Genevieve: I do too.) (Dave: How much do you weigh Paul?) (Paul: I weigh,
with this heavy underwear and shoes 219 lbs.) (Genevieve: Violet wants to weigh her shoes
(Dave: How much is that Lila?) (Lila: 140 even) (Dave: Come on Violet, come on Helen)
(Genevieve: come on Si, Dave, Evan (Dave how much do you weigh Evan?)
(Evan: 155) (Helen? 126) more talking. (Si is now playing piano
over in the parlor. It's far from recorder so low volume on the recorder)

Stories & History of the Slatyfork, W.Va. Sharp's by L.D. Sharp, taped 12-25-59 age 87 & 6 mo. 128
(Dave: Dad, lets get some recording of your singing. When did you start?) Well sir, I started singing when I was 12 years old. My father sent my sisters Ella, Malinda and myself to a singing school. We went to two terms. I forget who the professor was that taught the singing school, up at the old log school house below Mary's Chapel Church (on Elk) That was the only church on Elk. They had the singing, preaching service and all the meetings in this old school house. And after they had the school closed, they decided to let the leaders carry on the singing. So they decided electing leaders for 3 months. And in electing, they elected Bob Gibson and Ellis Hannah (maybe father of Russell Hannah?) and Curry Jackson and Dave Gwinn and L. D. Sharp, just a boy 12 years old. So I had more nerve than I had brains, ha, ha. So went ahead just the same. It came my turn. I remember it as well as if it were yesterday when I went up on the platform to lead the singing. My knees shook so, I could hardly keep them from bumping together and it was hard for me to stand on the floor.. I was awful bashful. But I've kept on singing all these many years. I'm 87 years old the 8th day of June. and I've been leading choirs ever since a boy 12 years old. And now it has no effect on me. I've been before a few thousand people leading our choir from Slatyfork. We've had a good many choirs in the last 60 years and we've had some awful good ones. It doesn't make me afraid or nervous or anything. I can go before these thousands as well as I could, or better than I could when I was 12 years old among my own friends and neighbors. (Dave: haven't you been superintendent of Sunday School many years?) Oh yes, I was superintendent and taught Sunday School. I've gone to church every Sunday I was able to go that I remember of since I was quite a small child. When I was too small to go, of course my mother and dad took me. They were both devoted Christians. And they'd take me to church when I was so small. I believe in that so much. The Bible says bring up a child when it is young and when it's old it won't depart from it. The trouble today is that so many people don't pay any attention to their children. Just left them grow up among all kinds of characters and it's bringing it's results to most of the young people. So many of them are going astray..... I enjoy life, even at my age. I'd like to live on, if it's the Lord's will. But I know according to nature I can't live many more years. I've thought over it a lot of times--several years. Three score and ten, but if it is his will I'd like to live just forever, even though I have lots of trials and troubles and disappointments and sorrows, Yet, I enjoy life. But I know it's better on beyond. (Dave: your dad's name was Bill?) William. (Dave: how much of this ground did he own around Slatyfork--most of it?) Well, Grandfather Sharp owned about 2,000 acres, and then he bought the place for Harmen Sharp (at the forks of Elk River, Big Spring Creek and Laurel Run running off Gauley mountain). My mother and father sold live stock and helped pay for it. He promised to buy them a farm where it was level. Instead he bought him a tract of land just across the hill from where he lived--several hundred acres, but it was all in green timber. And my father had to go in that green timber and clear out fields to lay out his corn and wheat, oats and things that took care of us through life---feed. My mother made clothes and my father made our shoes and we had an awful hard time of it, but we had plenty to eat such as it was. We didn't have any canned fruit. It was all dried apples and dried berries, but they dried an awful lot of fruit. We didn't know what a can was. I didn't see a can when I was a small--like the cans today. But there was nothing better than a dried apple pie! We liked the way we had to live. We enjoyed it as much as we do now with all our conveniences, automobiles, etc. (Dave: what kind of lights did you use?) We had candles. They killed a beef and used the fat, I mean tallow. They had candle moulds--makes six candles at a time. And we thought we had a wonderful light when one had a candle light. They had flints back in my earlier days, where you had a flint rock and they had a spunk (soft dead pith wood in logs) and they would strike that flint and it knocked sparks in that spunk and set it a fire and get the fire started that way, and my father and mother had little twists of paper on the mantle that they'd reach and get one of them and put it in the fire and light their candle with it. We didn't have the conveniences of this day and time. (Dave: did you have to make your own sugar?) We made our own sugar. My father and mother told us when we make it, we had to make, I think it was, a 100 pounds of maple sugar and then we could have the rest of it made up in molasses. And we children would work hard because we liked the molasses so well we'd get that 100 lbs of sugar. We had to have that before there was any molasses made.

Stories & History of the ^(W)Slatyfork, W.Va. Sharp's by L.D. Sharp, taped 12-25-59 age 87 & 6 mo.
(Dave: what about mineral rights on the land?) Yes, I own the mineral rights. It'd never been sold. My father gave 400 acres: 200 to Ella and 200 to MaLinda. Ella (sold) ^{Key} her mineral rights. On her piece of land there was an alum rock and there were nuggets that looked like gold or silver. They may become valuable some day. (That alum rock is a few 100 yards above the Sharp line on Slatyfork, Creek, just across the creek and up against the bank about 20 feet.), but she ~~didn't~~ sold the land. But she may have kept the mineral rights. (Dave: Dad, --about the old mill down here. Did you have it built?) Uncle Sam Gibson and Tetrick a man named Tetrick. They got the land off of Uncle Hugh Sharp. He gave them the land to build the mill. And didn't charge them a penny for it. They built the mill and then ran it for a good while and they had an "up and down" saw attached. They sawed a lot of lumber there. They had a place to run up logs, and they could saw lumber. And could grind their grists if they wanted to. Finally at last, Brice Griffin bought it off of them for just a song and he ran it for 10 or 15 years, I expect. Couldn't grind over 15 bushels in a day's time. When they first had the contract the man who put the mill up contracted, guaranteed to grind so much an hour. They ground flour The old mill rocks are down there yet, laying out on the ground. --The corn rocks and the flour rocks. (Dave: didn't Willie Gibson have a key for it and worked there?) He may have. Brice Griffin died. In his Will it was to be sold and the money to be given to his mother. Others bid against me. I didn't want anyone to get in there that was undesirable and it was up to me to buy that land back. The Mill was was gone down from the few years standing there. It wasn't used any more and it cost me \$500 to get that piece of land that Uncle Hugh Sharp gave to Uncle Sam Gibson and Tetrick. I've given that land to Silas Sharp, my son. (Dave: did you run the mill some yourself?) No. I never. I had it run. I take that back. I got old man Elben and his son Charlie to remodel that mill. I'm forgetful. I bought 50 bushels of wheat from Sam Moore at Edray and I ground all that wheat into flour. And I ground corn to meal. I didn't grind any for other people. I may have had Brice Griffin run it a while before he died, but I'm forgetful (he couldn't have had Brice, as Brice died and it was sold at auction to Dad--?) I didn't grind for others. You got a gallon out of a bushel for toll (for grinding it) So it didn't pay me to grind for others. (Dave: was it Henry Gibson's father, Sam Gibson that built it?) Yes, he and Tetrick they built the first mill. There was a corn mill over at where Barney Showalter lives (Bill Gibson place across the creek from the church.) Andy Hannah, took it over from his father John Hannah who had it built. He ran it for years. I remember taking corn there to grind. (Dave: did you buy any mill stones?) Yes, I bought from old man McLaughlin who had a mill for 40 years, I reckon. There's where I got the last corn stone and the flour stone--I bought from old man George McLaughlin over above Marlinton. Had them hauled over and had Elben's put them on the mill to grind. They cost several hundred dollars (new) shipped from foreign countries--France. But I didn't pay much for them. They were doing him no good. I got them very cheap. If someone wanted to put in a mill they'd be just first class--corn meal and flour. People and times are ~~run~~ too fast now, you know, to stop to grind any corn.

Chas Elben

child who was young and the way it should go, and when it would it will not depart from it. ... children are following the steps of their mother and their father and trying to live for Christ, and it gives me great joy to think of the great homecoming we attended during the past years and this year. But I'm looking forward to the day when we'll have a great homecoming that will be worth while--we'll all meet together at that great homecoming after life is over. That'll be the greatest joy of anything a man can think of.

So many parents never take their children to church, never bring them as they should be brought up. A number of families, as many as 12 at Slatyfork who never attend church. It hurts me that the parents would bring up children as irreverent, not to love God and master while they're young. So I'm certainly thankful for my children who are a distance to visiting their old Dad and loved ones here. They haven't been able to come at one time. But now Dad and Katharine Violet are here now and others have been coming. Before this, James (Dave) and his wife and Ivan and his family and Will (Dave's son) had come to visiting us. So we certainly do appreciate that. But what we get most about is that they have such a short stay and we have to see them leave as without staying longer with us--for we enjoy their company so much. As I understand it, Dad and his wife and Violet are going to leave us in the morning and it makes me feel sad and that they're leaving us. We'll be very lonesome after they leave, because they've been such company to us.

230
In the presence of Paul, Ketha and Violet, Dad was asked to sing and did: "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder". Then they ate supper. On tape: Si played some good piano music. Dad: Well, I was 12 years old when my Dad sent me and my two sisters to a singing school. And after we went to two singing schools, they elected what they called chorus leaders. They selected different ones for 3 months, and in electing the offices they elected the little boy 12 years old--that little boy was L. D. Sharp. The first time I got up before the congregation I couldn't keep my knees from clapping together. I could hardly stand on the floor. And I served out my three months and when it came another term (turn) I was elected again. I'm 87 years old and I've been singing and leading groups of singers since I was 12 years old, and since that time going to different counties, taking our group. At one state song service they said there were 15,000 people there and getting up before large congregations didn't have any effect on me. I got so it doesn't have any effect to get up before large congregations because I have been used to it. I often think how hard it was for me to stand before the congregation to lead the first songs I ever tried to sing. We've gone to different counties and gone over into the state of Virginia to a homecoming and were called to Greenbrier county to a homecoming 2 years ago, and they wanted the Slatyfork group of singers. So we took our group to this homecoming. We thought there'd be several groups of singers there. There were several preachers there and a very large crowd--some from California. To my surprise and disappointment, you might say, they depended entirely on the Slatyfork choir. We got a great deal of praise and I was very proud of our group of singers because they did a good job. I love to sing. I hope to someday be able to sing after this life is over. I do the best I can here, but I'm looking forward to the day that I can really sing when I join the choir in heaven with the angels. (Knowing Dad and his intense love of music, that is exactly what he is doing now!) I'm looking forward to that day. I enjoy attending church and helping with the singing. We've done it several times at home comings this year, and we got a wonderful lot of praise at them, and I believe they really did enjoy the music--our singing. Paul: Could you say some things about your family?

Dad: I have a whole lot to say about my individual family. We had seven children in the family and they all accepted Christ from the age of 8 to 12 years old. I'm certainly proud of that. And I'm proud of my father and mother of the lives they lived. Because I don't know what would have happened to me if I'd had parents like a great number of people have. They never attend church and live wicked lives. But my father and mother when we were growing up, they were so strict on us that the first pocket knife I ever bought, my mother said: "now don't use that pocket knife on Sunday or you'll lose it, ha, ha, and I believed it for a long time. I'd use it during the week and on Sunday I'd lay my pocket knife away. So I'm glad when we retired when the day came to a close, that my mother (I had two sisters) would say "come here and say your prayers before you go to bed" and we'd say our little prayers, as children commonly are taught: "now I lay me down to sleep, I pray the Lord my soul to keep, and if I should die before I awake, I pray the Lord my soul to take". So, then, we learned to bend our ~~own~~ knees while we were so young, and I'm so proud of that, so proud of our early training. The Bible says: Bring up a child when it is young and the way it should go, and when it is old it will not depart from it". And I'm glad my children are following the steps of their mother and their father and trying to live for Christ, and it gives me great joy to think of the great homecoming we attended during the past years and this year, But I'm looking forward to the day when we'll have a great homecoming that will be worth while!--that we'll all meet together at that great homecoming after life is over. That'll be the greatest joy of anything a person can think of.

So many parents never take their children to church, never bring them as they should be brought up. A number of families, as many as 12 at Slatyfork who never attend church. It hurts me that the parents would bring up children so irreverent, not to love their Lord and master while they're young. So I'm certainly thankful that my children came a long distance to visit their old Dad and loved ones here. They haven't been able to come all at one time. But Paul and Ketha and Violet are here now and others have been coming. Before this, Junior (Dave) and his wife and Ivan and his family and Will Curtain (Ada's husband) has been in visiting us. So we certainly do appreciate that. One thing we grieve about is that they take such a short stay and we hate to see them leave us without staying longer with us--for we enjoy their company so much. As I understand it, Paul and his wife and Violet are going to leave us in the morning and it makes me feel sad that they're leaving us. We'll be very lonesome after they leave, because they've been such company to us.

231
Paul: what about your father etc. He was in prison once.
Dad: ha. ha. He'd done no crime or anything like that to get in prison, ha. People'd think he had done a terrible crime. No. It was the time of the Civil War. He was living in his home, living a quiet life, harming nobody. The Rebel soldiers came and captured him when he was just in his prime of life. He really wasn't on either side. The people didn't know which side they should join at the beginning or out-break of the war. So they took him to prison and he served 23 months and 24 days in Salisbury, N. C. where the starved thousands to death. I had 3 uncles who were killed during the Civil War. Berns Luther, and Henry. Luther was only 16 years old and the Rebel soldiers came running down the valley and his mother yelled out "look out, yonder comes the rebel soldiers" and this boy took to the hill back of our (this) house and only 16 years old. Old Jake Simmons was following behind the group of soldiers that were running down the valley and he shot this 16 year old boy and killed him. It was the same time they captured my father and took him to prison. The other two boys were in the army when they were killed. One was a rebel and the other was a yankee. (Dad may have told us one other time he wasn't sure he was a rebel).

Paul: You were right here on the border between the North and South, and your family tried to remain neutral and couldn't do it. Dad: And they really didn't know. I've heard them say: at the time when it (war) broke out they didn't know which side they should join! --some of them. My grandfather (William) was a republican--after he lost so many (including Luther) of the family in the war and because of how my father (Silas) suffered as he did in prison. They were Republicans dyed in the blood--they surely were Republicans all their lives.

Grandfather Sharp (William) and grandfather Mannah (David) --their foreparents came from foreign countries. They were Irish, German and Englis. My grandmother could almost talk them 282 to speak" to Adam. She often time told about them coming over here. We've got all kinds of blood mixed in our veins--Irish, German and English. During the first World War when they were so down on the Germans I said to a traveling salesman: "I've got some German blood in me, what do you think of that?" He said: "That's pretty bad blood, pretty bad blood!" ha, ha.

I've spend 6 winters in Florida and traveled quite a bit. I've been here 87 years the 8th day of June, and I thank the good Lord for taking care of me down through the years.

I've had troubles, sorrows and disappointments. I've been only to one dance in my life. I chose to go to. You should keep good company: A girl I'd been corresponding with was as pretty as you say, a speckled pup, ha, and she came to my home, rode a horse up, horse back. They rode horse back the. No automobiles, even no buggies, and persuaded me to slip off and go to a dance. So I went off up to the dance (on Elk), and the people from all over the country gathered to Elk, a certain section of Elk. They called it pretrac dances. The best I counted, there were 36 people there, and were healthiest people in the county. I never saw such a time in all my life and I never expect to see, nor want to see another like it. Talk about drinking! A fellow played a banjo. Another played a violin. The banjo player got so drunk during the night and I was going around trying to promenade. I'd never been on the floor before and he through out his feet and I fell over his feet and fell in the floor. I was a bashful boy of 18. Oh, I was so ashamed of that I almost pulled my girl in on me. I had to hold her. I didn't fall clear to the floor. The thing I want to bring out is that every one of those 36 that was there that night has been called into eternity. I'm the only one that the Lord spared a life. I give credit the Lord for taking care of me down through the many years. I haven't tasted whiskey for 50 years. When I was a child we didn't have a doctor any closer than 23 miles. They had hardly any medicine. So when we were sick the people in the country would give us a little ginger in a little whiskey as a medicine. I never even tasted beer. I'd rather see a salon in the community than a beer joint. They call them beer parlors and I hear they even have ladies any more to go in and wait on the people, selling beer. I see in the paper where 45% of the people killed in car accidents last year was because of drunk drivers. I think the time has come when every Christian should do everything he can to stamp out the liquor traffic. It'd be a great saving of life for the country. Liquor is ruining so many families and causing so many deaths.

I don't know what else to say about my life. I'm going along pretty strong at my age. I've had quite a bit of sickness this past winter--operated on (prostate?), but I've snapped out of that. I'm going to stay as long as the Lord sees fit to leave me here. I'd like to live always if it was the Lord's will. But you know after one's death, then the judgement.

Advice

History, Stories, Thoughts and Advice--Taped of L.D. Sharp 9-29-59 by Paul Sharp 232
Re-taped on Cassette and typed Dec. 1980 by Dave Sharp

We are told that death comes a thief in the night, when least expected. So we are commanded to be ready and not wait till death comes. We must have on the wedding garments, have our lamps trimmed and ready to enter into the marriage feast. No matter when the summons comes we should be ready. That's my advice to every individual and not wait till they are old to accept Christ. Because after they get to be 50 or 60 years old it is almost impossible to get any one to change their lives. It seems the older they get, the harder it is to amend their lives. So I insist on parents to bring children up the way they should go, take them to church--not send them. Take them to church every Sunday and live close to a Christian life. Let their influence live in the family they are bringing up.

Paul: What about the roads and in your days?

Dad: We had mud roads. Weren't very wide and were kept up by each farmer who worked 4 days a year in order to keep up these roads. We had no buggies. Most people had wagons because they had to go to Millboro (Va) about 60 miles for salt and roofing and supplies. There wasn't any salt or sugar to amount to anything (here) and they went to Millboro. They (his parents) had mills and ground the wheat people grew and ground flour. Women these days wouldn't try to think about making light bread out of flour like we had to live on. It was the best we could do. I owned a mill after I grew into manhood. (Last used about 1920. Remains can still be seen --1980-- submerged dam-log, rock foundation and the rock side-dam.)

Paul: In the past you've talked about inventions, transportations in the early days.

Dad: Well, back in my boyhood days when there wasn't a buggy in the country and I was one of three who bought the first automobile bought in Pocahontas county. (A 1914 Studebaker)

(The enameled license plate in the store window possibly may have been the plate for it??) I remember the first buggy that was bought by my brother-in-law. I bought a surrey--a two wheel surrey, the first conveyance I ever had. A good many people don't know what a surrey was. It had two wheels and a skeleton seat, big enough for two people to ride in and we thought we had a wonderful way to move along with one horse. I went about 40 or 50 miles to where a man was advertising and selling these surreys and buggies. I rode a horseback to go get it with the harness on the horse (to be ready to pull it when I got there) and I had that until my first courtship, ha. ha.

There were no telephones in the county. I was one of the first to have a telephone. There were 2 or 3 in the county when the lines got through first--just to try it out. (I believe that Dad in another taping said that Marlinton had no phones, and they got their phones after the line was brought through from Randolph County by Slatyfork. It was extended on Edray and Marlinton. There were probably one or two in the Linwood area before the line got down to Slatyfork. First ones in the county??) Someone who came to my home one day and I was talking 12 miles to G.W. P. Moore's store at Edray. They had one. One fellow said to me: "How do you get the message over the line to Mr. Moore's store? The wire is hollow, isn't it?" ha, ha. I said: "no it isn't hollow" ha, ha. He thought we were talking through a hollow tube over the telephone wire.

We had no doctor any closer than 23 miles. No hospitals. If anyone got sick---most had the farmers had different kinds of teas. They had teas for different sicknesses. They had penicillin tea and different names for teas they had. My mother (Sarah) had a half a dozen different kinds of tea hanging up there (attic?) dried, and if any one got sick --she was a great hand at going to visit the sick. She'd gather up some of these teas and take with her.

(Joke??) When I was quite small we had three changes of food a day. We had Bread and meat for breakfast. Meat and Bread for dinner, and both of them for supper, ha. ha. We enjoyed life, I believe better than today. We could go out and catch a basket full of fish in a few hours, and there were plenty of deer and wild turkeys to galore. And bear plenty of them--too many of them. They killed our sheep. They did more harm than good. But I believe people were better satisfied. They'd go visit a home and stay all day, and families would come to visit my father and mother and stay all day. There was no rush, and now if they go and stay just a little while in their automobiles, they're up and gone. We're living in a fast age and many are losing their lives by living in this age of automobiles.

232

We are told that death comes a thief in the night, when least expected. So we are commanded to be ready and not wait till death comes. We must have on the wedding garments, have our lamps trimmed and ready to enter into the marriage feast. No matter when the summons comes we should be ready. That's my advice to every individual and not wait till they are old to accept Christ. Because after they get to be 50 or 60 years old it is almost impossible to get any one to change their lives. It seems the older they get, the harder it is to amend their lives. So I insist on parents to bring children up the way they should go,--take them to church--not send them. Take them to church every Sunday and live close to a Christian life. Let their influence live in the family they are bringing up.

Paul: What about the roads and in your days?

Dad: We had mud roads. Weren't very wide and were kept up by each farmer who worked 4 days a year in order to keep up these roads. We had no buggies. Most people had wagons because they had to go to Millboro (Va) about 60 miles for salt and roofing and supplies. There wasn't any salt or sugar to amount to anything (here) and they went to Millboro. They (his parents) had mills and ground the wheat people grew and ground flour. Women these days wouldn't try to think about making light bread out of flour like we had to live on. It was the best we could do. I owned a mill after I grew into manhood. (Last used about 1920. Remains can still be seen --1980-- submerged dam-log, rock foundation and the rock side-dam.)

Paul: In the past you've talked about inventions, transportations in the early days.

Dad: Well, back in my boyhood days when there wasn't a buggy in the country and I was one of three who bought the first automobile bought in Pocahontas county. (A 1914 Studebaker) (The enameled license plate in the store window possibly may have been the plate for it?)

I remember the first buggy that was bought by my brother-in-law. I bought a surrey--a two wheel surrey, the first conveyance I ever had. A good many people don't know what a surrey was. It had two wheels and a skeleton seat, big enough for two people to ride in and we thought we had a wonderful way to move along with a one horse. I went about 40 or 50 miles to where a man was advertizing and selling these surreys and buggies. I rode a horseback to go get it with the harness on the horse (to be ready to pull it when I he get there) and I had that until my first courtship, ha. ha.

There were no telephones in the county. I was one of the first to have a telephone. There were 2 or 3 in the county when the lines got through first--just to try it out. (I believe that Dad in another taping said that Marlinton had no phones, and they got their phones after the line was brought through from Randolph County by Slatyfork. It was extended on to Edray and Marlinton. There were probably one or two in the Linwood area before the line got down to Slatyfork. First ones in the county?) Someone who came to my home one day and I was talking 12 miles to G.W. P. Moore's store at Edray. They had one. One fellow said to me: "How do you get the message over the line to Mr. Moore's store? The wire is hollow, isn't it?" ha, ha. I said: "no it isn't hollow" ha. ha. He thought we were talking through a hollow tube over the telephone wire.

We had no doctor any closer than 23 miles. No hospitals. If anyone got sick,---most all the farmers had different kinds of teas. They had teas for different sicknesses. They had pñeräll tea and different names for teas they had. My mother (Sarah) had a half a dozen different kinds of tea hanging up there (attic?) dried, and if any one get sick --she was a great hand at going to visit the sick. She'd geather ups some of these teas and take with her.

(Joke?) When I was quite small we had three changes of food a day. We had Bread and meat for breakfast. Meat and Bread for dinner, and both of them for supper, ha. ha. We enjoyed life, I believe better than today. We could go out and catch a basket full of fish in a few hours, and there were plenty of deer and wild turkeys to galore. And bear, plenty of them--too many of them. They killed our sheep. They did more harm than good. But I believe people were better satisfied. They'd go visit a home and stay all day, and families would come to visit my father and mother and stay all day. There was no rush, and now if they go and stay just a little while in their automobiles, they're up and gone. We're living in a fast age and many are losing their lives by living in this age of automobiles.

We rode on horseback. I did my first courting riding horseback.

Paul: How did you court riding horseback?

Dad: Ha. Ha. Well, I managed to get an awful nice wife--your mother, a preacher's daughter (Laura Morgan) I fooled her and got one of the best girls in the country for a wife. I give credit to my children for being what they are to a great extent for having such a wonderful mother. She was a preacher's daughter. I don't take any credit. I give most of the credit to their mother. Her father was a Methodist circuit rider. He rode horseback. He didn't have any buggy. He preached at nine different appointments (country churches) on the Edray charge. He lived at Edray. (In the same present parsonage building) He had to ride horseback or not get to his churches. It looks like they'd (circuit riders) get a greater reward than ministers today who step in an automobile and a few minutes after the church service (be at another church)--go all over his charge. Could do it in a few hours. In that time it'd take maybe a half a day to come from the Edray parsonage over to Slatyfork to preach.

Paul: what did you say you went to Millboro for?

Dad: We went to Millboro to get salt, sugar and such things as that. There was no salt in this area.

(About 1884)-- The first time I was to Millboro, I went with Uncle Harmon and another fellow..... to take his horses and wanted me to go along. I was 12 years old and it'd take us almost all week. We had a box to carry our lunch in and we'd sleep out at nights. When night came on we'd drive to the side of the road and camp over till morning. We took feed to feed our horses. It took us about all week for this wagon trip. Didn't have any buggies. There was no other way of conveyance.

(Dad told me, (Dave), a story that was not recorded on tape about this trip, when they camped near a negro town in Virginia, and when they pulled a trick-joke on him I may tell it elsewhere in this booklet being compiled.) see "Jan 31, 1980" page 6

A couple fellows--a railroad came through Mountain Grove (Va)--they thought they'd like to try that train out. So they went to the conductor when the train pulled up and said: "We'd like to have a quarter's worth of ride" The conductor knew they didn't know what they were talking about and he gave them a quarter's worth of ride, ha. He took them on the train and it took them 3 days to walk back, ha. ha. Well that taught them a lesson! They knew not to take over a dime's worth of ride the next time, ha. ha. I guess someone else in their group took care of their horses while they were gone. Paul: Dad, you've seen a lot of new things--inventions...

Dad: Telephone, hard surface roads, automobiles, T V, airplanes. I rode the first planes that came into the county at the County Fairs. One fellow came in there and made quite a bit of money barnstorming ("Scotty". He'd go behind the barn and take a drink between rides in his biplane. He got killed in Ohio stunting, --I believe flying under a bridge.) People would pay to take a ride over the town of Marlinton and sometimes pretty well all over the county, but not too far because he wanted to get back to get another load of passengers.

Paul: Did you like to fly?

Dad: I certainly did! Paul: Would you rather live now than back when you were a boy?

Dad: I really believe we had more real enjoyment than we do today--even with all the inventions, telephone, TV, radio. People are not satisfied today. We're looking for more inventions and goint to the moon(it was predicted). I haven't thought much about that trip! ha.ha. Paul: Do you have anything to say now before you sing for us? Dad: Well, all I have to say to those who may listen to this, be good and live from day to day, as we're commanded. Be thankful. Realize where our good blessings come from--God. Trust in him and you'll never regret it. Paul: Thank you Dad, Now what song do you want to sing? Dad: Well the title of the song is "Jesus is the Way"--a wonderful song. I hope anyone who listens to it will pay attention to the words, the meaning of the words. (Mable played the piano whild Dad sang solo. Another song: "My Faith Looks up to THEE Thee". Another song: Trio: Dad, Paul and Mable--"Beautiful Home Somewhere". (Dave: I couldn't tape the music

Dave: There was a lot of Si's fine piano playing on Paul's reel tape which was not included on the cassette copies made by Dave. After taping Dad's voice I did go back to Paul's reel tape and picked up (on last 1/4 of 2nd side of cassette) Si playing piano, and with a little comedy-conversation played the tenor banjo, guitar and accordin.

And Dad's singing is on the cassette where indicated in the transcript.

History and Stories of the Sharp Family, by Luther D. Sharp, taped 6-13-67 in the presence of his children, Si, Ivan, Dave, Violet, his second wife, Mabel, and Genevieve, Ivan's wife.

Mable and I went to the Mary's Chapel graveyard. I looked all through it. There was old man Jim Gibson, Cousin Wm Gibson and other old people I thought was up about 90, 95 years old, and there, they were 70 & 80 years old! Just for fun I told Mabel, "let's get out of here, let's get out of here. I'm the oldest person in here!" ha, ha.

Yes, Uncle Hugh was 77 years old--on the tombstone 77 years old. (He said to Ivan: "Ivan wasn't he converted?, Ivan, didn't you talk to him and he accepted Christ?" (Ivan: "yes, that was on his deathbed".) He was a mighty fine good man, but never joined the church. (Dave: We're all here except Paul") I'm awful proud of it. I appreciate it, you don't know how much. (Dave: you're 90 years old a couple days ago) I thought sometime ago that I wasn't going to reach 90. I prayed to the Lord to spare my life. (regarding age referred to years and days:): Better to have it even years, you know. It takes right smart paper to print that, and you'd have it in the paper no doubt, but it doesn't matter about it. (Violet: "approximately 5,000 ~~xxxx~~ Sundays--??") They made a mistake. Did you figure it up how much it is? (Violet: I don't guess they count the Sunday you were born") Dad: Oh yes they took....(?) (Violet: "four thousand, six hundred eight....") Dad: Ha, ha.

(Dave: If you counted those.... before he was born that would make some more") Dad: ha, I don't regret it. The greatest heritage on earth is father and mother. Raise them up in the way of the Lord, when they get old they won't depart from it. That's history, and I'm no exception. That is time. He's recording every word I say.

I'm happy my children got in to my birthday, and my son's?... was born on my birthday. I said (I'd never have any children named after me because it'd mix up the mail so and getting mail and letters. So the way Jr got his name, he was born on my birthday and after he was born my wife said to me "this is your birthday and this is your birthday present and I'm going to name him Luther David Sharp". I said alright, that's all right ha, ha. She'd gone down to the jaws of death presenting my son, so she could have her wishes! That's how come Jr. got his name, Luther David Sharp. After I'm gone I guess he'll his name?) (Dave: They can call me "LD" then.) ha, ha.

Yes, it was nice you to stop by and see old Dad.?....Christian Life that's to remain(?) of faith and family. That's my faith.

Thinking about having prepared, I never heard my father go to bed in his lifetime ~~is~~ go to bed without having prayer. Lets all of us bow and have a silent prayer

(silence) (The following has to do with two hitchhikers he picked up on Elk in his car.) This one fellow, he told me, I asked what ~~was~~ was he doing coming out of that hollow up there and Lake Reed was up there getting lumber, and we sent truck up (hitchhiker: why, we were up there hauling lumber and broke the truck down and we're ~~is~~ going on to Marlinton to get some parts") And in no time when the other wouldn't tell me where he was from.....hesitancy in answering, I figured out when I hadn't gone a half a mile, I knew who they were. And so I was scared out of my senses nearly. Went over to Marlinton, said to myself, now If they demand me to go on by, I'm going to fly right on by over in the city and raise hell if they holler for me to go on. I came down hurried as fast as I could across the bridge. They yelled "we wanted to get out back there" and I'd run them all the way across the bridge and let them out. And here a couple days later police caught them in Huntington. Dad was asked if his father made the shoes.pair of boots at a time or two. (Dave: where did you get the leather?) Got from McCarty down at Millpoint. Killed a beef and they'd send hides down and he'd take it and get it back in a year's time. Got leather all the time that a way. (Dave: didn't he (his father) make shoes for all the family?) Yes all the family. He had lasts for all of them (Dave: did he make shoes for others too?) No. I don't know where he got his lasts. (Genevieve asked: did they make different size shoes?) Yes different lasts for size of our feet. (Dave: Did he ever make any pegged ones?) Yes, all he made pegged shoes. He'd punch a hole and he made the pegs too. Made of maple. Sawed off about half an inch or one fourth an inch, you know, off right on through like that. He'd sharpen off at each side first, I think and all he had to do was sharpen each one on the other side. Oh, he could make them as nice as you could buy them. He was a mechanic, mechanically inclined. But I never got as most of my boys did, who take after my father. He made breast pins when he was in prison at the time of the civil war. He was in there 23 months and 24 days, lacking six days of two years, and he made breast pins and made a couple breast pins and sent them back to mother who he was courting before they nabbed him and took him into the starvation prison.

24

They starved them by the hundreds and by the hundreds, starved them to death. At Salisbury, N. C. (Dad on way to Florida about 1939 ?) and we stopped (Violet: wasn't he in prison in Richmond too?) Yes, before they took them all to Salisbury, N. C. and an old man (sitting on the street) had a long grey beard. Henry and I and your mother..... I said where was the prisons at---my father served 23 months and 24 days, lacking 6 days of being two years. I said they didn't have prisons, they just had just like barns scattered all over ~~this~~ this country here. He said they starved to death and what they didn't starve to death, they poisoned. And I said my father was traded for Rebel prisoners just a few days before the war ended, and he said, Oh no, there wasn't a one that escaped. Every last one of them starved to death, or was poisoned. And I said my father lived through it and I am his son. He wouldn't give up. I couldn't make him believe. My father said "I saw them every day, wagon loads of soldiers and saw them digging trenches through the fields and just throwing them in and dirt over them." Well, one thing about the rebels were starving even their own men. didn't have food and of course prisoners of the Yankee army. Why, a good way to get rid of them so wouldn't have to feed them, you know. (Dave: didn't he sell some of those breast pins he made to get extra food, but how did he get extra food if they didn't have it?) I don't know how he got these (? black hides ?...) made beautiful breast pins. (Dave: did you ever see any of those pins?) Oh yes, I've seen them. My mother kept the first few (? letters?) I don't know who which one of the girls got them, --Malinda or Ella. He said that they died off there with diphtheria and said the old black woman that gave medicine for diphtheria, that he got on the right side of her and told her to give him two doses of it. She doubled the dose. He said them out every day and buried them, And said there was a captain that was so mean to the prisoners and the prisoners threw a bag over a captain's dog that followed him in. They then killed that dog, and ate that dog. And ~~the~~ said they begged him to eat some of it and killed a cat and begged him to eat a bite of it and he said, I think he couldn't swallow it. And he said he didn't get any more in a week than he could eat in one meal. Said they had skippers (worms) all over the top where they had boiled the ham and said we just turned it up and drank it. (Dave: How did he come back home?) I started to tell you a while ago: why the captain that was so mean to the prisoners, and somebody shot outside while he was in there going through among the prisoners, and he went to the window and stuck his head out to see who it was that shot outside and they blew his head all to pieces. He said the prisoners rejoiced over this, because he was so mean to them... He stuck his head out to see who shot, so they blew his head off.. (Dave, did he walk back from Salisbury N. C?) Yes, he said he went by a town after his release--got his release. Grandfather Sharp (Wm.?) and Wamsley had (they or this?) Yankees had Wamsley's son and Captain Marshall's son and Grand father's Sharp had traded. Got traded sons out of one prison out of the other. Just a few days or weeks before the war was over. Said they were going by a town and they said "how did you get out" and he told them he was released, and said traded.....? And they said "if we gain our independence, we won't let you live with us". He said: "if you gain your independence I'll not want to live with you!", and they came out, started out like they were going to He said I put down the best running I could do I ran but they stopped me and didn't follow. Yes, they was mean (souther rebel) (Dave: I guess they were kind of mean on both sides,?) Well, I don't know about the Yankees, I guess the Yankees..... treated the southern prisoners better? anyway. My grandfather Sharp (William), after the war was over, he brought suit against Marshall. Capt. Marshall he was a captain, but had men through here. Old funny name (....) had captured my father (Silas). He brought suit against him for several hundred dollars. (apparently Marshall was a rebel) It was in court for years. He came to my father's house over there. Called him out. They wanted to see father to ^{sign} a compromise. (Dave: What was that in regard to?) Capt. Marshall and Wamsley, they came to to see him. (Violet asked a question(?)) No. They wanted him to say something so when they go into court that they could get it released, you know. (Dave: what did he sue for?) Because they took his son (Silas) away from home here when he wasn't in the army. He wasn't bothering them at all, you know. They find a young man they thought he was a Yankee and they took him to put in prison and starve him to death. Whether they meant to or not, they didn't have food for their soldiers, they claimed, but they did starve them to death by the 100's and 100's of them. I couldn't make that old man believe all my telling him about my father lived, that any of them got out at all. Oh, my father said

Civil War Prison

Breast Pins

exchange

rip home

Saw Bill Marshall

Page 3 ⁽³⁾ History and Stories of the Sharp Family, Slatyfork, W. Va. by L. D. Sharp 236
 it was awful, awful life. (Dave: Gen Lee camped up here at Linwood, didn't he?) Yes,
 they came through here on our land and the fence around that field was all rails, and they
 saidfew thousand of them, they took from one side to the other and brought those
 rails and put them right up through that field yender from one end to the other and started
 a fire and camped there and burned all the rails up in the 10 acre field. They camped
 at Linwood a great long time. (Dave: didn't someone go up there and haul back some lead
bullets that was left by the rebels when a freight wagon broke a wheel in the creek?)
 My father and Uncle Hugh went up there and had all they could carry on their shoulders—
 a 100 lbs, I suspect, or 75.. all my life we melted these rebel bullets and made bullets
 for our guns. We put them behind the chimney over there (at the old home place—at a
 chimney about 50 feet below the present old house) I've gone there and got them & There
 was a pile as big as a half a bushel or more than that where they were piled there in back
 of the steps. Uncle Hugh brought the same over here (at the log house next to the new
 house now in use). It was all they could carry. Lots more left there. They carried
 out all they could. (Dave: did any of them (Sharp's) go up and visit the army at Linwood?)
 They wouldn't bother them up there. Mrs. (?) (Yeagart? ??...) different times talked
 about "there goes Gen. Lee's horse many times. (Dave: did she say that?) I think he
 was kinda courting her, you know. She was a girl. Gatewood was a colonel in the army in
 the rebel army. (Dave: In the rebel army? I thought maybe X colonel Gatewood would
 have been in the northern army) No he was in the southern army. (Gatewood lived at
 Linwood on the bank beside the road. It was dismantled about 1970 and a modern house
 built there) (Dave: that must have been the reason they camped at Linwood.) They knew
 about where the union army was, and they had some over in the valley, you see. (Valley
 Head-Mingo area) It was at Elkwater where they had their fight. (Dave-1980: I thin there
 is a stature of Gen Lee beside the road on Mingo Flats yet).
 Jake Gibson acted crazy and he was in the ^{Army} ~~Army~~ army down there and he ran to the
 river and their army was then on horses. The captain was on a horse and they galloped past
 him and he ran to the river and the river was up deep and he couldn't swim and it was too
 deep and the captain galloped up to him and he ~~XXXXX~~ fired a shot or two and ordered
 him to surrender and he says: "your're a brave soldier—not a hair of your head will be
 hurt, then he ~~sh~~ (Jake) shot at the captain and hit the horse and killed the horse out from
 under the captain. The captain ordered them to shoot him. They shot Jake Gibson all to
 pieces. He was a brother to old man Bill Gibson, old man Jim Gibson. He would have
 saved his life. That was foolish, when he didn't have a chance, he should have taken a
 chance on getting away again, shouldn't he?! His brothers were old man Bill Gibson and
 Dr. Gibson—they were raised up here on Elk. Is my bed made honey? (Mabel) (Dave: you're
 90 years old. You better get some rest) I have to get up so many times at night is
 what gets my .(strength?). WENT TO BED. X NEXT DAY: (Dave: who built the old house
 down here that we call the honey house?) Grandfather William Sharp. The first house was
 down at Eva Sheltons. Just at that apple orchard. (at the mill dam spring). Way back
 in my young days I've seen the chimney rocks. They hauled them away later on. And they
 came up here and built that house (what's standing of it?) and then built another above
 here, a new house—later on after later years. (Dave 1980: I don't know which he means)
 Had to haul the logs around to Andy Hannahs where Barney Showalter lives (across from the
 church). Old man Hannah had an up-and-down saw mill that was run by water, where he had
 a mill dam where people took their logs there and he sawed them into lumber. And they
 got lumber to build this house—I mean that second house (Dave: I don't know which one it
 was unless it was the addition added on nearby and moved out of the way to build the
 present new house, and which log house covered with clappord that Si Sharp sold to a man
 in or near Elkins who planned to re-construct it over there—about 1976 or 77.) (Violet:
 why did they use water at the saw mill—to float the logs?) Had a mill dam there and had
 a place the water ran through on a wheel and that started the grist mill a grinding and
 they ground all our corn into meal for years and years. Then we built one (a mill) down
 here. Will Elbon built one down here. Uncle Hugh Sharp gave Uncle Sam Gibson and
 somebody else the land—that tract of land—5 or 8 acres, to build a mill dam. So they
 got Elbon from down at Webster Springs. He was a millright man and?
 But I got old man Elbon and his son Charlie to put in the burrs and ground flour. The box
 up in the wagon house—that was in the mill. We ground wheat there for years. And Brice
 Griffin tended to the mill. Those rocks (burrs) are still there yet. (Violet: Did you
 get some of the meal for rent?) Well, I had Brice Griffin make a Will, so if he died

Lee
imposed

bucket
balls

Lee
→

Elk
water
spring

Nm
Sharp

Saw
mill

will
mill
Elbon

Brice
Griffin

236